



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

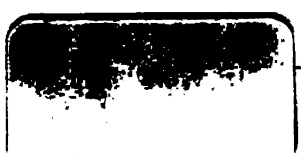
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



from L. S. & R. S.
Summer 1930.

112
131.

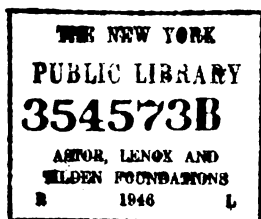
17 12

COLLECTIONS
OF THE
Connecticut Historical Society.

VOLUME X.



HARTFORD:
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1905.



The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, Hartford, Conn.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

Elected May 24, 1904.

PRESIDENT, SAMUEL HART.

VICE-
PRESIDENTS,

{ JAMES J. GOODWIN, HARTFORD.
JAMES TERRY, NEW HAVEN.
MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, BRIDGEPORT.
JONATHAN TRUMBULL, NORWICH.
THEODORE S. GOLD, CORNWALL.
FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, MIDDLETOWN.
ELLEN D. LARNED, THOMPSON.
E. STEVENS HENRY, ROCKVILLE.

RECORDING SECRETARY,
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,
TREASURER,
LIBRARIAN,
AUDITOR,

ALBERT C. BATES.
W. DELOSS LOVE.
JOHN E. MORRIS.
ALBERT C. BATES.
JOSEPH G. WOODWARD.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE,

{ SAMUEL HART, *ex officio*.
JOSEPH G. WOODWARD.
JULIUS GAY.
JOHN E. MORRIS.
HORACE E. MATHER.
JANE T. SMITH.
ALBERT C. BATES.
GEORGE S. GODARD.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE,

{ SAMUEL HART, *ex officio*.
FRANCIS H. PARKER.
THOMAS S. WEAVER.
FREDERICK W. PRINCE.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,

{ SAMUEL HART, *ex officio*.
ALBERT C. BATES.
LEVERETT BELKNAP.
FORREST MORGAN.

COMMITTEE ON
MONTHLY PAPERS,

{ P. H. WOODWARD.
FRANCIS PARSONS.
ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN.

ROLLS
OF
CONNECTICUT MEN
IN THE
FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR,
1755—1762.

Volume II.
1758—1762.
Appendixes 1755—1764.

HARTFORD:
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
1905.

INTRODUCTION.

The statements made in the introduction to the first volume of *Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War* apply for the most part to this volume. It is published under the provisions of the same Act of the General Assembly as was the preceding volume, and is the third important volume issued under the provisions of that act.

Since the former volume was issued, the rolls for 1757 to 1760 have also been mounted by the Emory process and bound, each year in a separate volume. The rolls for 1761 and 1762 are soon to be similarly treated. In thus placing these rolls in their permanent form, those designated as the Adams Papers have been supplemented by the few previously in the Connecticut State Library and mounted in the "War" series of archives, and the whole are now bound together in one series.

In addition to the sources previously mentioned, material has been taken from the series lettered "War," 10, 11, 12, among the bound volumes in the State Library.

As before, the greater part of the copy for this volume was prepared by the editor, and the proof of every roll has been read by him with the original manuscript. The index cards also, which were written by Miss Gay, were all compared by him with the proof sheets before they were printed.

The rolls of several companies which served in 1764 are given in an appendix. While these companies were not, strictly speaking, participants in the French and Indian War, their service was a result of that war. The war ended with the treaty of peace signed in 1763. The campaign of the following year was directed against the Indians who continued to create disturbance after the signing of the treaty of peace by their allies the French.

A second appendix contains some information relating to the years 1755-1757 which has come to light since the previous volume was issued.

For convenience of reference all names which appeared in the index to the preceding volume are, in the index to this volume, preceded by a star.

As stated in the previous volume these original rolls were found recently in the old Seymour house in Hartford. How they came to be and to remain there for so many years can now be explained.

Col. Thomas Seymour's ledger contains the following account:

Colony of Connecticut.		Dr.		
1757	To billeting Soldiers as pr Ac ^{tt} at Treasurers all ^d	8	7	
Nov ^r . 25 th	To drawing 2 Long Depositions for Jn ^o Ledyard, Esq. for Eng ^{l^d}	6	0	
	To drawing 1 Do. for Joseph Talcott Esq.	3	0	
1758	To drawg Long Acc ^{tt} of Provisions dd. over to Lord Loudon to settle with Mr. Kilby w ⁿ at Hartford	6	0	
Febr. 23 ^d		6	0	
Aug st . 26 th	To one day drawing out the billeting Rolls	6	0	
28	To one Do. 6/, one Do. 1 st Sep ^r . 6/ one Do. 20 th Oct ^r 6/	18	0	
Oct. 21	To one ½ Day Do. 3/ one Day 24 th Oct ^r . 6/	9	0	
25	To one Day 6/ one Do. 6 th of Decemb ^r 6/	12	0	
Dec ^r . 7	To one Day 6/ one Do. 8 th half Day 3/	9	0	
1759 Feby.	To 4 Days drawing muster Rolls for Eng-land a 6/	1	4	0
6	To Drawing Long Rects of Bonds Delivered over to Treas ^r by Col. Stanlys Administra	6	0	
		5	7	7
Contra		Cr.		
By paid my billeting money to my Father in his Rate		8	7	
May 7 1759	By an Order on ye Treas ^r in full of all Acc ^{tt}	4	19	0
		5	7	7

This interesting account shows that depositions, copies of provision accounts and muster rolls, and possibly of billeting rolls, were drawn off for forwarding to the home government in England. These copies were of course made from the original rolls, which must at the time have been in Mr. Seymour's hands for that purpose. Copies of the rolls of other campaigns were almost certainly also sent to England, and it is reasonable to assume that these also

were prepared by Mr. Seymour. A search recently made in England by one of the society's members, Charles M. Andrews, Ph.D., failed to bring to light any of these copied rolls; but that they were sent over after each year's campaign is evidenced by the fact that the home government reimbursed the colony for the expenses of every campaign from 1755 to 1762.

After the adjustment of all matters relating to these rolls and the receipt from England of payment for the expenditures represented by them, the originals were probably considered as of little interest and, as will be shown later, were allowed to remain in Mr. Seymour's hands.

A royal proclamation issued Oct. 7, 1763, concerning "the extensive and valuable acquisitions in America" secured by the treaty of Paris contains the following paragraphs:

And whereas we are desirous upon all occasions, to testify our royal sense and approbation of the conduct and bravery of the officers and soldiers of our armies, and to reward the same, we do hereby command and empower our governors of our said three new colonies, and other our governors of our several provinces on the continent of North America, to grant, without fee or reward, to such reduced officers as have served in North America, during the late war, and are actually residing there, and shall personally apply for the same, the following quantities of land, subject, at the expiration of ten years, to the same quit-rents as other lands are subject to in the province within which they are granted, as also subject to the same conditions of cultivation and improvement, viz.

To every person having the rank of a field officer, 5000 acres.

To every captain, 3000 acres.

To every subaltern or staff officer, 2000 acres.

To every non-commission officer, 200 acres.

To every private man, 50 acres.

It is stated that some ten years after the date of this proclamation a committee representing the New England troops who had served in the French War, composed of Gen. Phineas Lyman and Col. Israel Putnam, visited the region that is now the state of Illinois and there laid off a large tract of land on the Mississippi river, about one hundred miles north of the mouth of the Ohio river, for distribution as bounty land under the terms of the royal proclamation.

Whether or not the expedition of Gen. Lyman and Col. Putnam referred to above was a distinct expedition, or whether it is only a confused account of the expedition undertaken in 1773 for a similar

purpose by Col. Israel Putnam, Capt. Roger Enos, Thaddeus Lyman, and Rufus Putnam, cannot now be decided from the meagre information available. This known expedition was made in the interest of the "Military Adventurers" or "Military Lands Company," composed of survivors of the French War, who, through the efforts in England of Gen. Lyman, believed themselves entitled to military bounty lands, and located a tract in what is now Mississippi, about one hundred miles above New Orleans. The English Government refused to allow this tract to be taken up as bounty lands, and the New Englanders who went out there were obliged to take up with unoccupied lands in other near-by localities.

On July 14, 1815, the following advertisement appeared in "The Trump of Fame," published at Warren, Ohio :

Take Notice — To all officers and soldiers who served in the regiment called the Virginia Blues, commanded by the late general, then colonel George Washington. To all those who served in the first battalion called Royal Americans, commanded by Col. Henry Boquet; to all those who served in the first regiment called the Pennsylvania Provincials, commanded by the late general, then colonel John Armstrong; the second regiment commanded by the late general, then colonel Hugh Mercer, who was killed at the battle of Princeton. To all those who served in any of the four New-England states commanded by gen. Lyman and also under colonel Putnam, To all those who served in the state of New-York or the Jerseys, or in any of his Britannic majestys troops who served in North America, from the year 1754 to the year 1764, either by land or sea, for any one campaign, that they are entitled to a valuable bounty of crown land, by virtue of the king's proclamation, dated the 19th day of February, 1754, and also by virtue of the said king's proclamation dated the 19th day of February, 1765, the land was laid off and patented in the years 1772-73 and '74. The land appropriated for the New England troops was laid off by gen. Lyman and gen. Putnam, on the Mississippi, about 100 miles above the mouth of Ohio. The land is attainable at this day, by sufficient proof of service, either by commission, discharge, or living witnesses. To all officers and soldiers who served in the revolutionary war with Great Britain in any of the United States, who have not received their land or pay, or the depreciation of their pay that application may be made to the following gentlemen: Alexander Brown, associate Judge, Mercer, (Pa.) Jacob Herrington, Esq. same place, William M'Millan, Esq. Mercer County, Alexander M'Dowell, Esq., Franklin, Venango County, (Pa.) David Irwin, Esq. attorney at law, same place, James Herrington, Esq. Crawford County, William M'Arthur, Esq. Meadville (Pa.) John Grubb, Esq. near Erie, — Brown, innkeeper

Erie, and also to the subscriber, living at the head of Big Spring, Cumberland County (Pa.) any time before the first day of October next. Due attendance will be paid to their business.

James Irwin.

June 30, 1815.

N. B. There has been a decision in the high court of chancery of Virginia in favor of the old military claims last summer.

It is expected that letters or any other papers addressed to Mr. Irwin or any of his agents will be post-paid.

J. I.

From whom Mr. Irwin received his appointment, or if, as is more likely, he was a self-appointed agent, does not appear. Within two months his notice, somewhat condensed, was copied from "The Trump of Fame" and printed in the Connecticut newspapers, where it doubtless aroused much interest. The notice in the "Connecticut Gazette" under date of "New London, Aug. 14," is signed by William P. Cleveland and requests "such as are disposed to avail themselves of the bounty" to "call on the subscriber for further information, between this and the 10th of Sept. next". The notice in the "American Mercury," published at Hartford, Aug. 23, 1815, ends thus:

N. B. As the original Pay-Rolls of the Connecticut troops, who served in the war referred to, are mostly in the possession of Col. Thomas Seymour, and his son Major Henry Seymour, perhaps they may be useful in ascertaining the names as well as the claims of individuals to the lands mentioned above. Letters have been written to obtain further information on this subject and answers expected.

Saml Ledlie.

Here is the proof that the original rolls, after copies had been made by Col. Seymour to send to England, were allowed to remain in his hands, where they had now continued for sixty years.

Further evidence of the active interest aroused in this matter is found in the following from the "Connecticut Gazette" under date of "Lyme, Sept. 11":

The Subscribers are about to make a journey into the Western country, for the purpose of securing and taking possession of a number of rights. Those who are entitled to a bounty in these lands and wish for information on the subject, or to avail themselves of our assistance are requested to call immediately. — We flatter ourselves, that by going on, and examining the situation and quality of the Lands, we will be able to afford the most effectual assistance.

Joseph Chadwick,
Horace Wait.

Col. Seymour, in spite of his seventy-eight years, at once evinced an active interest in this matter of prospective bounty lands. On July 24 he wrote to Mr. Irwin, desiring further information on the subject. Mr. Irwin's reply of a month later repeats in substance the terms of the royal proclamation and refers to "the order of the Governor of Virginia to have these lands laid off which was accordingly done and patents issued. As I have never yet got a Draught of them I can only say from information I have Rec^d" as to their location and value. Col. Seymour also wrote to others: to Jared Irwin, a Member of Congress from Penn., to Walker Wilmot of New Haven, whom Mr. Irwin had appointed as his agent, and to Hon. James Kilbourn of Ohio, to whom he says:

It being known, that the old pay rolls, containing the names of the Officers and Privates who served in the French War, from this State, and other documents were in my possession many applications are made to find & evince a title in the Claimants and should the lands be attainable they would soon be covered with Titles. Yet, it has been said, that Congress, not long since, by their Com^{tee} investigated this claim and found it inadmissible, perhaps such an exparte conclusion may be decisive, at the same time, the legal title if once vested, antecedent to the revolution, must prevail in a Court of Law. It would, however be gratifying to see the doings of Congress upon this subject, if a copy can be transmitted without too much trouble.

As will be shown later, this adverse action of Congress had been correctly reported.

Under date of Sept. 13, William Walker of Stratford writes Col. Seymour asking that some more pay rolls, "which contain the names of those in Fairfield County," be sent to him. The rolls particularly desired are those of Col. Smedley, Capt. John Burr, Capt. Stephen Tharp, Capt. Solomon Morehouse, and Capt. Nathaniel [Nathan?] Hawley. There is no record of companies commanded by Burr, Tharp, or Morehouse; and the pay rolls of Capt. Nathan Hawley for 1756 and of Lieut.-Col. James Smedley for 1759 and 1760 cannot now be found. It is probable that these requests from Mr. Walker will account for the absence of many of the rolls now missing. And it is also probable that the rolls sent to Mr. Walker are the ones that were sold at auction in 1889 with the library of a collector living in the south part of the state. All effort to locate these rolls for the purpose of printing in this volume has been unsuccessful.

Col. Thomas Seymour continued to reside in the family homestead on Governor street until his death in 1829 at the age of ninety-four years. His son, Maj. Henry Seymour, who had for many years occupied the home with his father, lived there until his death in 1846. He was survived by a widow and three children. The youngest of these, William E., removed to New Orleans, and the others occupied the old homestead. The second child, Gov. Thomas H., died in 1868, and the oldest, Miss Mary E., removed a few years later to New Orleans to reside in the family of her brother, and rented the old home. At her death the Hartford home became the property of her nephew and niece who lived in New Orleans. They sold the house and most of its contents; and it was at this time that the rolls came to light.

It will be noted that many of these rolls bear upon the back, below the usual indorsement of the name of the captain, a number of names of members of the company which have no relation to the previous part of the indorsement. These unrelated names are, perhaps without exception, written in the same hand on all of the rolls; the ink is of a different color from that used in making out the rolls and the handwriting is of a more modern style. Capt. Eliphalet Whittlesey's roll, the fourth company, first regiment, 1758, carries several of these indorsed names, and against the same names on the face of this roll is written "alive 1815," in the same handwriting. This, without doubt, shows that these names indorsed on the various rolls are those of soldiers who were known to be alive in 1815 at the time of the bounty land excitement or perhaps of those who examined the rolls in an attempt to prove their right to share in such lands.

The following depositions show how proof of service was secured aside from the evidence of the rolls :

I John Byington of Redding in Fairfield County and State of Connecticut of lawful age depose and say that I am well acquainted with Henry Ludington of Fredericks, State of New York, that he enlisted under the Kings proclamation and served with the Connecticut troops in the war with France, three campaigns in the Company of Capt. Foot under whom I also served, that he rendered the above service between 1756 and 1764, and further say not

Signed John Byington

State of Connecticut, County of Fairfield, ss Redding the 15th day of September 1815 personally appeared John Byington the above deponent & made solemn oath to the truth of the above deposition.

Lemuel Sanford

Justice of the Peace

State of New York Putnam County, Jehoida Wheaton of the Town of Carmel in said County being duly sworn doth depose and say that he is now personally acquaintance with Henry Ludington who lives in the Town of Fredericks in said County and that the deponent has known him for many years past. The deponent knows that the above named Henry Ludington was in the service in the years 1756 and 1757 under the Kings pay, and belonged to the State troops of Connecticut, and that the deponent was personally acquainted with the said Henry Ludington during the service above stated and the deponent saith that from certain information which he said deponent knows to be true from the above named Henry Ludington of certain transactions which took place in the year 1759, to me the deponent now told, he verily believes that the said Henry Ludington was in the service that year, and that the deponent places confidence in the truth and veracity of the said Henry Ludington and the deponent saith that he together with the above named Henry Ludington was under Capt. Foot in Col. Nathan Whiting's regiment in the service aforesaid. And further the deponent saith not.

Signed Jehoida ^{his} X Wheaton
mark

Sworn and subscribed the 14th day of September 1815 before me John Phillips one of the Masters in the Court of Chancery in and for the Said State.

On Dec. 6, 1806, sundry officers who had served in the French War petitioned Congress to confirm them in their titles to lands in the state of Kentucky, formerly a part of Virginia, granted them by the king of Great Britain in consideration of their military services. The petition was referred to the Committee on Public Lands, who reported at length on Feb. 3, 1807. From this report it appears that in 1773 the governor and council of Virginia authorized the locating of bounty lands within the state. A surveyor was appointed to survey and lay off the lands. Having done this, he proceeded in 1775 to the proper office for the purpose of making a return of the survey and completing the title on behalf of the associated officers interested in the lands. As a condition of acceptance it was required of him that he should take the oath of allegiance to the king of Great Britain. This, because of his patriotic principles, he refused to do, and in consequence his surveys were not accepted and no patents were issued for the lands. The committee then proceeds "to examine the subject on the general principle" as follows:

The committee do not consider the king's proclamation as a grant, but only as a conditional promise to grant lands to these officers and soldiers on more favorable terms than those on which the crown lands were generally offered; such of these officers and soldiers as did not avail themselves of that promise and of those favorable terms, while the property proposed to be granted rested in the crown, cannot after the property has passed to another sovereignty, legally plead the promise of the former, for a grant from the latter. If a contrary principle should be established, the several states, and the United States, now vested with the property of lands formerly belonging to the king of Great Britain, would be under obligations to dispose of it on the same terms as formerly offered under the colonial government; at least to those who were inhabitants of the colonies.

Had those claimants applied for their lands within a reasonable time after the proclamation issued, it is evident no obstacle would have lain in the way of the completion of their titles. It appears that many who were entitled under the proclamation, never did apply for their lands; that others did after a lapse of ten years: this extraordinary neglect and delay, whilst it appears to have been the sole cause of their eventually failing to obtain their grants, must be wholly ascribable to themselves, and that circumstance must have a direct bearing on any equitable considerations that may be urged in their favor.

The general government has been considered, and the committee believe correctly, as a new sovereignty, erected by a confederacy of states, its powers and property were not derived from the king of Great Britain, and not being successor to him in the property he lost in America, cannot be liable to the payment of his debts, to perfect his gratuitous offers, or be under obligations to fulfil his promises. The faith of the general government is not pledged for satisfying demands which have originated previous to its own existence; it is only bound for the payment of debts created by its authority, and debts incurred in the common defense by individual states, which may have been assumed by the United States.

The proceeds of the public lands are solemnly pledged as a fund for the payment of the public debts, not only by act of congress, but by compacts entered into with the individual states, who have made cessions of territory. The several deeds of cession (though differing in form) do all specially provide for the claims and classes of claims which shall be satisfied in lands, and then explicitly stipulate that the residue of the lands "shall be considered as a common fund for the use and benefit of the United States of America," and "shall be faithfully and bona fide disposed of for that purpose, and for no other use or purpose whatsoever." Congress, by accepting the cessions on these terms, become specially bound as to the application of the proceeds, and are not at liberty to divert the fund from the uses to which it has been solemnly pledged.

From the view the committee have taken of the subject, they are of opinion that the claimants under the proclamation of 1763, have no claim on the United States.

From the above it is evident that the survivors of the French and Indian War had no valid claim in 1815 to any military bounty lands.

ALBERT C. BATES,
*Chairman of the Publication Committee,
and Editor of this Volume.*

THE SOCIETY'S LIBRARY, DECEMBER 1, 1904.

CAMPAIGN OF 1758.

GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] nominated Major-General, March, 1758.

Asa Spaulding appointed chaplain for two months to the forces stationed at Number Four, May, 1758.

Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],

Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],

John Hubbard [of New Haven],

Capt. Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],

John Williams of Norwich appointed Commissary, May, 1758.

} appointed Commissaries,
March, 1758.

[*Colonial Records.*]

NOTE : The General Assembly in March, 1758, resolved to raise 5,000 men, officers included, for the coming campaign ; this force to be divided into four regiments of twelve companies each. These troops were to act in conjunction with those of the other New England Colonies under Major-General Abercromby, Commander-in-Chief of the King's forces in North America.

FIRST REGIMENT—MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

- Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] nominated Major-General, and appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1758. He was paid from March 10 to Nov. 17, 1758. *[State Library, War 8, 99.]*
- Nathan Payson [of Hartford] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 15, 1758.
- John Stoughton [of Windsor], Brigade Major. *[State Library, War 8, 88.]*
- Josiah Griswold, Major and Captain of the third company. He was paid from March 10 to Nov. 15, 1758. *[State Library, War 8, 16.]*
- Rev. George Beckwith of Lyme, Chaplain, March 27 to Nov. 1, 1758. *[State Library, War 8, 77.]*
- Elisha Lord of Norwich appointed Surgeon, May, 1758; in service six months and twenty-one days. *[State Library, War 8, 96.]*
- Gideon Welles of Wethersfield, First Surgeon's Mate, May 11 to Nov. 11, 1758. *[State Library, War 8, 70.]*
- Daniel Dwight of Somers, Second Surgeon's Mate, May 11 to Nov. 11, 1758. *[State Library, War 8, 75.]*
- Eleazer Done of Mansfield, Armourer, May 25 to Aug. 1, 1758. *[State Library, War 8, 68.]*
- Joseph Youngs, Armourer, April 15 to Aug. 17, 1758. *[State Library, War 8, 56.]*
- Aaron Beach, Armourer with half pay, June 28 to July 24; with full pay, July 25 to Nov. 18, 1758. *[State Library, War 8, 64.]*
- Aaron Phelps [of Simsbury] commissioned Adjutant March 7, 1758. *[State Library, War 8, 104.]*
- Timothy Phelps [of Simsbury], Quarter-Master, March 27 to Aug. 22, 1758. *[State Library, War 8, 85.]*
- John Ellsworth [of Windsor], Quarter-Master, Aug. 23 to Nov. 22, 1758. *[State Library, War 8, 91.]*
- Ebenezer Belknap [of Windsor], Sergeant-Major, April 1 to Nov. 15, 1758. *[State Library, War 8, 63.]*
- Abner Granger [of Suffield], Quarter-Master Sergeant, March 30 to Nov. 15, 1758. *[State Library, War 8, 86.]*

[The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. LYMAN.

Phinehas Lyman [of Suffield], Colonel and Captain.
 Elihu Kent [of Suffield], Captain-Lieutenant.
 John Chick, Lieutenant.
 Seth King, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A pay Role of Colonel Phinehas Lymans Company in the first Connecticut Regiment

Names and Qualities of men	Time of Inlisting	Dischargd	Dead
Phinehas Lyman Col.			
Elihu Kent Capt-Lieut.	Mar. 27	Nov. 15	
John Chick Lieut.	" "	" 1	
Seth King Ens.	" "	" 15	
*Timothy Phelps Q. M.	" "		Aug. 22
*Aaron Phelps Adj.	" "	Nov. 15	
*Jn ^o Stoughton Maj. Bade	Apr. 1	" "	
*Ebenez ^r Belknap Serj. Maj.	" "	" "	
*Abner Granger Qr. Mas. Serj.	Mar. 31	" "	
Joel Adams Serj.	Apr. 1	" "	
Joseph Old	" "	" "	
Nath ^l Warner "	" 5	Aug. 12	
Shadrach Phelps "	" 13	Nov. 15	
Sam ^l Granger Clerk	" 1	" "	
Oliver Kent Corp.	" "	" 12	
James Harmon "	" 17	" 15	
Zadok Granger "	" 3	" "	
Noah Kent "	" 1	" 12	
John Harmon "	" 7	" 15	
Noah Pease Drum.	Mar. 30	" "	
Dan ^l Halladay "	" "	" "	
*Jos Youngs Arm ^r	Apr. 15	Aug. 20	
[Several names gone here.]			
Shadrach Norton	[Apr.?] 1	Oct. 16	
Benja ^s Thrall	" "	Nov. 15	
Jonathan Dewey	" 3	" "	
Jobe Fowler	" 10	" "	
Increase Marther	" 13	" "	
Francis Fleming	" 7	" "	
Caleb Allin	" 8	" "	
Abel Roe	" "	" 6	
Elijah Remington	" 1		Aug. 18
Elisha Spenser	" 4	Nov. 15	
Oliver Hanchet	" 1	Sep. 26	
David Alin	" "	Oct. 20	
Dan Pumroy	" "	Nov. 15	
John Phelps	" 6	" 1	
Thomas Davis	" 17	" 15	
Abner Owen	" 18		July 18
Beriah Thomis	" 9	Oct. 14	
Joel Adams Jun ^r	" 7	Nov. 15	
Andrew More	" "	" 8	
Benj ^s Harmon	" 15	" 15	
Dan King	" "	" "	

* These names are crossed out in the original.

FIRST REGIMENT.

7

Names and Qualities of men	Time of Inlisting	Dischargd	Dead
Zadok Adams	Apr. 8	Nov. 15	
Joseph Easton	" 5	" 8	
Phinehas Lyman Junr	" 2	Aug. 16	
Daniel Sheldon	" 8	Nov. 15	
Stephen Old	" 7	" 4	
William Ross	" "	" 15	
Noah Copley	" 6	Sep. 8	
Reuben Spensor	" 8	Nov. 15	
Jonathan Allin	" 1	Oct. 4	
David Dewey	" 5	" 28	
David Dewey Junr	" "	Nov. 15	
John Egelston	" 6	" "	
Isaac Reed	" 15	" "	
Samuel Allin	" 1	" "	
Edmund Bement	" 8	" "	
Moses Halladay	" "		Oct. 29
Enoch Cooper	" "	Nov. 15	
Thomas Benton	" 1	" "	
Josiah Piney	" 4	" "	
Jesse Crow	" "	" "	
Ezra Newton	" 10	Oct. 28	
John Huxcey (?)	" 4	Nov. 17	
Jesse Belknap	" 1	" 6	
Ichabod Wadsworth	" 10	" 15	
Abil Moltin	" "	" "	
David Read	" 1	" "	
Simeon Remington	" "		Aug. 28
Isaac Hall	" 15	Nov. 15	
Joseph Stantliff	" 2	" "	
Noah Pomery	May 25	" "	
James Rising	" 29	" "	
John Huburd	" 1	" "	
Benj ^a Person	" "	" "	
Benoni Thompson	" 5	" "	
Abraham Phelps	" 24	" "	
Shadrach Phelps Junr	" "	" 1	
Joshua Adams	" "	Oct. 28	
George Griswold	" "	Nov. 15	
Tim ^o Phelps 2 ^d	" "	Sep. 28	
Ezra Robins	" 28	Nov. 4	
Nath ^l Fitch	" 18	" 15	
Sam ^l Granger 2 ^d	" 15	Sep. 16	
Paul Rising	June 7	Nov. 15	
Sam ^l Hale	" "	" "	
Jonathan Booth	" 5	" "	
Sam ^l Flowers	" 14	" "	
Enos Parker	May 21	" "	
Abil Rising	Apr. 8	" "	
Enoch Granger	" "	" "	
Jonathan Old	" "	Never Joynd	
John Winchel	June 14	" "	

[Indorsed] Gen^l Lymans Company
 N^o 1 1758
 Increase (?) Mather
 Paul Rising
 Tim^o Phelps 2^d

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PAYSON.

Nathan Payson [of Hartford], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

Caleb Sheldon [of Hartford], First Lieutenant.

John Seymour [of Hartford], Second Lieutenant.

John Thatcher [of Hartford], Ensign.

A Pay Rool of Lt. Col. N. Payson's in y^e first Reg^t of the Connecticut Troops Commanded by Phenehas Lyman Esq^r with y^e time of Inlisting Into the Service, & y^e time when Dead Deserted or Discharg^d therefrom 1758

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Inlistment	Time when Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Nathan Payson Lt. Col.	Mar. 10	Nov. 15		
Caleb Sheldon 1 Lieut.	" 27	" 2		
John Seymour 2	" "	" 15		
Jn ^o Thatcher Ensign.	" "	" "		
Charles Buckland Segt.	Apr. 25	July 10		
Ephraim Wells	" 27	Nov. 17		
Jonathan Gillit	Jan. 9	" 15		
David Ensign	" 14	Sept. 22		
Joseph M ^c Key Corp.	Apr. 20	July 10		
Benjamin Keeney	May 1	Sept. 22		
Elijah Evins	Apr. 20	Nov. 15		
Herdon Jarrell	May 24	" "		
Nath ^l Flowers	Apr. 20	Sept. 11		
Edmund Beament Clerk	" 18	" 2		
Roger Croo Maj Drum	May 30	Nov. 15		
Jesse Burnham Drum	Apr. 22	Sept. 2		
John Townsend Pri.	" 25		Aug. 11	
Ebe ^r Brown	May 26	Nov. 15		
Thomas Brooks	" 30	Aug. 22		
Aaron Beach	" "	July 24		
Titus Bigelow	" 29	Nov. 15		
Abraham Furbs Jr	" "	" "		
Andrew Clerk	" 26	Sept. 3		
James Wallis	" 25	Nov. 2		
John Hosmour	" 1	" 15		
Joseph Collyer	" "	" "		
Samuel Hooker	" "	" "		
Eldad Sheapard	" "	" "		
Joseph Blanshaw	" 25	Sept. 10		
Joseph Loomis	" "	" "		Sept. 17
John Rho	" 24	Sept. 10		
Jeremiah Lord	" 25	Nov. 2		
Syperan Powell	" "	Oct. 24		
John Daly	" "	Sept. 22		
Lemuel Deming	" 30	Nov. 15		
Samuel Easton Jr.	" 24	Oct. 18		
Nath ^l Merrils	" 25	Nov. 15		
Ephraim Shaylor	" 29	" 8		
Archabald Charter	" 24	" "	Aug. 13	
Justus Lewis	" 26	Nov. 15		
Elizur Loveland	" 24	" 2		
Joseph Smith	" 1	Oct. 18		
Benoni Loomis	" "	Nov. 15		
Asahel King	" 31	" "		
Solomon Williams	" "	" 8		

FIRST REGIMENT.

9

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Inletment	Time when Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Moses Hutchinson	May 24	Oct. 24		
Will Taylor	" 15	Nov. 15		
Patrick McColond	" 2	Oct. 1		
Abijah Merrill	" 27	Nov. 15		
Justus Smith	" 1	" 2		
Timothy Olmstead	" 24	" 15		
Uriah Goodwin	" 25			Aug. 9
Timothy Belding	" 27	Oct. 26		
Samuel Smith	" 5	Nov. 15		
James Fowler	" 25	Aug. 22		
Stephen Roberts	" 24	Nov. 15		
John Wells Jr	" 30	Aug. 22		
Benj ^m Peters	" "	Nov. 15		
David Case	Apr. 18	Oct. 12		
John McClelen	" 28	Nov. 15		
Cornelius Flowers	" 20	" "		
Seth Collins	" 21	" "		
Elisha Egleston	" 20	Sept. 10		
Ichabod Lyman	" "	Nov. 15		
Joseph Waters	" "	" "		
Jonathan Gilbert	" "	" "		
Elisha Clerk	" "	" "		
Elias Seymour	" 17	" "		
Asa Merrills	" 19	Sept. 12		
Joseph Chowhon	" 25		July 25	
John Sparks	" 20	Nov. 15		
Samuel Evins	" 25	" "		
Roger Griswold	" 14	" "		
Elisha Buckland	" 20	" "		
Eldad Smith	" "	" "		
Moses Cook	" 25	Sept. 21		
Mathew Cadwell	" 20	Nov. 15		
Asahel Burnham	" 18	" "		
[] Middletown	" []	" "		
John Brewer	" 16	" "		
Thomas Brewer Jr	" 20	" 2		
Jacob Ned Indian	June 2		Sept. 15	
Jeremiah King	" 3	Nov. 15		
Henry Cook	" "	" "		
David Smith	" 1	" "		
Roger Clerk	" "	" "		
John Forgason	" 6			July 28
Charles Davenport	" 12	Nov. 15		
Ebe ^r Burlinson	" 2	" 7		
Jonathan Ashley	" 12	" 15		
James Seaton	" 6	" "		
William Day	" 1		Sept. 25	
John Kendol	" 14			July 25
Samuel Seaton	" 6	Nov. 15		
Tho ^s Stephens	" 19			Aug. 29
Parsons Negro	" 1	Nov. 15		
Richard Molato	Apr. 24	" "		
Joseph M ^c Key Sargt	July 11	" "		
Benj ^m Keeney	Sept. 23	" "		
Randal Job in Flowees	" 10			Sept. 29
William Brusel B L.	" "	Nov. 15		
Elihu Shears E. El	" "	" "		
Jeremiah Marcorwoompue	" "			Sept. 16

[Indorsed] L^t Col^o N. Paysons Pay Roll 1758

N^o 2

Mrm^{dum} Aug^t 9th 1759 this Day Abijah Merrill re^d order
for 4/ p Month in addition to his private pay for his Services
as Armourers Mate.

Jno. Seymour L^t
Benj^a Keeny Serj^t
Cup^a Powell
Mathew Cadwell
Eldad Shepard
Elisha Buckland
John Sparks
Sam^l Evans
Jos. M^cKey Serj^t
Jos. M^cKey pr
Jonth Gilbert p

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. GRISWOLD.

Josiah Griswold, Major and Captain.

[State Library, War 8, 16.]

David Parsons [of Enfield], First Lieutenant.

Joel Catling, Second Lieutenant.

Nathaniel Terry [of Enfield], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of Major Josiah Griswold's Company in the first Regiment of
the Connecticut Forces Anno Dom 1758

Mens names & Quality	Time of Entering the Service	Day of Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Josiah Griswold Major	Mar. 10	Nov. 15		
David Parsons Lieut.	" 27	" "		
Joel Catling "	" "	" "		
Nathan ^l Terry Ensign	" "	" "		
Jonathan Robbins Sergt.	May 1	" "		
Joseph Parsons "	Apr. 8	" "		
John French "	May 26	Sept. 26		
Nathanael Copley "	Apr. 20	Nov. 15		
Thomas Caldor "	May 8	" "		
Ephraim Goodrich Dr ^m	Apr. 26	" "		
Thomas Abby Corp ^l	May 25	" 22		
Samuel Woolcott "	Apr. 25	" 15		
Henry Chandler "	" 18	" "		
Peter Deming "	May 30	" "		
Jonathan Terry Private	Apr. 18	Oct. 12		
Abiel Bush	" "	" "	Sept. 6	
Ebenezer Spencer	June 5	Nov. 22		
Silas Kibbe	Apr. 18	" 15		
Stephen Pease	" "	" "		
Elias Perkins	" 4	" "		
Isaac Booth	" "	Oct. 20		
John Combs	" 18	Nov. 15		
Abner Blochett	" 4	" "		
James Simons	May 25	" "		
Nathanael Parsons	Apr. 4	" "		
Eldad Phelps	" 18	" "		

FIRST REGIMENT.

11

Mens names & Quality	Time of Entering the Service	Day of Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Josiah Wright	May 26		Nov. 11	
Normand Green	Apr. 24	Nov. 15		
Timothy Pease	May 26	" "		
Benjamin Ferman	" "	Aug. 25		
Joel Pease	Apr. 18	Nov. 15		
Reuben Perkins	" "	" "		
Jesse Sexton	" 5	" "		
Helmes Terry	" 13	" "		
Judah Bement	" 3	" "		
Stephen Mercomb	May 27	" "		
Jonathan Parsons	Apr. 3	" "		
Jesse Pease	" 22	" "		
Obadiah Hurlbutt	" 4	" "		
Charles Bartlett	May 30	" "		
Benjamin Robinson	Apr. 20	" "		
James Hopkins	" "	" 22		
Daniel Hale	" 5	" 15		
David Dunham	" 3	" "		
Richard French	May 6	Sept. 18		
Thomas Terry	" 26	Aug. 6		
Seth Smith	" 17	Nov. 15		
Samuel Lyman	June 1	" 10		
Edward Foster	" "	" 15		
Ezra Belding	" "	Oct. 10		
Asael Manros	" 2	Nov. 15		
Samuel Eaton	Apr 13	" "		
Jacob Terry	May. 26	" "		
Samuel Bartholomew	Apr. 20	" "		
Chester Wells	May. 29	" "		
John Francis	" "		Sept. 22	
Francis Hanmer	" 30	Nov. 15		
William Elsworth	" 1	" "		
Moses Cole	" 26	Dec. 17		
Peter Pease	" 30	Nov. 15		
Zephaniah Hatch	" "	" "		
Joseph Akins	June 6	" "		
Josiah Royce	" 8	" "		
Joseph Blake	" 6	" "		
Joseph Haydon	" 8	" "		
Jeremiah Tryon	" 7	Sept. 10		
Abijah Gillet	" 8	Nov. 12		
Nathan Pease	Apr. 13	" 15		
Stephen Chandler	May 26	" "		
Ezekiel Prier	June 6	Aug. 6		
John Rumril	May 26	Nov. 15		
Nehemiah Rumril	Apr. 4	" "		
Noah Parsons	" 18	" "		
James Clark	June 21	" "		
Daniel Luddington	" 10	" 2		
Earl Wright	" 17	" 15		
Thomas Dibble	May 26		Aug. 20	
Samuel Weston	Apr. 20			
William Filley	June 20			
Jacob Tyler	Apr. 20	Nov. 10		
Job Alford	" "	" 15		
Daniel Messenger	" "	" 22		
Daniel Bartholomew	" "	" 15		

[Indorsed] Maj^r Josiah Griswold 1758
 Nath^l Terry Ens^a
 John Francis p

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed
 Major Josiah Griswold Pay Roll 1758
 N^o 8

Chester Wells private
 Jno Francis died "
 Nath^l Terry Ens^a
 Benj^a Hale

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITTELSEY.

Eliphalet Whittlesey [of Newington], Captain.
 David Hubbard, Jr., First Lieutenant.
 Oliver Pomroy, Second Lieutenant.
 Josiah Wright, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Role of Cap^t Eliphalet Whittleseys Company Anno Dom. 1758

Mens names	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated	Deserted & never Joined
Capt. Elip ^t Whittlesey	Mar. 27	Nov. 15		
Lieut. David Hubbard	" "	" 10		
Lieut. Oliver Pomroy	" "	" 16		
Ens. Josiah Wright	" "	" 15		
Serj Sam ^l Gridly	Apr. 6	" "		
Serj. Stephen White	" 1	Sep. 30		
Serj. Sam ^l Smith	" 6		Sep. 13	
Serj. Benjamin Winchil	" 10	Nov. 15		
Clerk Ashbil Hooker	" 3	" "		
Drum. Noadiah Hart	" 6			Never Joy ^d
Drum. Abil Andrus	May 29	Nov. 15		
Corp. William Nott	Apr. 10	" "		
Corp. Gideon Post	" 3	" "		
Corp. Stephen Riley	" 6	" "		
Corp. Sam ^l Cotton	" 14	" "		
Priv. Camp Addams	" 10	" "	alive 1715	
Sam ^l Andrus	" 18	Sep. 29		
Charles Abro	May 13	Nov. 15		
Joseph Bates	June 9	" "		
Willi ^m Barton	May 8	Sep. 29		
Willi ^m Blinn	Apr. 5		Aug. 22	
David Blinn	" 13	Nov. 15		
Deliverenc Blinn	" 10		Sep. 24	
[]ezzer Blinn	June 4	Nov. 15		
John Boardman	May 4	Oct. 21		
Daniel Brewer	Apr. 3	Nov. 3		
Timothy Brown	June 9	" 15		
Daniel Brewer Ju ^r	Apr. 3	" "	alive 1815	
Noadiah Bronson	June 13	" "		
Edward Bulkly	May 2	" "		

FIRST REGIMENT.

13

Mens Names	Time of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated	Deserted & never Joined
Eliphalet Case	Apr. 17		Oct. 15	
Joseph Chandler	May 31	Nov. 15		
Oliver Chancy	Apr. 6	Oct. 31		
John Church Jr	" 8	Dec. 7		
Jonathan Collins	" 13	Nov. 7		
David Collins	" "	" "		
Mosis Dix	June 15	" 15		
Francis Deming	May 4	" "	alive 1815	
Nathl Dewey	Apr. 8	" "	Heirs	
[Several names gone here]				
Elisha Latimor	June 15	Nov. 15		
John Lord	Apr. 8	" "		
Jonathan Loveland	" 7	" "		
Andrew Lusk	" 3	" "		
Lot Loveland	June 16			
Joseph Mark	" 15		Sep. 5	Deserter
Joseph Miller	May 8	Nov. 15		
James Murphy	Apr. 7	" 18		
Thos Magit	" 10	" 15		
Ambo Negro	" 20	" 7		
Dando Negro	" 11		Aug. 12	
Daniel Neepash	" 21	Nov. 15		
Elnathan North	May 31	" "		
Jaazaniah Post	Apr. 3	" "		
John Riley	" 14	" "		
Jacob Riley	" 7	" "		
Jehiel Robbins	" 14	" "		
J ^r Robbin	May 18	" "		
James Rockwill	June 9	" "		
Job Root	May 29	July 6		
Solomon Savag	" "	Nov. 15		
Elihu Smith	Apr. 3	" 8		
John Smith	June 9			Deserter
Elisha Smith	Apr. 1	Nov. 15		
Mosis Smith	" 6	Oct. 15		
Manus Smith	" 29	" 4		
Elye Stoddard	May 29	Nov. 15		
Isaac Stratton	" "			Deserter
Benjamin Sumner	Apr. 3	Sep. 29		
Sam ^l Squire	" 4	Nov. 15		
Timothy Taylar	" 6	" "		
Stephen Taphow	May 30	" "		
Joseph Tharp	June 13		Sep. 13	
John Treet	May 29		24	
Elijah Tryon	Apr. 15	Nov. 15		
Eliad Tryon	" 13	" "		
John Tooty	" 6	" "		
Joseph Ware	May 25	" "		
William Warrin	June 13			Deserter
Asael Webster	Apr. 3	Nov. 15		
Pelig Weldin	" "	" "		
Robert Wells Jr	May 4	" "		
Ebenezer Welton	Apr. 18	Sep. 29		
Elye Whapls	May 4	Nov. 15		
Elisha Whapls	" 29	" "		
Jacob White	" "	" "		
Lemuel Whittelay	Apr. 3	" "		

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated	Deserted & never Joined
Sam ^l Williams	Apr. 18	Oct. 4		
Justus Wolcote	May 6	Nov. 15		
Timothy Wood	Apr. 24	" "	alive 1815	
Josiah Wright Jr.	May 29	" "		
John Young	June 16	" "		

[Indorsed] Cap^t Whittlesys Pay RollN^o 4

Camp Adams alive
 Dan^l Brewer Jur "
 Tim^y Wood "
 Nath^l Dewey Heirs
 John Lattimer

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. WARD.

Andrew Ward, Jr. [of Guilford], Captain.
 Thomas Pierce [of Plainfield], First Lieutenant.
 Samuel Bartlett [of Guilford], Second Lieutenant.
 Reuben Chapman, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Andrew Ward Company in Gen^l Lyman^s Regiment
In the Year 1758 Station'd att N^o 4

Names and Qualities of officers and Soldiers	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
Andrew Ward Capt.	Mar. 27	Dec. 13	
Thomas Pierce Lieut.	" "	" "	
Samuel Bartlett "	" "	" "	
Reuben Chapnond	" "	" "	
Serj. Abner Hill	30	" "	
Enos Biahop	Apr. 21	" "	
Jonathan Ingham	May 17	" "	
Daniel Grineal	Apr. 14	" "	
Cleark Bishop	3	" "	
Corp. Step ^h n Farnan	May 25	" "	
Elias Graves	Apr. 10	" "	
Benjamin Bradley	3	" "	
Daniel Hand	May 27	" "	
Samuel Foot	Mar. 30	" "	
Hull Cramton	" "	" "	
Edward Benten	28	" "	
David Lee	" "	" "	
Abrham Doud	" "	Sep. 11	
Ebnezer Plumb	" "	Dec. 18	
Thomas Bevan	29	" "	
Ebnezer Field	30	" "	
Timothy Munger	" "	" "	
Adnah Cramton	" "	" "	
Beriah Cruttenden	" "	" "	
Scimeon Saxton	" "	" "	
Beriah Norton	Apr. 3	" "	
Jonathan Post	" "	" "	

FIRST REGIMENT.

15

Names and Qualities of officers and Soldiers	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
Caleb Chapon	Apr. 8	Dec. 18	
Ellkermor Pelton	"	"	
Reubin Post	1		Sep. 21
Elias Post	"	Dec. 18	
Samuel Spener (?)	3	"	
Ziba Loveland	4	"	
Elijah Dee	1	"	
Stephen Watrous	4	Oct. 18	
Benoni Farnam	5	Dec. 18	
Jo ^r (or Jo ⁿ) Grave	12	"	
Solomon Stone	17	"	
Timothy Leet	3	"	
Phinehas Johnson	6	"	
Abner Evarts	8	"	
Are Norton	24	"	
Josiah Cruittenden	27	"	
Aaron Hill	8	Aug. 27	
Timothy Spencer	17	Dec. 18	
John Lee	18	"	
Elishia Coan	19	"	
Joseph Rowloson	18	"	
Josiah Chittenden	"	"	
William Bushnal	1	"	
John Hand	"	"	
Daniel Dee	"	"	
Elias Megs	8	"	
Timothy Bradley	"	"	
Cebras Everte (?)	"	"	
Joshua Bishop	4	"	
Tiranus Collins	18	"	
Samuel Loper	"	"	
Siemeon Spener	5	"	
Judah Houd	"	"	
Aaron Stone	"	"	
Obideah Tyler	"	"	
Jonathan Cramton	12		Sep. 15
Samuel Grencal	17	Dec. 18	
Ebnezer Belden	"	"	
Cornelius Smith	May 5		Never Joind
Samuel Luddenton	25	Dec. 18	
Amos Hotckis	"	"	
Sillas Benten	"	"	
John Stone	"	"	
Joiel Thomson	"	"	
Joseph Hatch	"	"	
Levi Fowler	"		Oct. 18
Jared Leet	1	Dec. 18	
Timothy Hand	"	"	
Samuel Buckingham	"	"	
Elishia Chapmon	"	"	
Zebulon Norton	22	"	
Joseph Chidsey	25	"	
Shubal Shelley	18	"	
Joseph Dudley	26	"	
Daniel Evans	"	"	
Nathan Bealieu (?)	"	"	
Ambrus Graves.	27	"	

Names and Qualities of officers and Soldiers	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
Philemon Hall	May 27	Dec. 13	
Ebnezor Bishop	"	"	
William Crook	"	"	
Jesse Cramton	26	"	
Jeremiah Doud	"	"	
Daniel Seaward	27	"	
Phinehus Bealley	29	"	
Charles Falkner	27	"	
Timothy Shelley	26	"	
Samuel Post	14	"	
Rossel Dudley	30	"	
Ezra Cran	25	"	
William Star	"	"	
William Bealley	26	"	
Elikeam Jones	25	"	
Elnathan Smith	27	"	
Charles Kartling	16	"	
John Tucker	11	"	
Samuel Bealley	27	"	
Jeremiah Chalkr	28		Sep. 17

[Indorsed] Cap^t Andrew Wards Pay Role
January 1, 1759
N^o 5

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. GAYLORD.

Samuel Gaylord [of Middletown], Captain.
John Sumner, First Lieutenant.
Gideon Goodrich, Second Lieutenant.
Francis Hollister, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

The Pay Roll of Cap^t Samuel Gaylords Company For the Year 1758

Names & Qualities of Officers & Soldiers	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Sam ^l Gaylord Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 17		
John Sumner Lieut.	"	" 28		
Gid ^o Goodrich "	"	" 17		
Fran ^s Hollister Ens.	"	" "		
Amos Johnson Serj.	30		[]	
Stephen Scovel "	Apr. 8	Nov. 17		
John Treat "	7	" "		
Alex ^r Chalker "	"	" "		
Hugh Brown "	May 24	" "		
Jesse Higgins "	Sep. 19	" 21		
Daniel Lewis Corp.	Apr. 8	Oct. 14		
Jabez Barns "	8	Nov. 17		
Joseph Dart "	8	" "		
App ^l Hollister "	7	" "		
Elisha Roberts Drum.	17	" "		
Geo. Risley "	10	" "		
Jabez Arnold	8	Oct. 21		

FIRST REGIMENT.

17

Names & Qualities of Officers & Soldiers	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Jeremiah Arnold	May 30	Oct. 21		
Timothy Brooks	Apr. 17	Nov. 17		
Josiah Brainerd	3	" "		
Alex ^r Bow	1	" "		
Stephen Bow	"	" 28		
Zacheus Bacon	Mar. 31	" 17		
Tho ^s Bliss	"	" "		
John Benjamin	Apr. 17	" 2		
Caleb Benjamin	10	" 17		
Benjamin Bond	May 30	" "		
John Barker	"	" 28		
Jonathan Bidwell	Apr. 17	" 17		
Abijah Cornwell	11	" "		
John Case	7	" "		
Joseph Cook	June 6		Sep. 1 (?)	
Lemuel Daniels	Apr. 3	Nov. 17		
Timothy Deming	17	" 1		
Joseph Deming	Mar. 31	" 17		
Ebenezer Doud	"	" 21		
Stephen Dewolph	May 31	Oct. 25		
Bennet Egglestone	Apr. 5	" 29		
Benjamin Goff	3	Nov. 17		
Samuel Goff	May 31	" "		
Elisha Goff	Apr. 3	Oct. 17		
Jonathan Gains	7		Oct. 25 *	
Levi Goodwine	10		Never Joined	
Peter Goodrich	4	Nov. 17		
Ephraim Goodrich	May 29	" "		
Isaac Gill	Mar. 30	Oct. 17		
Jotham Hall	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Josiah Hills	3	Dec. 6		
Thomas Hunt	"	Nov. 17		
Tho ^s Hollister	6	" "		
Jesse Higgins	1	Sep. 19		
John Holden	7	Oct. 31		
Abijah Hubbard	June 1	Nov. 8		
Benjamin Hodge	May 29	Oct. 25		
Joash Hall	June 2	Nov. 3		
David Johnson	1	" 8		
Hanover Knap	Apr. 1	" 1		
Asaph Kimball	5			Deserted
Tho ^s Loveland	14	Oct. 15		
Jonathan Leonard	Mar. 31	Nov. 3		
Abijah Lee	June 2	" 28		
Samuel Lee	Apr. 3	Dec. 6		
Amos Lucas	4	Nov. 17		
James Markham	10	" "		
James Mattocks	Mar. 28	Dec. 6		
Asahel Porter	Apr. 4	Nov. 8		
Jedidiah Prior	3	" 17		
Timothy Paterson	Mar. 28	Dec. 6		
Edward Potter	Apr. 10	Nov. 17		
John Ranny	Mar. 31	Oct. 28		
Aaron Roberts	Apr. 21	" "		
Sam ^l Raymont	4	Nov. 17		

* He was killed in an engagement. [State Library, War 8, 21.]

CAMPAIGN OF 1758.

Names & Qualities of Officers & Soldiers	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Oliver Rugg	Apr. 10		Oct. 16	
James Rice	May 31	Nov. 17		
Westal Scovel	Apr. 8	" "		
Stephen Sweat	8		Sep. 6	
Thomson Spelman	Mar. 29	Nov. 17		
Jesse Swaddle	Apr. 8	" "		
Josiah Scovel	11	" "		
Jonathan Sage	"	" "		
George Saxton	Mar. 31	" "		
John Stevens	Apr. 4	" "		
John Smith	7	Aug. 31		
Israel Smith	10	Nov. 17		
Gideon Sage	4	" "		
David Sparks	7	" "		
Thomas Slate	17	" 1		
Solomon Sage	1	" 7		
Lamberton Stocking	May 29	" 17		
Elizer Steel	30	Aug. 4		
Moses Scot	29	Nov. 17		
John Taylor	Apr. 10	" "		
Fortunatus Taylor	May 8	" "		
John Thomas	June 1	" "		
Seth Thayer	Mar. 28	" "		
Samuel Wright	Apr. 7	" "		
Elihu Wright	"	" 1		
John Williams	Apr. 29	" 17		
Joseph Watson	10			Never Join'd
Derius Weston	June 2	Nov. 10		
Simeon Young	Apr. 10	" 17		

[Indorsed] Pay Role of Cap^t Sam^l Gaylords Company In y^e First
Regiment of Connecticut and Sixth Company
N^o 6

Lemuel Daniels
Asael Porter

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HIERLEHEY.

Timothy Hierlehey [of Middletown], Captain. [Colonial Records.]

Samson Howe, First Lieutenant.

Christopher Hamlin [of Middletown], Second Lieutenant.

Joseph Green [of Middletown], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Timothy Hierlihy's Comp[] with the time of
Enlistmen[] dead, deserted, discharged

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Cap ^t Tim ^o Hierlihy	Mar. 27	Nov. 16		
Lt. Samson Howe	" "	" "		
" Christ ^l Hamlin	" "	" "		
Ens ^o Joseph Green	" "	" 1		
Serg ^t Jonathan Johnson	" 28	" 16		
" Nath ^l Churchel	Apr. 8	" "		

FIRST REGIMENT.

19

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Serg ^t Aaron Stevens	Mar. 30	Nov. 15		
" Daniel Sizer	" 28	" "		
Corp ^t Marcus Cole	" 27	" "		
" John Timbrel	" 29	Sept. 24		
" Jonathan Barns	" 30		Sept. 18	
" Francis Whitmore	" 28	Oct. 7		
Clerk, John Rogers	Apr. 6	Nov. 16		
Drum ^r Josiah Hubbard	" 18	" "		
" Richard Ranny	" 19	Sept. 30		
William Andrews	" 10	Nov. 16		
Samuel Akins	" "	" "		
Benajah Bowers	Mar. 31	" "		
Richard Blake	" 29	" "		
Elijah Barns	Apr. 10	" "		
Charles Bassel	" 9	Oct. 26		
Daniel Brooks	Mar. 28	Nov. 16		
John Bowers	Apr. 10	" 8		
Isaac Bayley	" 18	" 16		
Nodiah Bevins	" 15	Oct. 26		
Peter Butler	Mar. 30	Dec. 7		
Simeon Barns	Apr. 1	Nov. 16		
Joseph Barns	" 3	" "		
John Blake	" 4	" "		
Daniel Barns	May 22		Oct. 14	
William Bradford	" 30	Nov. 18		
Moses Bordman	June 10	Sept. 30		
Thomas Cornwell	Mar. 30	Nov. 16		
Benjamin Clark	" 23	Oct. 26		
Ebenezer Cole	" 27	Nov. 16		
Janna Churchel	May 11	Oct. 26		
Elijah Cook	Apr. 13	Nov. 16		
James Cady	" 10	" "		
Joshua Cook	" 26	" "		
James Cravath	" 8	" "		
John Crowel	" "	" "		
Daniel Cone	" 10	" 18		
Samuel Crowel	May 31	" 16		
William Carr	June 1	" 10		
Giles Doud	Mar. 28	Sept. 24		
David Davis	Apr. 13	Oct. 26		
Ebenezer Elton	Mar. 28	Nov. 18		
Ambrose Egelston	Apr. 1	Oct. 26		
Samuel Egelston	June 6	Nov. 16		
Silas Foster	Apr. 8	" "		
Robert Fairchild	Mar. 28	" 28		
Elisha Fairchild	Apr. 1	" 16		
Owen Fluskey	May 30	" "		
Zacheus Higbe	" 28	" "		
Daniel Higbe	" 11	" "		
Ebenezer Harding	[] 13	" "		
Charles Hamlin	Mar. 29	" "		
Beriah Higgins	Apr. 4	" "		
Jonathan Hubbard	" 1	" "		
Gideon Hale	May 31	Sept. 14		
Lemuel Holland	" 30			Oct. 22
Aaron Howe	[] 5	Nov. 16		
Jeremiah Kentner	[] 7	" "		

CAMPAIGN OF 1758.

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Reuben Lewis	[] []	Nov. 28		
Peter Latch	[] []	" 16		
Martin McKiniry	[] []	" "		
Dinnis McKiniry	[] 27		Nov. 2 ^d	
Tho ^s McCleave	[] 10	Nov. 16		
John Miller	[] []	" "		
Abner Mitchel	[] 30	" "		
John Osborn	[] 21	" "		
Jonah Prior	[] 27	" 2		
Aaron Parsons	[] 30		Sept. 13	
Nathan Robison	[] 7		Nov. 18	
Stephen Ranny	[] 8	Nov. 16		
Samuel Ranny	[] []	[] []	Aug. 21	
J[]	[] []	[] []		
Edward Slee	[] []			June.
David Smith	Apr. 8			May 4
Joseph Slate	" 10	June 29		
Amos Stocking	" "	Dec. 7		
Jonah Strickland	" "	Oct. 24		
Elisha Shepard	" "	Nov. 16		
Thomas Stevenson	" 27	Oct. 13		
David Starr	" 8	Dec. 7		
Samuel Spelman	June 1	Nov. 16		
John Thomas	May 30	" "		
John Ufford	Apr. 30	" "		
Edward Washbon	" 13		July 27	
Jonathan Ward	" 4	Nov. 16		
David Wickham	May 30	Dec. 7		
William Ward	" "	Oct. 24		
Amos Wetmore	Apr. 10	Nov. 1		
Isaac Woodward	May 30	Oct. 5		
John Willcocks	" "	Nov. 16		
Roman Wetmore	" "	" 18		
Collins Yeomans	Apr. 8	" 3		
John Timbril	Sept. 25	" 16		
Corp ^l Gideon Hale	" 15	" "		
" Giles Doud	" 25	" 18		
Serg ^t Joseph Slate	June 30	" 16		

[Indorsed] A pay Roll of Cap^t Timothy Hierlihy's Company 1758
N^o 7

Jno. Thomas p^r

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOLCOMB.

Nathaniel Holcomb [of Simsbury], Captain. [State Library, War 8, 6.]

Noah Humphrey [of Simsbury], First Lieutenant.

Nathaniel Griffin [of Simsbury], Second Lieutenant.

Jonathan Case, Jr., [of Simsbury], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of The Company Commanded By Cap^t Nathaniel Holcomb
in Col^l Phinehas Lyman's Reg^t in the Campaign 1758

FIRST REGIMENT.

21

Mens Names and Rank	Time of the Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Time when Dyed	Time when Deserted
Nath ^l Holcomb Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 14		
Noah Humphry 1 st Lieut.	"	"		
Nath ^l Griffen 2 nd "	"	Aug. 24		
Jonathan Case Ens.	"	"		
Serj. Abel Humphry	Apr. 20	Oct. 31		
Serj. Nath ^l Spring	May 29	21		
Serj. Micah Case	Apr. 18	Nov. 14		
Serj. Joseph Smith	May 27	4		
Clerk Serajah Stratton	1		July 30	
Corp. Ephraim Adams	Apr. 18	Oct. 28		
Corp. Return Holcomb	June 6	Nov. 14		
Corp. Isaac Buttolph	May 6	"		
Corp. Benjamin Mills	24	"		
Elihu Humphry Drum.	26	"		
Dudley Humphry Drum.	22	"		
Moses Gains	Apr. 17	"		
Isaiah Rice	"	Oct. 28		
Zenos Hays	"	14		
Ebenezer Phelps	"	Nov. 14		
John Barber Ju ^r	18	Oct. 31		
Samuel Barber Ju ^r	20	14		
Elihu Alderman	24	Oct. 8		
Obed Holcomb	19	20		
Joseph Willcockson Ju ^r	"	23		
Jesse Willcockson	20	31		
Moses Lilley	"	Nov. 14		
Abraham Palmer	21	Oct. 31		
Serajah Stratton 2 ^d	"	28		
Samuel Higley	15	Nov. 14		
Timothy Case	"		July 31	
Moses Roberts	11	Nov. 14		
John Read Ju ^r	17			July 8
Alexander Cosset	"	Oct. 28		
John Griffen Holcomb	"		Aug. 20	
Ezekiel Holcomb	"	Nov. 14		
Jesse Holcomb	10		Sep. 20	
Maskill Bacon Ju ^r	12	Nov. 14		
Martain Humphry	"	"		
Benoni Griffen Ju ^r	10	18		
Daniel Adams Ju ^r	"		Nov. 20	
Josiah Riley	12	Nov. 14		
Pellatiah Alford	18	"		
Timothy Adams 3 ^d	20	"		
Samuel Harris	11	"		
John Higley	18	4		
Thomas Sharp	21	"		
Jeremiah Willcockson	May 22		Aug. 29	
Thomas Hoskins	12		Sep. 15	
Nath ^l Alford	24	Nov. 14		
David Robens	12	"		
David Mills	24	4		
Garshom Rust	30	Oct. 31		
Charles Phelps	29	Nov. 14		
Consider Holcomb Ju ^r	26	Oct. 23		
Benjamin Adams	27	Nov. 14		
Titus Read	"	"		
Jon ^h Lattemore Ju ^r	29	"		

Mens Names and Rank	Time of the Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Time when Dyed	Time when Deserted
John Squamp	Nov. 26	Oct. 8		
Micah Moore	24	30		
Daniel Roberts	27	Nov. 14		
Michael Mitchel	"	Oct. 14		
Job Moore	"	Nov. 14		
Thomas Gideons	"	"		
Abraham Dibbol	June 6	Oct. 20		
Billa Strong	"	"		
Primas Hill	"	Nov. 14		
Ebenezer Halladay	"	"		
Jon th Humphry	"	4		
Jehial Messenger	7	6		
Elijah Alford	18	14		
Joseph Grimes	21	"		
Roger Case	9	"		
Elihu Humphry additional wages 15 Weeks 2 Days as Clerk				

[Indorsed] Serg^t Nath^l Spring Carried out In y^e Muster Roll to y^e 21st of Octo^r and Should have been Carried out to Nov^r 4th
 Abraham Dibble Carried out In the muster Roll to y^e 20th of Oct^r Should have been to y^e 4th of Nov^r
 Emanuel Neering never Joyned
 Ashpenaz Hoskins never Joyned
 Jesse Case never Joyned
 the 3 Last mentioned had Each their first months pay

Cap^t Nath^l Holcomb^s Pay Roll

N^o 8 1758

Micah Case Serg^t

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. WOLCOTT.

Gideon Wolcott [of Windsor], Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

Edward Barnard [of Windsor], Lieutenant.

John Ellsworth * [of Windsor], Lieutenant.

Giles Wolcott [of Windsor], Ensign.

A pay Roll of Cap^t Gideon Wolcotts Company with the Time of Enlistment dead D[] larg^d &c

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead or Captivated
Capt. Gideon Wolcott	Mar. 27	Nov. 15	
Lieut. Edward Barnard	" "	" "	
Lieut. John Ellsworth	" "	" "	
Ens. Giles Wolcott	" "	" "	
Serg. Silas Wells	Apr. 12	July 28	July 28 Captivated
Serg. Sam ^l Bancroft	" "	Nov. 15	
Serg. Jonathan Pinney	" 25	" "	
Serg. Eben ^r Bissell	June 5	" "	
Clerk Alex ^r Gaylord	May 29	" "	

* Probably he was John Ellsworth, Jr.

FIRST REGIMENT.

23

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Captivated	
Corp. Hugh Tomson	Apr. 18	Aug. 81		
Corp. Thomas Jarrall	" 14	Nov. 15		
Corp. Asahel Bissell	May 25	" "		
Corp. Joseph Griswold	Apr. 24	" 7		
Drum. John Sadd	" 13	Sep. 28		
John Alford	" 18	Nov. 15		
Jeremiah Alford	May 26	" "		
Hez ^{ah} Allen	Apr. 11	" "		
Asahel Andrass	May 19	" 8		
David Brown	" 1	" 2		
Nath ^l Bessell	" 25	Oct. 1		
Samuel Boles	June 1	" 22		
William Buckland	May 27	Nov. 15		
John Bower	" 1	" "		
Daniel Bower	Apr. 17	" "		
William Britton	" 27	" "		
Israel Bissell	" 20	" "		
John Bissell	" 4	Oct. 24		
Tho ^s Bancroft	Apr. 21	Aug. 6	Aug. 6	Dead
Job Blodget	" 19	[]	" 7	
Levi Booth	" 24	Nov. 15		
Shadrach Barber	" 17	" "		
Oliver Barber	May 25	Aug. 18		
Jonathan Bement	" 17	Nov. 15		
Daniel Baker	" 1	" "		
John Briggs	" 17	" "		
Henry Chapman	Apr. 13	" "		
Benoni Clark	" 26	" "		
Daniel Clark	" 17	Apr. 18		
Ruben Cook	" 27	Nov. 15		
Silas Coy	" 13	" "		
Silas Casse	" 27	Sep. 16	Sep. 16	Dead
Jonathan Cook	May 28	Nov. 15		
Israel Dibble	" 18	" "		
Francis Drake	" 24	" "		
Dudley Drake	Apr. 27	" "		
Elijah Denslow	May 31	" 2		
Ruben Denslow	" 25	" 15		
Daniel Eaton	Apr. 12	" "		
Jonathan Eggolstone	" 27	" "		
Jedediah Eggolstone	May 26	Oct. 20		
John Ellsworth	Apr. 18	" 17	Oct. 17	
Gurdion Ellsworth	" 24	Nov. 15		
Eliphelet Ellsworth	May 28	Sep. 19	Sep. 19	
Abiathar Evans	Apr. 19	Nov. 15		
John Fowler	" 12	" "		
Thomas Foster	" 27	" "		
Daniel Filley	June 1	" "		
Jonah Filley	May 24	Sep. 16	Sep. 16	
Francis Griswold	" 25	Nov. 15		
John Hoskins	Apr. 27	Sep. []		
Eli Holcomb	May 26	Nov. 15		
Nath ^l Haydon	" "	" "		
Aug ^{us} (?) Haydon	" 25	" "		
Joel Halkins	" 28	Aug. 27		
Asher Isham	" 25	Nov. 15		
Eliphelet Lomis	Apr. 27	" "		

Mens Names and Quallity	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead or Captivated
Ebenezer Loomis	May 29	Nov. 15	
Abel Loomis	June 3	Oct. 16	Oct. 16
Amos Lawrence	May 25	Nov. 15	
Paul McKinstry	Apr. 24	" "	
John Moore	" 17	Aug. 12	Aug. 12
Joseph Marvin	" 18	Nov. 15	
Jacob Munsell	May 25	July 20	
Dennis Marr	" 26	Nov. 15	
Elisha Moore	June 6	" "	
Thomas Newberry	Apr. 19	" "	
Phinehas Nash	May 1	" "	
Daniel Peirce	" 30	" "	
Thomas Parsons	" 15	" "	
Elisha Pental	" 1	" "	
Jonathan Pasco	Apr. 17	Sep. 5	Sep. 5
Alex ^r Phelps	May 9	Nov. 15	
Uriah Peas	Apr. 18	" "	
Sam ^l Russell	May 26	Oct. 1	
John []harts	" "	Nov. 15	
Dan[] Sexton	June 8	" 5	
Thomas Sexton	Apr. 13	" 15	
Elijah Strong	May 25	Aug. 2	Aug. 2
David Soaper	" 30	Nov. 15	
Asahel Smith	" 24	" "	
Timothy Scott	Apr. 24	Sep. 24	
Oliver Skinner	May 1	Nov. 15	
Zepheniah Snow	Apr. 15	" "	
Eli Simons	" 17	" "	
Joseph Stedman	May 1	Sep. 23	Sep. 23
Silas Stevenson	Apr. 27	Nov. 15	
Peter Wolcott	" 18	Aug. 31	
Hez ^h Wills	" 11	Nov. 15	
James White	" 18	Aug. 31	
Benajah Webster	" 18	Nov. 15	

[Indorsed] Cap^t Gid^a Wolcotts Pay Roll Campaign 1758

N^o 9

John Ellsworth L^t

Daniel Pierce living 81

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEE.

Josiah Lee [of Farmington], Captain.

[State Library, War 8, 12.]

John Stoughton [of Windsor], Captain from Aug. 22 to Nov. 14.

[State Library, War 8, 11.]

Judah Woodruff [of Farmington], First Lieutenant.

John Edgcomb, Second Lieutenant.

Shubael Griswold, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Role of Cap^t Josiah Lee's Comp^y with the time of Enlistments
Deaths & Discharged 175[]

FIRST REGIMENT.

25

Mens Names.	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Josiah Lee Capt.	Mar. 27	Aug. 81		
Judah Woodruff Leut.	" "	Oct. 22		
John Edgcomb "	" "	Nov. 14		
Shubael Griswold Ens.	" "	" 4		
Josiah Goodrich Sergt	Apr. 18	" 14		
David Andruss "	" 7	" "		
Samuel Bird "	" "	" "		
Azar Curtis	" 18	" "		
Roger Riley Clerk	" 14	" "		
Thomas Clark Corp	" 18	" "		
Ephraim Durwin "	May 1	Oct. 27		
Thodah Seymour "	" 80	Nov. 14		
Eliakim Seymour "	Apr. 20	Oct. 24		
Roger Myggat Drm	" 12	Nov. 14		
Noah Andrus Private	June 3	" 14		
John Abernethy	Apr. 10	" 14		
Samuel Avered	May 26	Sept. 22		
Ashbel Andrass	Apr. 18	Nov. 14		
Wise Barns	" "	" "		
Asa Bray	" 26	" "		
Robert Barrett	" "	" 8		
Moses Barns	May 15	Oct. 24		
Titus Buck	Apr. 20	Nov. 14		
Jedediah Barns	" 28	Oct. 26		
Timothy Barns	" 24	Nov. 14		
Josiah Barns	" 25	" 4		
James Benham	May 26	" 14		
Titus Bunnel	" 24	" "		
Johnson Cleveland	" 15	" "		
James Clark	Apr. 15	" "		
John Collins	May 10	" "		
Peter Curtiss	Apr. 17	" "		
Abraham Cadwell	" 18	" "		
Isaac Cadwell	" "	" "		
Oliver Coe	May 25	" "		
Thomas Coutch	Apr. 20	Oct. 27		
Solomon Deming	" "	Nov. 14		
Jeremiah Dailey	" 18	" "		
Timothy Frances	" 20	Oct. 24		
James Frances	" 27	Nov. 14		
Elisha Fox	" 8	" "		
Elisha Gridley	May 26	Aug. 12		
Joseph Gaylord	Apr. 11	Nov. 14		
Agar Gaylord	" 18	" "		
Jonathan Gillet	May 25	" "		
Eliphlet Gillet	" 1	" 4		
Ezekiel Hosford	Apr. 17	" 14		
Siragai Hosford	" 10	" 10		
James Hadsdel	" 18	" 14		
Selah Hubbard	May 17	" "		
Roswell Hubbard	" 30	" "		
Ebenezer Sanford	Apr. 13	" "		
Ebenezer Hamblin	May 19	" "		
Levi Hungerford	Apr. 11	Sept. 28		
Benjamin Hungerford	" "	Nov. 14		
Thomas Hungerford	" 25	" "		
Jesse Judd	" 17	" "		

CAMPAIGN OF 1758.

Mens Names.	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
David Kilborn	Apr. 20		Nov. 5	
Joshua Kilborn	May 29	Nov. 4		
Richard Kilborn	" "	" 14		
Esaias Kelcey	" 1		Sept. 21	
John Linsey	" 19	Nov. 14		
Simeon Loomies	" 26	" "		
John Miller	June 8	Aug. 28		
Andrew Messenger	Apr. 10	Nov. 14		
Gideon Matthews	May 25	" "		
Matthew Norton	Apr. 17	" "		
James Norton	" 18	" "		
Joseph Norton	" "	" "		
Thomas Norton	" 19	" "		
Ashbel Norton	" 17		Nov. 23	
Nathaniel North	" 24	Nov. 14		
Daniel Owen	" 15			Aug. 9
Thomas Olcott	" 18	Nov. 14		
David Orviss	May 25	Oct. 8		
David Pike	Mar. 30	Nov. 14		
Zebulun Peck	Apr. 17	" "		
Justus Peck	May 26	" "		
John Prat	Apr. 27	" "		
Joshua Persons	" 15	" "		
Joseph Root	" 4	" "		
Clark Roys	" "	Sept. 22		
Hezekiah Roys	May 25	Nov. 4		
John Squier	Apr. 10	" 14		
Abner Snow	May 28		Oct. 19	
Gershom Smith	Apr. 21	Nov. 14		
Ephraim Squier	May 25		Oct. 19	
Oliver Tuttle	Apr. 18	Nov. 14		
Abijah Tryon	" 22	" "		
Ebenezer Tillotson	" 24	" "		
Ephraim Tucker	May 26	" 10		
Thomas Wright	Apr. 30	" 14		
Amos Wright	May 29	" "		
Daniel Wright	" "	" "		
Thomas Warner	" 26	" 1		
Samuel Warner	" "	" 14		
Ephraim Willcoks	Apr. 18	Sept. 30		
Isaac Whisk	May 1	Nov. 14		
James Recho Gary	" 25	" 1		
Israel Freeman	Apr. 15	" 14		
Cesar Negro	" 25	" "		
Bristo Negro	" 19	" "		
Sepoos Indian	May 26	Oct. 18		

[Indorsed] Capt Josiah Lees Pay Roll N^o 10
 Farmington
 Shubael Griswold an Ensign & L^t
 1758
 Tho^s Norton &c
 Wise Barns

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. TURNER.

Isaac Turner [of Killingworth], Captain.
 Peleg Redfield [of Killingworth], First Lieutenant.
 Samuel Rose, Second Lieutenant.
 George Nettleton, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. Isaac Turner commanded this company, which consisted of eighty-seven men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 8, 35.]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. CHAPMAN.

Samuel Chapman [of Tolland], Captain.
 Titus Olcott, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

[State Library, War 8, 38.]

George Cooley [of Somers], Second Lieutenant.
 Solomon Wills, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Samuel Chapmans Company in the first Regiment for the Year 1758

Mens Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dyed Deserted and Captivated
Samuel Chapman Capt	Mar. 27	Sep. 18	
Titus Olcott Lieut.	"	26	
George Cooley "	"	Aug. 18	
Solomon Wildes Ens.	"	Nov. 16	
Sam ^l Benton Serj.	May 1	"	
Jonathan Birge "	Apr. 10	"	
Abner Webb "	7		Nov. 2
Samuel Huntington "	10	Oct. 19	
James Steel Clark	May 1	Nov. 16	
Solomon Hall Corp.	Apr. 10	"	
Jonathan Bill "	"	"	
Asa Wood "	7		Nov. 13
Nath ^l Boardman "	10	Nov. 16	
Henry Bowen Drum.	May 15	"	
Charles King "	Apr. 20		Sep. 6
Joseph Conant	24	Sep. 9	
William Benton	10	7	
Moses West	20		Oct. 13
John Lothrop	4	Nov. 16	
Joseph Eaton	10	Oct. 23	
David Bosworth	"	Nov. 1	
Joseph Heath	24	16	
Renaldo Burdin	10	"	
Joseph Whitcomb	"	2	
John Barnard	"	16	
Jonathan Burroughs	"	9	
Abner West	"	16	
Hope Lothrop	"	"	
Timothy Ladd	"	"	
Jacob Newell	24		Aug. 8

Mens Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dyed Deserted and Captivated
John Isom	Apr. 7	Nov. 16	
Lothrop Shurtlif	4	"	
John Gray	18	"	
Benjamin Crane	24	"	
Joseph Davis	10	Oct. 19	
Hez. Waters	16	Nov. 16	
Isaac Hills	11	"	
Joshua Hutchins	10	18	
Jonathan Dart	"	16	
Joseph Spencer	"	Oct. 1	
Beriah Brownson	20	Nov. 16	
Hez. King	11	21	
Samuel Hutchins	10	16	
Joseph Tucker	"	Oct. 17	
Jonathan Buckland	"	Nov. 16	
Samuel Blackmore	"	"	
Jonathan Wright	"	"	
Moses Goodrich	"	"	
Lemuel Jones	20	"	
David Talcott	May 25	Oct. 26	
Moses Thrall	Apr. 11	Nov. 16	
Brinton Paine	"	"	
William Hoskins	10	"	
Daniel Pratt	7	17	
Abram Whipple	"	Oct. 17	
John Atchingson	20	Nov. 18	
Oliver Chapin	7		Dec. 7
[] ^h Spencer	"	Nov. 16	
John Fuller	"	5	
Joseph Buel	"	Aug. 31	
Alex ^r Goudy	"	Nov. 16	
John Orsborne	"	Sep. 25	
Tho ^s Buck	"	Oct. 28	
Sam ^l Bartlett	20	Nov. 16	
Luke Parsons	7	18	
Tho ^s Waters	19	9	
James Kibbe	7	6	
James Pease	"	Sep. 28	
Nath ^l Brace	"	Nov. 16	
Jacob Ward	"	Oct. 25	
Abner Pease	"	Nov. 16	
John Ford	"	"	
Jonathan Felt	"	"	
William Russel	18	Oct. 25	
Nathan Harvey	May 1	Nov. 16	
Jonathan Bliss	"	"	
Shub ^l Dimock	"	Oct. 28	
Benj ^s Shepard	"	Nov. 9	
Lemuel Hatch	"	16	
Jabez Bradley	"		Sep. 14
Joseph Luce	"	Oct. 28	
Abijah Markham	"	Nov. 16	
Tho ^s Burns	"	"	
Hez. Welles	2	"	
Jacob Hills	"	"	
Joseph Crocker	27	"	
Simeon Webster	25	"	

FIRST REGIMENT.

29

Mens Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dyed Deserted and Captivated
Solomon Loomis	May 25	Oct. 24	
Joseph Tilden	"	Nov. 23	
Joel Daniels	"	Oct. 28	
Sam ^l Carver	1	Nov. 7	
John Jordan	15		Sep. 16
Sam ^l Dealing	25	Nov. 16	
Joshua Bill	27	"	
Leonard Pike	25	Oct. 23	
Nathan Tiffeny	"	27	
Nath ^l Warner	20		Sep. 27
Joshua Allen	26	18	
Josiah Field	20	21	

[Indorsed] Cap^t Samuel Chapmans Pay Roll 1758
N^o 12

Renaldo Bridin (?)
Jonth Birge Serj^t
Jacob Ward p
Jacob Hills p
Abner Pease
Jonth Felt p

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SECOND REGIMENT—COL. NATHAN WHITING.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 20, 1758.
 Samuel Coit [of Preston] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 20, 1758.
 Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 21, 1758.

Rev. Edward Eells [of Middletown], Chaplain, seven and one half months or from March 27 to Oct. 22, 1758. [State Library, War 8, 78; 8, 97.]

Dr. Timothy Mix [of Wethersfield], Surgeon, Aug. 1 to Nov. 18, 1758. [State Library, War 8, 68.]

Dr. Daniel Porter Jr. of Lyme, First Surgeon's Mate, May 11 to Nov. 21, 1758. [State Library, War 8, 69.]

William Whiting Jr. of Norwich, Second Surgeon's Mate, May 11, 1758, to Jan. 3, 1759, being sick. [State Library, War 8, 67.]

Peter Bowdish, Armourer, May 29 to Nov. 20, 1758.

David Squire, Armourer's Assistant, July 18 to October 28, 1758. [State Library, War 8, 57.]

Azel Fitch, Quarter-Master. [State Library, War 8, 59.]

Joel Clark, Adjutant, May 11 to Nov. 17, 1758. [State Library, War 8, 123.]

[The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WHITING.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.

Jabez Thompson, Captain-Lieutenant.

Samuel Hawkins, Second Lieutenant.

Joel Holcomb, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Col^e Nathan Whiting's Comp^a in the Second Regim^t of Foot Anno 1758.

Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Nathan Whiting Col.	Mar. 10	Nov. 20		
Jabez Thompson Cap ^t Lt.	" 27	" 17		
Sam ^l Hawkins 2 "	" "	" "		
Joel Holcomb Ens.	" "	Sept. 20		
David Collens Serg ^t	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Thomas Pain "	Mar. 29	" "		
John Smith "	" "	" "		
Caleb Gilbert "	" 30	" "		
Gideon Wasbon "	Apr. 3	" "		
John Seabury Clerk	Mar. 27	" "		
John Gillet Drumm ^r	Apr. 10	" "		

SECOND REGIMENT.

31

Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
David Munson Drumr	Mar. 29	Sept. 18		
Eliph ^a Thompson Corp ^l	" 30	Nov. 17		
Nath ^a Silrag	May 14	" "		
John Hatch	" 18	" "		
Joseph Atkins	Apr. 1	" 4		
David Bishop	" 4	Sept. 8		
Henry Bates	" 10	Nov. 17		
John Burdock	" 1	" "		
John Botchford	" 6	" 10		
Sam ^l Belcher	" 17		Nov. 16	
Arah ^m Cooper	Mar. 29	Nov. 14		
John Cornish	" "			Apr. 1 ^a
Noboth Cande	Apr. 5	Nov. 8		
Titus Curtis	" 17	" 12		
William Crofoot	" 4	Oct. 29		
John Churchill	May 1	Nov. 17		
Lemuel Chatfield	Apr. 8		Sept. 30	
Dan ^l Chatfield	" "	Nov. 17		
Ezra Dodge	Mar. 28	" 18		
David Dolittle	" 31	" 16		
Joseph Downs	Apr. 4	" 8		
William Duncan	" 18	" 17		
Daniel Dolittle	" 1	" "		
Michael Dolittle	" 18		Sept. 10	
Sam ^l Durand	" 5	Nov. 17		
Benj ^a Fairchild	" 18	" 2		
Benj ^a Graham	" 4	" 14		
Michael Gilbert	Mar. 30	" 17		
John Gill	Apr. 20	" "		
Isaac Goodale	" 4	Sept. 30		
John Gibbens	Mar. 29	Nov. 17		
Gideon Horsford	" "	" "		
Joseph Hawkins	Apr. 3	Oct. 26		
John Hull	" 5	Nov. 17		
Hawkins Heart	Mar. 29	Sept. 20		
Dan ^l Hawkins	Apr. 4	Nov. 18		
Eleaz ^r Hawkins	" 1	Sept. 26		
John Joslin	May 11	Nov. 5		
Isaac Ludington	Apr. 4	" 17		
Tim ^o Ludington	" 4	" "		
David Meeker	Mar. 30	Oct. 10		
Jon th Mansfield	May 11	Nov. 2		
Daniel Mc ^r Nermarr	Apr. 6	Sept. 30		
Joseph Mansfield	May 1	Nov. 17		
Robert Mc ^r Clymon	Apr. 15	" "		
John Murse	" 8	" "		
Jon th Moss	" 5	" "		
John Munson	Mar. 30	" 18		
Jon th Fenton	Apr. 5	Oct. 26		
Stephen Potter	" 10	Sept. 30		
Joel Potter	Mar. 29	Oct. 10		
Abner Potter	" 30	Nov. 17		
James Pitkin	May 25	Sep. 17		
Philemon Potter	" 1	Nov. 17		
Joseph Potter	" 1	Oct. 1		
Aaron Page	Apr. 4	Nov. 18		
Jese Peck	" 1		Sept. 28	

Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Charles Peck	Mar. 29	Nov. 10		
Sam ^l Parsons	Apr. 3	" 17		
Eliada Pettit	" 12	" 8		
Jacob Sperry	Mar. 31	Oct. 15		
Benj ^s Smith	May 24	Nov. 17		
Eden Sperry	Mar. 28	" "		
Elis ^s Smith	Apr. 5	" 15		
David Slaughter	May 1	Oct. 26		
John Stiles	Mar. 29	Nov. 17		
Joseph Sacket	Apr. 25	Sept. 8		
James Tuttle	" 4	Nov. 17		
Stephen Thomas	May 3	" "		
Timothy Tuttle	" 1	Oct. 20		
Thomas Trukey	" "	" 10		
Josiah Tredway	Apr. 1		Sept. 5	
Sam ^l Tucker	Mar. 30	Nov. 17		
Joseph Sperry	May 24	Oct. 10		
Abner Tharp	Apr. 1	Nov. 4		
Eli Tomlinson	Mar. 29	" 17		
Elij ^s Wolcott	Apr. 11	" "		
Henry Wooster	" 3	" "		
Jabez Wooster	" 6	" 10		
Nathan Washbone	Mar. 30	" 17		
Adrew Weed	Apr. 15		Oct. 12	
James Way	" 8	Sept. 1		
Rufus Yarrington	" 15	Nov. 17		
Tom Deliverance	May 5	Aug. 1		Deserted
John Howd	Apr. 1	Nov. 17		
Joseph Maway	" 8	" "		
Ceaser	Mar. 29		Nov. 4	
Cyder Tom	" 30		Sept. 10	
Simon Hurd	May 11	Nov. 18		
Benj ^s Ally	" 19	" 17		
John Butler	Apr. 5	" "		

[Indorsed] Col^l Nathan Whitings Pay Roll
Decemb^r 1758
John Houde (?)

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. COIT.

Samuel Coit [of Preston], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

Asa Keeney, First Lieutenant.

Oliver Coit, Second Lieutenant.

Moses Park, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Rool of L^t Col^s Coits Company in Second Reg^t of Connecticut Troops Comman'd by Nathan Whiting Esq^r with y^e time of Intering Into y^e Service, also y^e time when Dead Deserted or Discharg^d therefrom 1758

SECOND REGIMENT.

33

Mens Names and quality	Time of Inlisting	Time of Dischrgd	
Sam ^l Coit L ^t Col.	Mar. 10	Nov. 20	
Asa Keeney 1 Lieut.	27	"	
Oliver Coit 2 "	"	"	
Moses Parks Ens.	"	"	
Joseph Johnson Serj.	29		Da ^d Sep. 4
James Brown "	Apr. 1	Nov. 20	
Sam ^l Mott "	"	"	
Medad Benton "	"	"	
Jon ^h Bruster Clerk	"	"	
Jeremiah Jackson Corp.	Mar. 29	Sep. 4	
Nathan Forbs "	Apr. 18	28	
Ezra Tracey "	1	Nov. 20	
Eb ^r Benjamin "	Mar. 29	"	
Asa Davenson Drum.	Apr. 1	"	
Eliab Farnam "	"	Sep. 27	
Jer ^h Jackson Serj.	Sep. 5	Nov. 20	
Stephen Downer	Apr. 3	Oct. 6	
Jacob Bennett	17	Nov. 20	
Benideck Crocker	1	"	
Stephen Downer Ju ^r	"	"	
Daniel Huls	2	"	
Nath ^l Holdrige	1	Sep. 5	
Amos Park	"	Nov. 20	
W ^m Button	"	"	
Philep Gray	"	"	
Solomon Storey	"	"	
Jon ^h Tracy	17	"	
David Kimbil	1	"	
Isaac Benjmin	8	Oct. 14	
Theophilus Rix	1	6	
Nehe ^a Williams	18	"	
Jo ^r Hatch	3	"	
Solomon Rich	Mar. 31	Nov. 6	
Isaac Park	Apr. 11	20	
Robert Herrick	10	6	
John Gile Ju ^r	1	20	
Eleaz ^r Herrick	"	"	
Sam ^l M ^c Farling	8	18	
Dan ^l Branch	10	20	
David M ^c Lean	15	"	
Jonath ^a Tracy Ju ^r	1	"	
W ^m Herrington	25	Oct. 29	
David Williams	1	Nov. 20	
Benj ^m Brayman	Mar. 30	"	
Elias Herrick	28	"	
Tho ^r Wedge	Apr. 14	"	
Judah Back	May 17	"	
Chris ^r Green	June 1	Oct. 29	
David Green	May 24	Nov. 20	
Henry Herrick	Apr. 1	"	
Rufus Branch	3	29	
Elijah Herrick	1		Ded Sep. 11
Asa Geer	May 27	Nov. 8	
Chris ^r Dennison	June 1	Sep. 12	
Jon ^h Wilkerson	Apr. 1	Nov. 20	
Elias Geer	"	"	
Joseph Mory	"	Sep. 19	

CAMPAIGN OF 1758.

Mens Names and quality	Time of Inlisting	Time of Dischrgd	
Jn° Geer	May 31	Nov. 20	
Jephtho Kilborn	Apr. 1		De'd Oct. 9
Preserved Brumly		Nov. 5	
Joseph Safford	6	Sep. 29	
Asa Laraby	1	Oct. 29	
Cyperan Downer	May 1	Nov. 20	
Josiah Winter	6	"	
Nathan Keeney	Apr. 1	Oct. 21	
Moses Tracy	11	Nov. 20	
Ephraim Coy	25	"	
Asa Eady	10	"	
Benjahah Tracy	"	"	
Jabez Starkweather	May 29	7	
Simeon Gates	Apr. 5		De'd Sep. 29
James Rude	May 28	Nov. 20	
Isaac Herrington	"	6	
Joseph Green	Apr. 18	Oct. 6	
Joshua Seaton	6	Nov. 29	
Solomon Averill	18	Oct. 29	
Dan ^l Stanton	May 24	Nov. 6	
W ^m Prentice	Apr. 11		Dead Oct. 1
Silas Pompey	Mar. 31	Aug. 14	
Jn° Lewis	Apr. 18	Sep. 11	
Dan ^l Cochetes	"	Nov. 20	
Joseph Cochetes	17	"	
Eliphaz Pishadouse	1	"	
Sam ^l Thonton	16	"	
George Bak	3	Oct. 6	
John Guile	2	15	
James Benjamin	18	31	
Jn° Mulkin	1		Des ^r Aug. 18
Jn° Geers Corp ^l additional pay	Sep. 5	Nov. 20	

[Indorsed]

Preston
L^t Col. Sam^l Coit Pay Roll
1758

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

THIRD COMPANY — MAJ. SPENCER.

Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam], Major and Captain. [Colonial Records.]
 Daniel Brainard [of East Haddam], First Lieutenant.
 Israel Harding, Second Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]
 Timothy Pasovel, Ensign.

A Muster Roll of Maj. Joseph Spencers Company, the 3^d Company of
 the 2^d Connecticut Regiment.

Mens Names	When Inlisted	When Dischargd	When Died	When Deserted
Maj. Jos. Spencer	Mar. 10	Nov. 21		
Lieut. Daniel Brainard	" 27	" 2		
2 ^d Lieut. Israel Harding	" "	" 21		

SECOND REGIMENT.

35

Mens Names	When Enlisted	When Discharged	When Died	When Deserted
Ens. Tim ^r Pasovel	Mar. 27	Nov. 18		
Serg. Jon th Spencer	Apr. 8	" "		
Serg. James Sparrow	Mar. 31	" "		
Serg. Benj ^s Fuller	Apr. 11	" 8		
Serg. Zeph ^h Andrews	" 8	" 18		
Clark Stephen Gardner	" 4	" "		
Corp. Abner Scovel	" 8	" "		
Corp. Wil ^m Aken	" 6	" "		
Corp. Eph ^m Tiffany	" 18		Aug. 8	
Corp. Micah Scovel	Mar. 30	Oct. 30		
Drum. Joshua Isham	Apr. 11	Nov. 18		
Drum. Lem ^l Harding	May 28	" 5		
Joseph Fox	Apr. 8		Sep. 4	
Daniel Gates	" 18	Nov. 18		
Joseph Spencer	" 12		Oct. 6	
Benj. Cone	" 21		" 17	
Tho ^s Baker	June 5	Aug. 25		
Nicolas Ackley	May 29	Oct. 19		
Moses Dodge	Apr. 8	" "		
John Phelps	" 16	" "		
Sam ^l Reed	" 7	" "		
John Green	" 11	Nov. 18		
Corp. Gersh ^m Rowley	" "	" "		
Ansel Anable	" 6	" "		
Nath ^l Ackly	" 4	" "		
Sam ^l Ackley	" "	" "		
James Booge	Mar. 31	" "		
Elisha Beckwith	Apr. 4	" "		
Nathan Beebe	" 8	" "		
John Baits	" "	" "		
Chris ^r Holmes	" 4	" "		
Richard Booge	" 19	" "		
George Cone	" 18	" "		
Tho ^s Cocks	" 9	" "		
Solomon Chapman	" 2	" "		
Caleb Cook	June 3	" "		
Uriah Church	Apr. 11	" "		
John Dodge	" 8	" "		
Joshua Fox	" 1	" "		
Tho ^s Graves	" 8	" "		
John Gilbert	" 18	" "		
Henry Gray	" 17	" "		
Eben ^r Horton	" 4	" "		
Ezra Harvey	" 1	" "		
Thomas Harvey	" "	" "		
Thomas Holmes	" 7	" "		
Wil ^m Markham	" 6	" "		
Barnard (or Barnebas) Phelps	May 29	" "		
Elisha Robbins	Apr. 5	" "		
Henry Scovel	" 8	" "		
Frederick Spencer	" 6	" "		
Joel Spencer	" 28	" "		
Zaccheus Spencer	" 27	" "		
Reuben Tatson	" 4	" "		
Caleb Tennant	" 6	" "		
Solomon Mack	June 5	" "		
Benj ^s Reed	Apr. 6	" 5		

CAMPAIGN OF 1758.

Mens Names	When Enlisted	When Discharged	When Died	When Deserted
Simson Sanders	June 2	Nov. 5		
Sam ^l Willey	Apr. 27	" "		
Andrew Minard	May 29	" "		
Sam ^l Hun	" 4	" "		
Asa Harris	June 3	" "		
Jared Griswold	Apr. 17		Oct. 20	
Isaac Tatton	" 1	Nov. 5		
David Brooks	" 4	" "		
Joshua Cone	" "	" "		
Oliver Fox	" 25	" 4		
John Ryant	" 17	" "		
Elias Purple	" "	Sep. 6		
Pierce Mobb	" 7	Nov. 6		
James Smith	Mar. 31	" 8		
John Smith	" "	" 4		
Ebenezer Cook	Apr. 18	Oct. 31		
James Cook	" 6	" "		
Sam ^l Fox	" 18	" 30		
James Brooks	" 4		Nov. 3	
Mark Graves	" 3	Nov. 8		
Joseph Ernold	" 4	" 8		
Stephen Whittlesy	June 6			July 15
Abraham Warner	Apr. 21			June 6
David Stocker	" 25			" "
Math ^w Ransom	May 4			" "
Samuel Fox Jr	Apr. 19	July 15		
Benj. Stark	" 17	Oct. 2		
Daniel Chapman	" 3	Nov. 18		
Nath ^a Burnam	" 1	" 2		
Jonath ^a Chappel	" 5	" 12		
Jacob Miller	" 18	" 11		
Sam ^l Horton	May 31	Oct. 29		
Thomas Shepard	Apr. 6	Nov. 10		
John Ivory	May 31	" 3		
Ezekiel Crocker	Apr. 6	" 11		
Amos Dodge	" "	" 3		
Thomas Dodge	" 2	" 5		
Zacch ^a William	" 18	" 18		

Gershom Rowley Corporals additional pay

[Indorsed] Major Jos. Spencer pay Roll
1758

Ep^m Tiffany Corp^l
Sam^l Hun private
W^m Aken Corp^l

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Maj^r Joseph Spencer's Roll 1758

[This roll notes the residences of the following named men.]

Matthew Ransom	Lyme	Ebenezer Horton	Had ^m
Sam ^l Hun	"	John Smith	"
Mark Graves	"	James Smith	"
Tho ^a Graves	"	Tho ^a Coks	Hebron
Joshua Cone	Had ^m	W ^m Tutson	Indian
James Brooks	"	David Stoker	Trantient person
David Brooks	"	Joel Spencer	Farmington

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

A Roll of the Third Company in the Second Regiment raised in the Colony of Connecticut 1758

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

A Roll of the 8^d Company in the Second Regiment in the Colony of Connecticut 1758

[In addition to the above this and the preceding roll have the following names]

William Coudry	May 28	Elkanah Higgins	May 30
Simeon Spencer	" 29	Asa Harris	June 3

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. BALDWIN.

David Baldwin [of Milford], Captain.

Samuel Clark, First Lieutenant.

Abraham Foot, Second Lieutenant.

Peter Wooster, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. David Baldwin commanded this company, which consisted of one hundred men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 48.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. WELLS.

Edmond Wells [of Hebron], Captain.

Amos Stiles [of Hebron], First Lieutenant.

Samuel Jones [of Hebron], Second Lieutenant.

Abraham Tyler, Jr. [of Haddam], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Wells' Comp^y in Col^o Whittings Reg^t 1758

Names and quality	Time of Inlistment	Dischd	Died
Edmund Wells Capt.	Mar. 27	Dec. 8	
Amos Stiles 1 Lieut.	" "		Oct. 3
Sam ^l Jones 2 "	" "	Nov. 28	
Abr ^m Tyler Ens.	" "	" "	
Joseph Wells Serj.	Apr. 1	" "	
Eph ^m Taylor "	" 5	Oct. 28	
Eph ^m Wright "	" "	Sep. 30	
Abner Spencer "	" 4	Nov. 18	
Eliphe ^l House Clerk	" 1	" 28	
Beri ^h Wright Serj.	Oct. 1	Dec. 8	
John Ellis	" 29	Nov. 18	
B. Wright Corp.	Apr. 1	Oct. 1	
John Stedman "	" "	Dec. 2	
John Ellis	" "	Oct. 29	
Jon ^h Shepard "	" 6	" 31	

Names and quality	Time of Inlistment	Dischd	Died
William Cox Drum.	May 29	Nov. 18	
Elijah Dewey "	Apr. 6	" "	
Jon th Arnold	June 2		Aug. 23
Thomas Brown	Apr. 1	Oct. 16	
David Barber	May 29	" "	
Aaron Baxtor	Apr. 5	Nov. 28	
John Closson	June 12	Oct. 16	
Andrew Chapple	Apr. 1	Dec. 2	
Elez ^r Closson	" "	Nov. 28	
James Cox	" "	" "	
Hoseah Curtice	May 29	Sep. 18	
Joseph Dickinson	Apr. 7	Oct. 20	
Ebenz ^r Dewey	May 29	" 28	
Samuel Fielding	Apr. 1	" 28	
Will ^m Fletcher	" "	Nov. 18	
John Foord	" 3	Oct. 16	
John Finney	" 1	Nov. 28	
John Gott	" 18	" 5	
Dan ^l Gott	" 6	" "	
Joseph Green	" 5	" 18	
Ez ^l Haughton	" 1	Sep. 30	
Edward Howard	" 3	Oct. 20	
Tim ^s Hubard	" 8	Sep. 30	
John Holdrige	" 21		Nov. 8
Nath ^a Ingraham	" 1	Oct. 2	
John Jones	May 28	" 10	
Tho ^r Ingham	Apr. 1	Nov. 18	
Tho ^r Knapping	May 9	" "	
Joseph Kneeland	June 1	Oct. 20	
Andrew Lisk	May 26	" 18	
Will ^m Jos ^s Lewis	Apr. 5	Nov. 28	
Asher Merrell	" 1	" 18	
Dan ^l Polley	May 29	" 5	
Ez ^l Parrish	Apr. 5	Oct. 26	
Lazuras Puffer	" 3	" "	
Josiah Rockwell	" 1	Sep. 18	
Timothy Ray	" 5	" 30	
John Rust	June 1	Nov. 18	
Jonathan Root	Apr. 6		Sep. 30
Tho ^r Skinner	" 21	Oct. 10	
Jacob Swetland	" 6	Nov. 18	
Abner Spencer	" 8	" 3	
Tim ^s Steward	" 1	Oct. 26	
Ezra Tylor	June 2	Nov. 18	
Euen Thomas	Apr. 6	Oct. 31	
Isaac Thomas	" 12	Nov. 28	
James Tillotson	June 1		Sep. 20
[] Townsend	Apr. 1	Sep. 18	
Elijah Taylor	June 2	Nov. 18	
Stephen Taylor	May 30	" "	
Ephraim Wright	June 1		Oct. 10
Benj ^s Wright	May 29	Sep. 16	
Benj ^s Wright Jr	" "	" "	
Aaron Wright	Apr. 1	" 20	
Sam ^l Wright	May 29	Oct. 31	
Roswell Wright	Apr. 1		Sep. 20 (?)
John Wells	Mar. 28	Sep. 28	

SECOND REGIMENT.

39

Names and quality	Time of Inlistment	Dischd	Died
Will ^m Wallbridge	May 26	Nov. 28	
[] Wadsworth	Mar. 28	" "	
[] Willcox	May 29	Oct. 16	

[Indorsed] Cap^t Edmund Wells Muster Roll
John Jones p
Isaac Thomas

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Roll of the Fifth Company in the Second Regiment raised in the Colony of Connecticut, 1758.

[This roll repeats the names already given and supplies the following which are imperfect in the preceding roll.]

Jesse Townsend
Sam^l Wadsworth
Abel Wilcox

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

A Roll of the Inlisted Soldiers in Cap^t Wells's Company to be Com^d by Col^o N Whiting June 14:1758

Mens Names	place of abod	Mens Names	place of abod
Capt. Edmund Welles	Hebron	Privets Joseph Green	Coventry
1 st Lt. Amos Stiles	"	Rosel Wright	Glasenbery
2 ^d " Sam ^l Jones	"	W ^m Josiah Lewis	Colchester
Ens. Abraham Tyler	Haddam	John Holdrige	Hebron
Serj. Joseph Wells	Hebron	Thomas Skinner	"
" Ephraim Tayler	"	John Goot	"
" Ephraim Wright	"	Jonathan Root	"
" Abner Smith	Haddam	Daniel Gott	"
Clerk Eliphelet House	Lebanon	Edward Howard	"
Corp. Beriah Wright	Hebron	John Foord	"
" John Stedman	Lebanon	Lazuras Puffer	"
" John Ellis	Hebron	Timothy Stewart	"
" Jonathan Sheppard	Haddam	Tho ^s Knapping	"
Drum. W ^m Cox	Hebron	Aron Baxtor	"
" Elijah Dewey	Lebanon	Ezekel Parriah	"
Privets Aron Wright	Glasenbery	Stephen Taylor	Colchester
Jesse Townsend	Hebron	W ^m Walbrige	Coventry
John Finney	Lebanon	David Barber	Hebron
Nathan Ingraham	Hebron	Sam ^l Wright	"
Sam ^l Fielding	"	Daniel Polley	"
Josiah Rockwell	"	Ebenez ^r Dewey	"
Andrew Chapple	"	Hoseah Curtice	"
Asher Merrell	"	Abel Wilcox	"
Thomas Brown	"	Joseph Dickinson	Haddam
Sam ^l Wadsworth	"	Timothy Hubard	"
Tho ^s Ingham	"	Timothy Ray	"
James Cox	"	Abner Spencer	"
Elez ^r Clauson	Lebanon	Isaac Thomas	"
Ezekel Haughton	Hebron	Evan Thomas	"
W ^m Fletcher	Lebanon	John Rus	Hebron
Jacob Sweetland	Coventry	Joseph Kneeland	Colchester

Jonathan Curtice	Hebron	} Imprest men
James Simes	Lebanon	
Abrah ^m Blackman Jr	Hebron	

These three men there names Returnd to me and I wordnd and ordred them to march with the Company but they Refuse

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

A Roll of the Inlisted Soldiers in Cap^t Wells's Company to be Com-manded by Col^o Nathan Whiting May 10th 1758

Mens Names	Place of Abbode	Mens Names	Place of Abbode
Jesse Townsend	Hebron	Elezar Clauson	Lebanon
Joseph Wells	"	W ^m Fletcher	"
Thomas Post	"	Jacob Swetland	Coventry
John Ellis	"	Joseph Green	"
Ashur Merrell	"	John Stedman	"
Thomas Brown	"	Aron Wright	Glasebry
James Cox	"	Rosel Wright	"
Sam ^l Wadsworth	"	W ^m Josiah Lewis	Stamford
Thomas Ingham	"	Joel Stedman	Colchester
Beriah Wright	"	Master refuses to let him go	
John Holdrige	"	Sam ^l Wright	Hebron
Thomas Skinner	"	Stephen Taylor	Colchester
John Gott	"	W ^m Walbridge	Coventry
Jonathan Root	"	David Barbur Jun ^r	Hebron
Daniel Gott	"	Eben ^r Dewey	"
Edward Howard	"	Daniel Polly	"
John Ford	"	Hosea Curtis	"
Lazrus Puffer	"	John Russ	"
Sam ^l Fielding	"	William Cox	Lebanon
Josiah Rockwell	"	Joseph Kneeland	Hebron
Timothy Steward	"	Abel Wilcox	"
Tho ^s Knapping	"	Andrew Lisk	"
Ephraim Taylor	"	Benj ^s Wright Jun ^r	Lebanon
Ephraim Wright	"	Elijah Taylor	Colchester
Elijah Dewey	"	John Clossen	Lebanon
Aron Baxtor	"	Ephraim Wright	Hebron
Ezekel Parrish	"	Benj ^s Wright	Lebanon
Nathan Ingraham	"	Ezra Tyler	East Haddam
Ezekiel Haughton	"	Jon th Arnold	"
Eliphetis House	Lebanon	James Tillotson	Hebron
John Finney	"	Moses Allen	"

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain.

Amos Sherman, First Lieutenant.

Elisha Williams, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Israel Kimberly, Ensign.

Pay Roll of Cap^t Amos Hitchcox Company in the 2nd Regiment of the Connecticut Forces Anno Dom 1758

Mens names & Quality	Time of entring the service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Amos Hitchcox Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 16		
Amos Sherman Lt.	" "	" 5		
Elisha Williams "	" "	" 16		
Israel Kimberly Ens ^a	" "	" 16		

SECOND REGIMENT.

41

Mens names & Quality	Time of entering the service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Elijah Hotchkis Serg ¹	Mar. 27	Nov. 16		
Nathaniel Sperry "	Apr. 14	Sept. 5		
Joel Munson "	" 3	Nov. 16		
Abijah Buggles "	" 4	" "		
Hez ¹ Tuttle Clerk	Mar. 27	Oct. "		
Andrew Tuttle Corp ¹	" "	" 21		
James Baldwin	May 3		Aug. 18	
Ebenezer Warner "	Mar. 31	Sept. 15		
Ebenezer Williams "	Apr. 7	Nov. 16		
Nath ¹ Bishop Drum.	" 23*	" "		
Josiah Alling Private	Mar. 30	" "		
Gidon Andrew	Apr. 8	" "		
Zadock Alling	May 1	Oct. 18		
William Berry	" 30	Nov. 16		
John Blacksly	Apr. 19	Sept. 30		
Obed Bradly	" 11	Nov. 16		
Abel Beecher	" 13	" 9		
Joel Blacksly	" 17	Sept. 29		
John Bevern	" 6	Nov. 16		
Theo ¹ Baldwin	Mar. 27	Oct. 31		
David Bears	Apr. 5	Nov. 16		
Oliver Blacksly	" 21	" "		
Step ^a Bristol	" 4	" 9		
John Benham	" "	" 16		
Titus Beecher	" 5	" 9		
Jabez Baldwin	" 16	" 16		
Richard Cuttler	May 22	" 20		
Samuel Candee	Apr. 4	" 16		
Stephen Cooper	" 3	Aug. 18		
Caleb Cooper	Mar. 27	Nov. 16		
Josiah Pardee Drum.	May 22	Oct. 2		
Jason Cooper	Apr. 17	Nov. 16		
Daniel Canadia	Mar. 30	" 5		
Benja. Curtise	Apr. 17	" 16		
John Clenton	" 22	" "		
William Curlew	May 2			Deserted
Joseph Colling	Apr. 5	Nov. 16		
John Cotter	May 1	Sept. 15		
Ebenezer Downs	" 8	Nov. 16		
John Cook	" 16	Sept. 23		
Daniel Ford	Apr. 5	Nov. 16		
Mathew Ford	" 13	Sept. 30		
John Granis	" 10	Nov. 5		
James Hatch	" 8	" 1		
James Hill	Mar. 30	Sept. 30		
Jere. Ives	" 31	Nov. 16		
Samuel Jacobs	Apr. 5		Oct. 22	
Peter Cavelee	May 22		Sept. 28	
Lem ¹ Mansfield	Apr. 8	Nov. 16		
W ^m Mansor	Mar. 29	" "		
Samuel Northorp	Apr. 5	Sept. 15		
Jeremiah Osborn	Mar. 27	Nov. 16		
Timothy Payn	Apr. 5	" "		
Timothy Ruggles	Mar. 29	" "		
Ichabod Russel	" 27	" "		

* An error of date. He enlisted March 28.

[State Library, War 8, 23.]

CAMPAIGN OF 1758.

Mens names & Quality	Time of entring the service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Jonathan Russ	Apr. 1	Nov. 16		
Christopher Smith	" 4	" "		
Reuben Sacket	Mar. 27	" "		
Thomas Sandford	Apr. 14	" "		
Dennis Scovit	Mar. 27	" "		
Jonathan Sperry	May 1		July 18	
Elias Sperry	Apr. 5		Sept. 19	
Jn ^o Sadaugh	" 15	Nov. 16		
Abner Todd	May 22	" "		
James Turner	Mar. 27	Sept. 30		
Jn ^o Thompson	Apr. 6	" 16		
Aaron Tuttle	" 7	Nov. 6		
Ezekiel Tuttle	" 8	" "		
Hez ^h Tuttle Jun ^r	Mar. 28	" 16		
Moses Tharp	Apr. 13	" "		
Ruben Tuttle	" 17	" "		
Abel Tuttle	Mar. 30	Oct. 19		
Oliver Todd	" "		Oct. 2	
Tim ^o Turner	May 1	Sept. 15		
Caleb Tuttle	Mar. 27	Oct. 16		
Daniel Tucker	Apr. 5	Nov. 5		
Jonathan Tuttle	" "	" 16		
Timothy Thomas	" 4	" "		
Stephen Thompson	" "		Sept. 2	
Joseph Wise	Mar. 28	Nov. 16		
Timothy Wooding	" 27	" "		
Noah Woolcut	Apr. 3	" "		
James Warring	May 1	Sept. 26		
Jesse Woolcut	" 8	Nov. 1		
Uriah Tuttle	" 23	" "		
David Tuttle	" "	Sept. 6		
Jos ^h Woolcut	" 22	Nov. 1		
John Virto				Never Joynd.
David Johnson	May 22	Oct. 20		
Jonah Bradly	" 22	Nov. 16		
Christopher Alling	" 22	" "		
Samuel Drummer	" 1	" "		
Dupe Gierald	" 6	Oct. 28		
Jabez Green	" 25	Nov. 16		
Simon Zachara	" 26		Aug. 25	
Ebenez ^r Warner Sergt.	Sept. 16	Nov. 16		
Step ^s Cooper Corp ^l	Aug. 19	" "		
John Cotter	Sept. 16	" 15		

[Indorsed] Cap^t Amos Hitchcocks 1758 Pay Roll
Copy B. Ledyard
N haven

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll of this company is indorsed
Cap^t Amos Hitchcox Pay Roll
1758
Mathew Ford
N haven

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEWIS.

Eldad Lewis [of Southington], Captain.

Joel Clark, First Lieutenant.

Gideon Hotchkiss [of Waterbury], Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Thomas Richards, Ensign.

A Pay Role of Cap^t Eldad Lewis' Company in y^e 2^d Reg^t of Connecticut forces Ad 1758

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharg	Dead or Deserted
Eldad Lewis Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 16	
Joel Clark 1 Lieut.	" "	" 17	
Gid ^a Hotchkiss 2 "	" "	Sep. 17	
Tho ^a Richards Ens.	" "	" "	
Abel Woodward Serj.	Apr. 11	Nov. 16	
Joab Horsington "	" 6	" "	
Abial Robards "	" 7	" "	
Ethan Curtiss "	Mar. 27	" "	
Osee Webster Clerk	" 30	" "	
Ceafus Ford Corp.	Apr. 17		Nov. 3
Timor ^a Hotchkiss "	" 18	Nov. 16	
Sam ["] Wheden "	" 3	" "	
John Stricktin "	" 11	" "	
Ambros Sloper Drum.	" 1	" "	
Moses Frost "	" "	" "	
David Clark	" "	Oct. 26	
Judah Palmar	" "	" "	
Josiah Hart	" 3	Nov. 16	
Gideon Todd	" "	" "	
Aaron Parsons	" "	" "	
Ebenz ^r Hunt (?)	" "	" 9	
David Newel (living)	" 8	" 16	
Lovewel Thomas	" 4	" "	
John Chapman	Mar. 31	" "	
Street Yale	" 30	" 9	
Perminias Bunnil	" 29	" 10	
Permi ^a Bunnil Jun ^r	Apr. 3		Aug. 23
James Curtiss	Mar. 29	Oct. 26	
David Curtiss	" "	Nov. 16	
John Bell	Apr. 3	" "	
Joshua Curtiss	Mar. 27	" "	
Abner Curtiss	" "	" "	
Reuben Hitchcock	" "	" "	
Sam ["] Upson	Apr. 3	" "	
Gid ^a Parker	Mar. 27	" "	
Benj ^a Benham	" "	" "	
Sam ["] Adams	Apr. 14	" "	
Wonks Nobikin	" "	" "	
Ezek ^l Scott	" 5	" "	
Eldad Mix	Mar. 31	" "	
Ebenz ^r Scott	Apr. 1	Dec. 25	
William Pike	Mar. 31		Sep. 16
Jason Hassard	" "		" 29
Ebenz ^r Prindle	" 27	Nov. 16	
Amos Hitchcock	Apr. 6	" "	
Cornelius Dunham (living)	" "	" "	
John Stoton (?)	" "	" 26	
Nath ["] Pardee	" 3	" 16	
Eliab Parker	Mar. 27	" "	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dead or Deserted
John Barret	Mar. 31	Nov. 16	
Oliver Welton	Apr. 7	" "	
Sam ^l Pike	" 1	" "	
David Pardee	" 9	" "	
Mervin Beckwith	Mar. 29	" "	
Sam ^l Berley	Apr. 11	" "	
Lemuel Collins	" 13	" "	
Sam ^l Kellogg	Mar. 27		Sep. 18
Jesse Cook	Apr. 10	Nov. 16	
James Wococus	" "	" "	
Jobe Yale	" 15		Aug. 81 Desert ^d *
Tho ^s Wornar	Mar. 28		Sept. 4
Luther Evans	Apr. 6	Nov. 16	
James Brown	" 1	" "	
William Munson	" 7	" "	
Jonath ^s Prichard	" 1	" 9	
David Hotchkiss	" "	Sep. 17	
Ebenez ^r Robards	" 7	Nov. 16	
David Fenn	" 8	Oct. 26	
David Arnold	" 7	Nov. 16	
Henry Griley	" "	" 9	
David Barns	" "	" 26	
Joseph Ives	" "	" 16	
Solomon Luttington	" 8	" "	
Nath ^l Welton	" 10	" "	
John Fancher	" 17	" "	
Sam ^l How	" "	" 9	
Sam ^l Sperry	" 25	" 16	
David Hungerford	" 11		July 22
William Judd	" "	Nov. 16	
Bertho Williams	" "	" "	
Sam ^l Richards	" "		Aug. 28
Silas Chapman	" 25	Nov. 16	
Abner Wetmore	" 11		Sep. 4
Sam ^l Frost	" "	Nov. 16	
Jonath ^s Fulford	" "	" "	
Benj ^s Stillwell	" 24	" "	
Moses Brownson	" 4	" "	
Nath ^l Edwards	" 11	" "	
Benj ^s Williams	" 4	" "	
Sam ^l Fenn	" 17	" "	
Bernibus Scott	" "	" "	
Kinner Smith	" 24	" "	
Phene ^s Curtiss	" 17	" 18	
Moses Ball	" "		Oct. 7
Tho ^s Way	" "	Nov. 10	
John How	" "	" 16	
Joseph Luttington	" 24	" 10	
Abrah ^m Luttington	" 21	" 16	
Sam ^l Elwell	" 20	" "	
Ebenz ^r Fancher	" "		Aug. 18
Bela Lewis	" 15	Nov. 16	

[Indorsed] Cap^t Eldad Lewis' Pay Roll 1758.

David Clark

Amos Hitchcock

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

* Deserted Aug. 29. [State Library, War 8, 94.]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. STANTON.

John Stanton [of Groton ?], Captain.
 John Heath, First Lieutenant.
 Robert Niles, Second Lieutenant.
 Charles Avery, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. John Stanton commanded this company, which consisted of eighty-five men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 8, 18.]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. WADSWORTH.

James Wadsworth, Jr. [of Durham], Captain.
 Jehiel Tuttle, First Lieutenant.
 John Barns, Second Lieutenant.
 Daniel Hough, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t James Wadsworth's Company in Co^t Nathan Whiting Esq. his Regiment with each Man's Name Time of Inlistment to the Day of Discharge Weeks & Days in the service A.D. 1758

Mens names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
James Wadsworth Jr. Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 17	
Jehiel Tuttle Lieut.	" "		Aug. 22
John Barns	" "	Nov. 17	
Daniel Hough Ens ^a	" "	*	
James Arnold Sergt.	Apr. 6	Nov. 17	
Timothy Roys	" 1	Sept. 16	
Jacob Foot	" 4	Nov. 17	
James Cobborn	" 15	Oct. 21	
Ozias Camp Clerk	" 5		Oct. 1
James Hinman Corp ^l	" 11	Sept. 27	
as Sergt.	Sept. 28	Nov. 17	
Peleg Spencer Corp ^l	Apr. 1	Sept. 6	
Nath ^l Gale	" 18	Nov. 3	
Aaron Hinman Drum.	" 4	" 17	
Jarius Bunnel	" 18		July 29
Dan ^l Tharp	May 23	Nov. 9	
Ebenez ^r Baldwin	Apr. 19	" 17	
Dan ^l Barns	May 23	" 8	
Tho ^s Barns	Apr. 4		Sept. 4
Benj ^a Barns	" 3	Nov. 17	
Bayze Baker	" 7		Sept. 22
Stephen Bate Ju ^a	Mar. 31	Sept. 1	
Dan ^l Berry	Apr. 18	Oct. 1	
as Clerk	Oct. 2	Nov. 17	
Moses Bidwell	Apr. 14	" "	
Will ^m Bishop	" 3	" "	
EH Bradly	" 19	Oct. 31	

* Came home without leave.

[State Library, War 8, 94.]

Mens names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
Ezra Brewster	Apr. 5	Nov. 17	
Caleb Carr	May 1	" "	
Thaddeus Carter	Apr. 4	" "	
Will ^m Carter	May 4	" 5	
Paul Chipman	Apr. 4	Oct. 22	
Isaiah Cook	" 5		Sept. 6
Isaac Cook Jun ^a	Mar. 27	Nov. 17	
Jesse Cook	May 31	" "	
James Corbitt	Apr. 10	Oct. 25	
Sam ^l Curvath	" 12	Nov. 17	
Moses Curtiss	" 4		July 21
Benj ^a Curtiss	" 18	Nov. 6	
John Darrow	May 2	Sept. 30	
Benj ^a Farnham	" 8		Sept. 10
Oliver Fowler	Apr. 10	Oct. 31	
Abr ^m Hall	" "	" 29	
Tho ^s Handly	" 7	" 28	
John Hasting	" 12	Nov. 17	
John Hendrick	May 2		Oct. 20
James Howd	Apr. 18	Nov. 17	
Dan ^l Hudson	" 18	" "	
Abr ^m Jacobs	" 7	" 31	
Hez ^b Lewis	" 1	Sept. 16	
James Linn	May 1	Oct. 31	
Dan ^l Maltbie	" 27	Nov. 17	
Robert Marting	Apr. 10		June 1
Dan ^l Meeker	May 31	Oct. 31	
Moses Merriman	Apr. 6		Sept. 20
Ebenez ^r Miller	" 11	Nov. 3	
Ichabod Miller	" "	Oct. 15	
Nath ^l Miller	" "	Nov. 17	
Lemuel Moffitt	Mar. 31	" "	
John Munson	Apr. 4	Sept. 28	
Richard Nickels	" 20	" 14	
Elisha Parker	" 11	Oct. 31	
Jacob Pierpoint	" 4	Nov. 11	
Simeon Permele	" 10	" 17	
Benj ^a Rexford	" 15	" 5	
Rowland Rossetter	" 17	" 17	
Ezekiel Roys	" "	Sept. 6	
Jared Seaward	" 1	" 27	
as Corporal	Sept. 28	Nov. 17	
John Seaward	Mar. 31	" 7	
Will ^m Smith	Apr. 17	" 17	
David Squire	" 1	" "	
Abr ^m Stow	" 10	Sept. 16	
Josiah Talmage	May 28	Oct. 28	
James Thomas	Apr. 8	Nov. 8	
Stephen Todd	May 28	" 10	
Nath ^l Tompkins	" 30	" 3	
Eben ^r Truesdell	Apr. 4	Aug. 5	
as Corporal	Aug. 6	Nov. 17	
Richard Wackly	Apr. 4	" "	
Will ^m Wheeler	" 6	" "	
Oliver Whitmore	" 12	" "	
Munson Winchel	May 28	" "	
Sam ^l Yale	Mar. 27	" 5	
John Martain	June 8	" 17	

SECOND REGIMENT.

47

Mens names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
Sam ^{al} Austin	Apr. 17	Nov. 17	
Benj ^a King	May 30	" 4	
Abr ^m Kimberly	" 24	Sept. 28	
Abr ^m Joslin	" 23	" "	Oct. 8
Isaac Mallary	" 29	Nov. 17	
Ebenez ^r Robbards	" 25	" "	
Dan ^{al} Moultrup Ju	" 30	" 1	
Joseph Russell	June 1	" 12	
Will ^m Jacobs	May 28	Oct. 7	
Ashur Tharp	June 1	" "	
Sam ^{al} Butler	May 24	Nov. 17	
Sam ^{al} Baldwin	" "	" "	
Joseph Smith	" "	" "	
John Byinton	" "	" "	
Peter Harrison	" "	" "	
Noah Harrison	" "	" "	
David Page	" 28	Sept. 20	

[Indorsed] Cap^t James Wadsworth^s Pay Roll 1758
James Thomas pr
W^m Wheeler

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. COOK.

Ephraim Cook, Captain.
Benjamin Hine [of Milford], First Lieutenant.
Benjamin Royce, Second Lieutenant.
Edward Rogers, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. Ephraim Cook commanded this company, which consisted of eighty-three men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 8, 25.]

There seems to have been a Lieut. Moss in this company.

[State Library, War 8, 108.]

Elijah Hotchkiss and Elisha Rush of this company deserted Aug. 8 when on scout with Maj. Putnam. David Miller deserted Aug. 29.

[State Library, War 8, 94.]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. BARKER.

Joshua Barker, Captain.
Azal Fitch, First Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Case, Second Lieutenant.
Jonathan Edgerton, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Roll of Cap^t Joshua Barker's Comp^y in the Second Regiment, comanded by Col^o Nathan Whiting

Commission	{ Joshua Barker	Privates John Loomiss
Officers	{ Azel Fitch	Noah Fuller (?)
	{ Eben' Case	John Marsh
	{ Jonathan Edgerton	John English
	{ Daniel Moulton	Simeon Chappel
Serg ^{ts}	{ Joseph Wattles	Jonathan Dewey Sen ^r
	{ Benj ^a Woodworth	Hez ^a Bingham
	{ Bazaliel Badger	Samuel Bill
Clerk	{ Joshua Chappel	Lemuel Dewey
Drum ^r	{ Zenas Bliss	John Tuttle
	{ Eleaz ^r Robinson	Joseph Coy
Corp ^s	{ Jehiel Woodworth	Aaron Bunce
	{ Benj ^a Woodworth	Jonathan Russell
	{ Ebene ^r Gary	Ephraim Loomis
Privates	Joseph Richardson	Benj ^a Woodworth Jun ^r
	Stephen Otiss	Richard English
	Benjamin Lyman	James Smalley
	Benoni Clark	James Sprague
	John Tiffany	Abram Downer
	Michael Layhee	Samuel Welles
	Andrew Downer	James Hills
	Simeon Clalkin	Thomas Rowley
	Daniel Williams	Amos Holdridge
	Nath ^l Cole	Francis Brown
	Stephen Barnebee	Matthew Hallet
	Joseph Clark	Aaron Thorp
	Henry Vorse	Joseph Wise
	John Wise	Silas Marsh
	Abner Hills	Zelotes Collins
	Daniel Webster	Oliver Bill
	Amos Clark	Thomas Renals
	Jonathan Clark	Joshua Sherwin
	Caleb Hyde	John Bingham
	John Metcalf	Jonathan Bill
	Jonathan Dewey	Joseph Dike
	Edmund Grandy	John Powers
	Amos Treadway	Julius Collins
	Constant Webster	W ^m Alden
	Elnathan Pope	Enoch Hawskins
	Tho ^s Walker	John Bragg
	George Parker	Daniel Storey
	Josiah Tingley	Jesse Dean
	John Watson	Samuel Goodwin
	Nehemiah Palmer	Henry Fillmore
	Abner Bourn	Joseph Sweet
	John Terrey	Hector Negro
	Philip George	Isaac Staples
	David Woodworth	John Wickwatt
	W ^m Bailey	Jeremiah Indian
	Ebenezer Bill	Thomas Henry
	William Gallop	David Loomiss
	W ^m Dewey	

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

The Muster Roll of C^t Joshua Barkers Company of Lebanon May The 5th Day 1758

[This roll apparently shows that except as noted below the residence of each member of the company was Lebanon.]

Joshua Sherwin Hebron
 John Bingham "
 Jonth Bill "
 Andrew Downer Norwich
 Jesse Dean "

Enoch Haskins Norwich West farms
 John Brag " " "
 Dan^l Story " " "
 Samuel Goodwin Salsbury
 John Wickwat Mohegs

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

A Roll of those Men, that carry the Arms, that are Impressed for the Eleventh Company in the Second Regiment

[This roll contains about one third of the names already given, also the following, which are not found on the preceding roll.]

Simeon Calkins
 John Terry Jr.

Benj^a Metcalfe

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. CHAMPION.

Henry Champion [of Colchester], Captain.
 John Johnson, First Lieutenant.
 David Woodward, Second Lieutenant.
 Levi Wells, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of a Company of foot in His Majestys Service under the Command of Cap^t Henry Champion in a Reg^t Raised by the Colony of Connecticut for the Reduction of Canada Whereof Nathan Whiting Esq^r is Colonel Viz.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entrance Into Service	Time When Discharged	Died or Captivated	Deserted or Never joyn
Capt. Henry Champion	Mar. 27	Nov. 17		
Lieut. John Johnson	" "	Oct. 15		
Lieut. David Woodward	" "	Nov. 17		
Ens. Levi Wells	" "	" "		
Serj. Tho ^s Sumner	Apr. 18	" "		
Serj. Will ^m Brown	" 28	" "		
Serj. Will ^m White	" 4	Oct. 26		
Serj. James Wells	May 10	Nov. 17		
Clerk Christ ^r Comstock	" "	" "		
Corp. Dan ^l Bigelow	Apr. 6	" 8		
Corp. Ezra Gates	" 9	" 17		
Corp. John Hall	" 4	" "		
Corp. Stephen Stark	" 18			Never joyn ^d
Drum. Isaac Bigelow	" 7	Nov. 17		
Drum. Elijah Stiles	" 6	Sep. 8		
Sam ^l Ashcraft	" 4	Nov. 17		
Steph ⁿ Acley	" 17	" 6		
Arthur Acley	" 19	" 17		
Moses Allen	June 8	" "		
George Blanchard	Apr. 4	Oct. 28		
Sam ^l Buel	" 6	Nov. 17		
John Brown	" 19	" "		
Jonathan Brown	" 4	" "		
Elisha Brown	June 4	" "		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entrance Into Service	Time When Discharged	Died or Captivated	Deserted or Never joyn
Benjamin Carrier	Apr. 6	Nov. 17		
Eliphalet Chamberlin	" 10	" 11		
Elijah Chamberlin	" "	" 6		
Samuel Curtice	" 7			Not joyn ^d
Tho ^s Clark	" 4	Nov. 17		
Constant Crandal	" "	" "		
John Carrier	May 10	Oct. 21		
Jeremiah Congdon	" 17	Nov. 18		
Edward Carter	Apr. 7			Not joyn ^d
Jabez Chapman	June 7			Not joyn ^d
Aaron Day	Apr. 4	Nov. 11		
Israel Dewy	" 6	" 17		
Will ^m Dunham	" 17		Died Oct. 23	
Aaron Dewy	" 4	Nov. 1		
Jonathan Dileo	May 27	Oct. 23		
Will ^m Dodge	" 29	Sep. 18		
Gideon Fox	Apr. 7	Nov. 17		
Prince Freeman	" 15	" "		
Zacharia (or Zacheus) Freeman	" 18	" "		Not joyn ^d
Jonathan Foot	June 7			
John Goold	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Tho ^s Gosle	" "	" "		
James Glass	May 11	" "		
Presarved Gardner	" 27	" "		
John Hassard	Apr. 3	" 26		
Edward Hacket	" 6	Sep. 26		
John Hughs	" 5			Deserted June 14
Seth Hall	" 4	Nov. 4		
David Hill	" 18			Not joyn ^d
Eliakim Hitchcock	May 28		Died July 25	
Daniel Horsford	June 8			Not joyn ^d
Ezekiel Kellogg	Apr. 13	Nov. 17		
Elijah Kingslee	" 4	" "		
Roswell Knolton	June 7			Not joyn ^d
John Lomis	Apr. 13	Nov. 1		
Orlander Mack	" 4	" 17		
Sam ^l M[]	" []	" 7		
[]	[]	" 4		
Robert Macleave	Apr. 3	" 17		
Josiah Macleave	" 7	" "		
Abner Norket	" 4		Died Oct. 1	
Cato Negro	" 8	Nov. 17		
Elijah Northom	June 5			Not joyn ^d
Uzziel Owen	Apr. 6	Oct. 29		
James Olmsted	June 7			Not joyn ^d
James Prat	Apr. 5	Nov. 17		
Sam ^l Penfeld	" 6	Oct. 19		
James Pelton	" 18			Not joyn ^d
Joseph Parker	May 12	Nov. 17		
Samuel Ramond	Apr. 6			Deserted
Ephraim Rowley	" "	Nov. 17		
John Roberts	May 11	Oct. 31		
Ebenezer Smith	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Joseph Skinner	" "	" "		
Jabin Strong	" 6	" "		
Daniel Shipman	" 10	" "		
Lemuel Shirliff	" 6	" 6		

SECOND REGIMENT.

51

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entrance Into Service	Time When Discharged	Died or Captivated	Deserted or Never joyn
Elisha Smalley	Apr. 4	Nov. 1		
John Shirliff	May 5	Oct. 26		
Timothy Stark	Apr. 13	Nov. 4		
Ephraim Smith	June 8			Not joyn ^d
Eben Strong	Apr. 6	Nov. 17		
Joseph Tuttle	" 3	" "		
Philip Tabor	" 4	" 3		
Nathaniel Taylor	" 8	" 17		
Elijah Thomas	June 4	" 2		
James Tillotson	" 8			Not joyn ^d
John Wright	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Gideon Watrous	" 6	Sep. 2		
Zadock Weston	" "	Nov. 17		
Lazarus Watrous	" 10	Sep. 30		
Henry Wartros	" 7	Nov. 17		
Asahel (or Azel) Webster	" 4	" "		
Jacob White	" "	" "		
Zebulon Waterman	" "	" "		
Semeon Wells	" "	" "		
Asel Wells	" 7	" "		
Deliverance Warten	June 14	Oct. 31		
John Whitcomb	Apr. 6	Nov. 17		

[Indorsed] 1758 Cap^t Champions

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Roll of the 12th Company in the Second Regiment Raised in the Colony of Connecticut, 1758

[The names already given are here repeated with the addition of the following which are imperfect or do not appear in the preceding roll.]

Noah Day	[Entered Service]	April 4
Samuel Mott	[" "]	" 24
Samuel Mitchel	[" "]	" 9

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

THIRD REGIMENT—COL. ELEAZER FITCH.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Eleazer Fitch [of Windham] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1758. Discharged, Nov. 30, 1758.

Benjamin Hinman [of Woodbury] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 17, 1758. *[State Library, War 7, 160.]*

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1758. Taken prisoner, Aug. 8, 1758.

Rev. Benjamin Pomroy of Hebron appointed Chaplain March, 1758. Served eight months. *[State Library, War 8, 79.]*

Dr. John Bartlett, Surgeon, May 11 to Nov. 20, 1758. *[State Library, War 8, 71.]*

Dr. David Adams, Surgeon's Mate, May 11 to Nov. 30, 1758. *[State Library, War 8, 76.]*

Benjamin Pomroy Jr. [of Hebron], Surgeon's Second Mate, served 28 weeks and one day. *[State Library, War 8, 68.]*

Wait Deming, Armourer, May 11 to Aug. 6, 1758. *[State Library, War 8, 68.]*
[The above from Colonial Records except as noted.]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. FITCH.

Eleazer Fitch [of Windham], Colonel and Captain.

Elijah Simons, Captain-Lieutenant. *[State Library, War 7, 160.]*

Patrick Walsh, Lieutenant. *[Colonial Records.]*

John Phelps, Ensign. *[Colonial Records.]*

A Pay Roll of Col^l Eleazer Fitch's Company in the Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops From the Time of Entering the Service, untill Dead Deserted or Discharg'd therefrom A.D. 1758

Mens names and Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Eleazer Fitch Col. &c.	Mar. 10	Nov. 30		
Elijah Simons Cap. Lieut.	" 27	" 20		
Patrick Walsh Lieut.	" "	" "		
John Phelps Ens.	" "	" "		
Patrick Walsh Adj.	May 11	" "		
Joseph Blackman Serg.				
Major	Apr. 11	July 6		
Charles Ripley Sergt	" 10	" 20		
William Lyman "	" 11	Nov. 20		

THIRD REGIMENT.

53

Mens names and Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Jonathan Tuttle Qu. Mas.				
Sergt	Apr. 4	Nov. 20		
Thomas Brown Sergt	May 9	" "		
Thomas Bingham "	" 8	" "		
James Daviss "	July 7	" 8		
Tho ^s Stedman Clerk	Apr. "	" 20		
James Daviss Corp ^l	" 20	July 6		
Mosses Hall "	" 4	Nov. 20		
John Warnor "	" 7	" "		
John Warren "	" 10	" "		
Jeremiah Everitt "	July 7	" "		
Stephen Winchel Drum				
Major	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Richard Cresey Drummer	" 8	" 20		
Jonathan Abel "	May 24	Oct. 28		
Moses Snow Private	Apr. 8	" 10		
Thomas Heath "	" "	Nov. 18		
Nathan Robinson "	" "	" 20		
Stephen Harding Williams	" 4	" 19		
Jonathan Lillie	" "	" 20		
Daniel Warnor	" "	" 19		
Samuel Willson	" "	" "		
Moses Carey	" "	" 4		
Nathan Orcutt	" "		Oct. 6	
James Reynolds	" "	Sept. 10		
Elijah Robinson	" "	" "		
William Orcutt	" "	" "		
Paul Bloggett	" "	Nov. 19		
William Cushman	" "	" 9		
John Coleburn	" "			Aug. 29
Benjamin Cheedle	" 5	Nov. 20		
Jonathan Hovey	" "	" "		
William Shaw	" "	Aug. 2		
Hopestill Welch	" "	Nov. 8		
Edward Coburn	" "	" 20		
Oliver Durkee	" "	" 8		
Samuel Washbone	" "	Sept. 10		
John Cross	" "	" 25		
Aaron Fuller	" "	Nov. 19		
Abel Cross	" "	" "		
Nathaniel Ford	" 6		Oct. 10	
David Lillie	" "	Nov. 8		
Samuel Kennedy	" 7	" 20		
Nath ^l Backus	" "	" 5		
William Washbone	" "	Oct. 16		
Josiah Hebard	" 8	Nov. 20		
Samuel Huntington	" "	" "		
Samuel Mosely	" "	Oct. 2		
Michael Carey	" 10	Nov. 20		
Mathew Waller	" "	" "		
Seth Reed	" "	Sept. 23		
Philemon Wood	" "	Oct. 2		
Timothy Beben	" "	Nov. 20		
John Gold	" "	" "		
Maltier Bingham	" "	Oct. 14		
Caleb Faulkenor	" "	Nov. 20		
Josiah Whitney	" "	" "		

Mens names and Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
John Maker	Apr. 18			June 80
Isaac Dodge	" "	Nov. 20		
Ananirus Porridge	" "	" "		
Moses Walcutt	" "	" "		
Elisha Parker	" "			July 25
Jonathan Bingham	" "	Nov. 20		
Benjamin Jewitt	" "	" "		
Daniel Fuller	" "	" 3		
Benj ^a Holden	" 17	" "		
Abner Robinson	" "	" 20		
John Ripley	" "	Oct. 20		
Joseph Randall	" "	Nov. 80		
Hez ^a Holdridge	" 18	" 20		
Simon Huntington	" "	" 3		
Elisha Griggs	" "	" 80		
Daniel Hebard	" 19	" 20		
Joshua Ginnings	" 21	" "		
Obadiah Walker	" "	" 19		
Eleazer Carey	" 22	" 30		
Israel Standish	" "	" 19		
Jacob Sawyer	" "		Aug. 25	
Joseph Frink	" 28	Nov. 80		
Nehemiah Tinker	" 29	Sept. 7		
Jonathan Bass	May 1	Nov. 20		
Ebenezer Beben	" 2	" 6		
Abraham Fuller	" 9	" 19		
Jeremiah Everitt	" 10	July 6		
Ebenezer Hebard	" "	Nov. 20		
John Bascomb	" 12	Oct. 17		
Nath ^l Spencer	" 25	Nov. 20		
Enos Palmer	" "	" "		
William Parish	" "	Oct. 20		
Amos Larkin	" 22	Nov. 20		
Jonah Smith	" 26	Oct. 10		
Nathan Denison	" "	Nov. 20		
Silas Lillie	" "	Sept. 10		
William Yarrington	" "	Oct. 10		
Ebenezer Luce	" "	Nov. 20		
Reuben Bingham	" 27	" "		
Elip ^a Follett	" 29	" 5		
Eleazer Cutler	" "	Sept. 80		
Caleb Orcutt	" "	" 10		
Adonijah Kingsley	" "		July 28	
Joshua Hebard	" 30	Nov. 30		
James Alworth	Apr. 10	" "		

[Indorsed] Pay Roll of Col^o Fitch's Comp^a in the Third Connec^t Reg^t
1758

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed

Third Connecticut Reg^t
Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq
1758 N^o 1

Eleazer Fitch Col. & Capt.
Benj^a Pomeroy Chaplin
Benj^a Pomeroy Jr. Surgeons Mate

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. HINMAN.

Benjamin Hinman [of Woodbury], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
 Tarbul Whitney [of Canaan], First Lieutenant.
 Hezekiah Baldwin [of New Milford], Second Lieutenant.
 Isaac Peck, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Col^o Benj Hinmans Comp^a in Service 1758

Names and Qualif's	Time Inlisted	Discharged	Dead
Benj ^m Hinman Lt. Col.	Mar. 10	Nov. 17	
Tarbul Whitney Lieut.	" 27	" 15	
Hez ^a Baldwin "	" "	" 17	
Isaac Peck Ens.	" "	" 15	
Samuel Hicok Serj.	Apr. 17	" 8	
Noah Stevens "	" 10	" 15	
Dan ^l Crissey "	" 18	Sep. 9	
Richard Bignald "	" 6	Nov. 15	
Jona ^h Stoughten "	" 18	" 17	
Sam ^l Ransom Corp. (Sep. 9 Serj.)	" 10	" 15	
Dan ^l Hurlburt "	May 31	" 17	
Isaac De Forrest "	Apr. 5	" "	
John Coller "	" 18	" 9	
Reuben Castle Drum.	May 30	Oct. 6	
Anthony Stodard	Apr. 13	Nov. 17	
Henry Wooster	" 17	Oct. 26	
Sam ^l Clark	" 9	Nov. 5	
Zaccheus Weller	" 20	" 8	
Joel Titus	" 19	" 9	
Thomas Dank	" 13	Sep. 10	
David Hinman	" 6	" 5	
Benajah Strong	" 17	Nov. 17	
Noah Hurlburt	" 20	Oct. 22	
Jedediah Durkee	" 17	" 24	
Matthew Dutton	" 19		Sep. 10
David Wheeler	" 17	Nov. 5	
Ebenez ^r Palmor	" "		Aug. 8
Joseph Barns	" 13	Sep. 16	
Jonathan Smith	" 19	Oct. 16	
Benj ^a Sandford	" 17	" 12	
Robert Bruce	" 15	Nov. 17	
Increase Moseley (Sep. 9 Corp.)	May 31	" "	
Sam ^l Beech	" "	" 16	
Ebenez ^r Weeeler	" "		July 6
Noah Hinman Jun ^r	" 30	Sep. 26	
Delveranc Squier	" "	Oct. 15	
Sam ^l Squier	" 31	" 6	
Sam ^l Deen	" "	" 24	
Edward Lake	" "	" 2	
Edward Frisbee	" 30	Nov. 1	
James Kurby	" "	Oct. 21	
Elihu Benedict	" 31	Nov. 17	
John Kennedy	" "	" "	
Elisha Allen	Apr. 20	Oct. 21	
Thaddeus Judson	May 31	" 19	
Sam ^l Skeels	" "		Aug. 21
Alex ^r Pelegru	" "	Oct. 2	

Names and Quall's	Time Inlisted	Discharged	Dead
Henry Ingraham	June 8	Oct. 27	
Reuben Allen	" 1	Nov. 17	
Lemuel Bartholomu	" 10	" "	
John Mallery	" 5	" 8	
Amaziah Ashman	Apr. 10	" 15	
Uriah Stevens	" "	Oct. 30	
Jacob Kingsbury	" 1	" 18	
John Stevens	" 10	Nov. 15	
Will ^m Whitney	" "	Sep. 4	
Tho ^s Stevens	" "	Oct. 1	
Walter Hewitt	" "	Nov. 15	
Reuben Stevens	" "	" "	
Tho ^s Goodwin	" 1	" 4	
David Fellows	" "	" 15	
Uriah How	" 10		Sep. 6
James Adams	" "	Nov. 9	
Timothy Holcomb	" "	" 15	
Benj ^m Griswold	" 1	" "	
Jonathan Allen	" 10	Oct. 30	
Jedediah Turner	" 5	Nov. 10	
Stephen Baker	" "	" 15	
Jonathan Wright	" 18	Oct. 1	
Reuloff Dutcher	" 6	Sep. 21	
Apheous Holms	" "	" 25	
Oliver Jewell	" "	Nov. 15	
Jehiel Church	" 10	" "	
Holdrick Barratt	" "	" "	
Amariah Plumb	" 14	" "	
John Gell Jun ^r	" 5	Oct. 10	
Abel Palmor	" 14	Nov. 15	
Peter Murray	May 1	Never Joyn ^d	
Ez ⁱ Landon	Apr. 6	Nov. 17	
John Everts Jun ^r	" "	" 15	
John Nichols	" "	" 1	
Dan ^l Brinsmad (?)	" "	Sep. 29	
Lowrance Dutcher (?)	" "	Oct. 10	
Joseph Benton	" "	Sep. 23	
Absalom Owen	" "	Nov. 15	
John Rows	" "	" 1	
Dan ^l Polley	" "	Sep. 20	
Isaac Lamb	" "	Nov. 1	
Thomas Bows	" "	Oct. 9	
Eliphalet Owen	" 28	Nov. 8	
Joshua Owen	" "	" "	
John Owen	" 15	Oct. 9	
Benj ^m Summers	" 5	" 31	
Joshua Wallys	May 5	" 21	
Elijah Bostwick	" 19	Sep. 25	
And ^w Burrett	" 24	Nov. 17	
David Stilson	June 14	Sep. 26	
Joseph Roberson	Apr. 1	Oct. 2	
Sam ^l Spalding	" 10	Nov. 1	
Amos Hawley	June 17	" "	
Robert Green	Apr. 10	Sep. 4	
Samuel Benham			

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A muster roll of this company dated Fort Edward 19 Oct. 1758 is indorsed thus

Third Connect^t Reg^t
Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq^r
N^o 2 1758
Benj^a Hinman Lt Col & Captn
Tarbol Whitney Lt
Jonth Wright

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Lieu^t Col^o Benjamin Hinman Company being the Second in the third Regiment of foot Granted to be raised in the Colony of Connecticut to be Commanded by Col^o Eleazer Fitch the Ensuing Campaign Dated in Woodbury y^e 31 Day of may 1758

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Major and Captain.
Aaron Cleveland, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Robert Durkee [of Windham], Second Lieutenant.
Peter Levinze, Ensign.

The Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq.

Israel Putnam Major Prisoner with the Enemy Aug. 8.	Brooks Adonijah
Aron Cleveland Lieu ^t	Barker William On Command
Robert Durkee " Sick in Hospital	Brown Stephen
Peter Leavens Ensign On Command	Bombaza Peleg
Jacob Spaulding Serg ^t Major	Cleveland Timothy
Jephthah Hewit Serg ^t	Cady Simeon
Moses Earl	Curtis John Sick in Hospital
Eliphalet Kimbal "	Cady Leonard
Daniel Gates "	Collar Jonathan Sick in Hospital
Obadiah Johnson Corp ^l	Carpenter Deliverance " " "
Asa Cleveland "	Cady Abel
Joseph Truesdel "	Cady Barnabas
Benoni Cutlar "	Craft Benjamin
Elijah Sharp Drummer	Coats Robert
Adams William Sick in Hospital	Coban George On Command
Aston George	Darby James Discharg'd Sept. 8
Aspenal Asa	Downing Daniel Sick in Hospital
Adams Abner On Duty	Darbe Jesse
Adams William 2 ^d Died July 3	Darbe Sylvester
Allyn Nathan	Dimmock Thomas
Aston Joseph Sick in Hospital	Dana Benjamin Killed Aug. 8
Allin George " " "	Downing Stephen On Duty
Bettis Thomas	Fuller Jacob
Bacon Abner	Fitch Asahel
Butt Sherabiah	Freeman John Sick in Hospital
Blanchard Azariah	Fuller John
	Glazier John

Glazier Samuel Sick in Hospital	Pattin Daniel Sick in Hospital
Gallop Benjamin	Pulsipher David " " "
Hobart Benjamin Sick in Hospital	Ross Joseph
Hide Jabez " " "	Randal Stephen
Harris Silas	Rose William
Hide Seth On Command	Robinson Isaac
Hide Samuel	Russel Stephen Disch ^d Sept. 19
Henda Berzilla	Russel John
Hobard Zechariah Died Sept. 10 th	Rogers Nathaniel
Hide John On Duty	Raymond James
Jones Joseph Sick in Hospital	Spaulding Thomas Sick in Hospital
Johnson Henry	Sims Jonathan
Johnson Smith	Simmins John
Knight John	Shepherd Benjamin
Lawrence Elihu	Shaw Jonathan
Leavens Penuel	Shuntop Jeremiah
Murfee Edward On Command	Sunsomon Isaac
Marrow William	Sumner Thomas
Morse Benjamin	Stephens Peter Sick in Hospital
Morse Anthony Sick in Hospital	Tucker Benjamin " " "
Mott Gershom On Duty	Tees John
Pike Nathan Sick in Hospital	Woodward James
Perkins Asa	Wheeler Jonathan Died Aug. 18
Parks Reubin	Wintworth Ezra
Pattin Jonathan Sick in Hospital	

Fort. Edward Oct. 19, 1758.

[Indorsed] Third Connec^t Regim^t
 Eleazer Fitch Esq^r Col^o
 N^o 8 1758
 Israel Putnam Maj^r

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHEELER.

Zacheus Wheeler, Captain.
 Andrew Denison, First Lieutenant.
 Edward Lewis, Second Lieutenant.
 Jeams Chapman, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Captain Zacheus Wheelers Company in the third Regiment of the Connecticut Troops Commanded by Col^o Eleazer Fitch Esq^r

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering the Servis 1758	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Zaccheus Wheeler Capt.	Mar. 27	Sep. 15		
Andrew Denison Lieut.	" "	Nov. 20		
Edward Lewis "	" "	" "		
Jeams Chapman Ens.	" "	" "		
Joshua Welch Serj.	Apr. 6	Sep. 10		
Joseph Comstock "	" "	Nov. 20		
Abram Chapman "	Oct. 2	" "		
Benjamin Alwill "	Apr. 6	Sep. 10		
Isaac Tomson "	" 10	Nov. 20		
Cristopher Darrow Clerk	" 17	" "		
Ananias Minard Drum.	" 6	Sep. 10		
Sands Ramon "	Aug. 18	Nov. 20		

THIRD REGIMENT.

59

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering the Service 1753	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Abraham Chapman Corp.	Apr. 8	Oct. 1		
Jeams Daniels	" 6	Nov. 20		
Jonathan Chapel	" 21	Aug. 12		
Samuel Billings	" 17	Nov. 20		
Hezekiah Chapman	" 6	Sep. 28		
Joab Beebe	Mar. 27	Nov. 5		
Peter Crocker	Apr. 11	" "		
Thomas Sobuck	June 7	" "		
Samuel Thomas	" 1	" "		
Timothy Beckwith	May 30	" 1		
Joshua Fargo	Apr. 6	" 4		
Asa Willims	" "	" 20		
Abiather Minard	" "	Oct. 24		
Richard Minard	" "	Sep. 25		
John Williams	May 30	" "		
Stephen Beebe	Apr. 6	Nov. 20		
John Williamsun	" "	" "		
William Crocker	" "	" "		
Jeremiah Whipel	" "	Sep. 10		
William Camp	" 7	Oct. 24		
Jeams Beebe	" 11			June 15
Roben Quaney	" "		Aug. 6	
Joseph Chapel	" 13	Sep. 12		
John Carr	" 17	Nov. 20		
Joseph Otis	" "	" "		
Clement Minar	" 6		Nov. 10	
Zacherjah Whipel	" 17	Oct. 19		
Samson Haughton	" 20	June 15		
Jacob Ephraim	" 22	Nov. 4		
Daniel Tayler	" 24	Sep. 10		
Ephram Wheeler	" 10	" "		
Jonathan Harris	" 27	Oct. 2		
Jonathan Morgan	" 6	Sep. 26		
Edward Darrick	" 26	Aug. 12		
Samuel Williams Colkinge	May 1	Nov. 20		
Jeams Crouch	" 4	" "		
Martin Zegler	" 5	" "		
Jonathan Weeks	" 4	Oct. 29		
Henery Jones	" 8			Sep. 2
John Ascraft	" "	Never Joyn ^d		
Stephen Maye	" "	Sep. 10		
Joshua Pothage	" "	" "		
Simon Choy Choy	" 15			Aug. 10
Benjamin Luther	" 27	Nov. 4		
Elihu Aston	" 28	Sep. 28		
Joseph Weeks	" 29	Nov. 20		
John Partin	" 31	" "		
Jonathan Stickland	" 4	Oct. 10		
John Darrow				
for Ebenezer Rogers	June 1	Nov. 4		
John Morgan	" "	" 20		
Naman Mosher	" "	" 4		
Solomon Copper	" 3	" 20		
John Pumes	" 7	" "		
Elias Rouse	" "	" "		
John Wackhage	" "	Sep. 10		
Ben Pito	" "	Oct. 18		

CAMPAIGN OF 1758.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering the Servis 1758	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Jonathan Occom	June 7	Oct. 18		
Thomas Powers	" 8			
Daniel Foox	" "	Nov. 20		Sep. 2
Samuel Udal	" "	" "		
Jeams Smith	" "	" "		
Alpheus Chapman	[] 9	" "		
Cornelius Smith	June 9	" "		
Benjamin Tinker	" 10	Sep. 12		
Sands Raymond	May 12	Aug. 17		

[Indorsed] Cap^t Zach. Wheeler Pay Roll
1758

W^m Camp pr .

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A muster roll of this Company dated Fort Edward 19th Oct^r 1758, is
ndorsed thus

Third Connec^t Reg^t
Eleazer Fitch Esq^r Col^o
N^o 4 1758
Zach^s Wheeler Cap^t

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. LATIMORE.

Jonathan Latimore Jr. [of New London], Captain.
Jabez Howland, First Lieutenant.
Eleazer Bishop [of New London], Second Lieutenant.
Benjamin Creary [of Voluntown], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Jonathan Lattemore^s Comp^s in the Third Reg^t of
Connect. Troops Commanded by Eleaz^r Fitch Esq. 1758

Mens names & Quality	Time of Enlistment.	Time of Dish ^d Death or Desert.
Jonathan Lattemore Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 20
Jabez Howland 1 Lieut.	" "	Killed July 6
Eleazer Bishop 2 "	" "	Dischd. Nov. 20
Benjamin Crary Ensign	" "	" "
William Bishop 1 Sergt.	Apr. 5	" "
Walter Waterhouse 2 "	" 8	" "
Abraham Towner 3 "	" 5	" "
Daniel Freeman 4 "	" 3	" "
Samuel Bishop 5 "	" "	" "
Thomas Attwell 1 Corp.	" 18	" Sep. 12
Elihu Johnson 2 "	" 5	" Nov. 20
Nathan Randal 3 "	" "	" "
Thomas Lec 4 "	" 6	" "
John Chapple 1 Drum	" 18	" "
Elisha Prentice 2 "	" "	" "
John Cobb soldier	" 2	" "
John Huntley	" "	" "

THIRD REGIMENT.

61

Mens names & Quality	Time of Enlistment.	Time of Disch ^d Death or Desert.
John Hatch	Apr. 3	Dischd. Nov. 20
Jethro Smith	" "	" " "
James Grant	" "	" " "
Solomon Chapple	" "	" " "
William Fergoe	" "	" " "
Stutley Scranton	" "	" " "
Richard Johnson	" "	" " "
Samuel Scofield	" "	" " "
Robert Bradford	" "	" " "
Isaac Williams	" "	" " "
Hezekiah Bailey	" "	" " "
Oliver Bailey	" "	" " "
John Wicquare	" "	" " "
Zacheous Whealar	" "	Died Oct. 30
Benjamin Beebe	" "	" Aug. 6
Samuel Webb	" "	Disch ^d Nov. 10
Prosper Braynard	" "	" 20
Andrew Avery	" 5	" " "
William Swann	" "	" " 16
Joshua Beckford	" "	" " 12
Ezekiel Chapman	" "	Died Oct. 28
Samuel Brnard	" "	" Nov. 10
Jonathan Bates	" "	Disch ^d Oct. 31
Ziperau Davison	" "	" Nov. 10
Jonathan Caulkins	" 6	" " 20
John Colver	" "	" " "
James Brooks	" "	" Sept. 4
Samuel Daniels	" "	" Nov. 10
Samuel Johnson	Mar. 29	Died July 18
Rufus Chapman *	" "	Disch ^d Nov. 25
Amos Fox	" "	" Sept. 28
Jesse Minor	" "	" Nov. 5
James Douglass	Apr. 6	" Sept. 21
John Gilbut	" "	" " 12
John Tripple	June 6	" Nov. 20
Samuel Thompson	Apr. 6	" " 1
Henry Hodge	" "	" Oct. 11
James Swift	" "	" " 20
Amariah Lyone	" 7	" Nov. 20
Benj ^a Attwell	" "	" " "
Timothy Daniels	" "	" Sept. 13
Christopher Minor	" 11	" Nov. 20
Christ ^a Stubbins	" "	Killed July 7
David Leach	" "	Dischd. Nov. 20
James Mills	" "	Killed Oct. 7
Clark Beebe	" "	Disch ^d Nov. 20
Benj ^a Brown	" "	" " "
Zopher Dayton	" "	" " "
Simeon Cobb	" 16	" " "
Moses Fergoe	" 17	" " "
Amos Chaple	" 18	" Sept. 12
August ^a Rogers	" 21	" Nov. 20
John Gurley	" 24	" " 10
Thomas Baldin	" 27	" " 20

*Of New London. Taken prisoner in Aug. and carried to Canada.
Was later redeemed. [Colonial Records.]

Mens names & Quality	Time of Enlistment.	Time of Disch ^d or Death
William Beckwith	May 8	Disch ^d Nov. 20
James Haynes	" 29	" Oct. 4
Ephraim Gustain	June 4	" Nov. 20
Ezekiel Virguson	" "	" " "
Morris Fowler	" 10	" " 10
Rufus Welch	" 13	" " 20
Jeremiah Minor	Apr. 5	" Sept 28
Benjamin Williams Corp.		Deserted "

[Indorsed] A Pay Roll to Cap^t Jonath^s Lattimore
1758

W^m Beckweth

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A muster roll of this company dated Fort Edward 19th Oct^r 1758 is indorsed thus

Third Connect^t Reg
Eleazer Fitch Esq^r Col^o
No. 5 1758
Jonth Lattimer Cap^t

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOLMES.

David Holmes [of Woodstock], Captain.
Samuel Learned, First Lieutenant.
Hezekiah Smith, Second Lieutenant.
John Robins, * Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Charles Ripley, Ensign.

The Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq.

David Holmes Capt.	Elisha Mercy Drummer
Samuel Learned Lieut. Sick in Hospital	Pain Converse "
Hezekiah Smith Lieut.	Allen Samuel
Charles Ripley Ens.	Ames James
Ebenezer Child Serj. Sick in Hospital	Ainsworth David
Thomas Willson "	Abbot Nathaniel
John Morse "	Bishop John On Duty
Nathaniel Ormsbe " Sick	Bishop John 2 ^d died Sep. 23
John Burrows "	Bugsbee William Sick in Hospital
Ephraim Peake Corp. Sick in Hospital	Barns Benoni
Jonathan Child Corp.	Bishop David
Henry Carpenter " Sick in Hospital	Bimeum Ceazer
John Richardson "	Brake Ceazer
	Bateman John
	Barns Nathaniel Sick in Hospital

* He was wounded near Ticonderoga July 6, and died at Albany July 17.

[Military Journals of two Private Soldiers.]

Brooks Jehiel	Hodges Silas	Sick in Hospital
Barrel John	Howlet John	" " "
Barrel Joshua	Hurlbutt Nathaniel	" " "
Bubbel Samuel	Johnson Nathaniel	
Bugbee Joseph died Aug. 8	Jordan Richard	Sick in Hospital
Bisco Josiah	Jewit David	
Basset Seth Sick in Hospital	Knap Jonathan	
Coller James	Lyon Lemuel *	
Craft David died Aug. 2	Lyon Stephen	Sick in Hospital
Child Increase Sick in Hospital	Lyon Henry	
Child Eleazer " " "	Lyon David	Sick in Hospital
Carpenter Hezekiah	Lyon Henry 2 ^d	
Child Stephen died Oct. 14	Lyon Eliphalet	
Corbin Jonathan Sick in Hospital	Leach Samuel	
Chamberlain Abiel	Leavins Samuel	Sick in Hospital
Cady Elijah	Marcy Samuel	
Cutten Zechariah died Oct. 14	Marcy William	Sick in Hospital
Coller Joseph Sick in Hospital	Manscraft John	" " "
Church Asa on Duty	Mights Ezekiel	
Cady Noah	Nelson Charles	
Call John	Nelson John	On Duty
Cady Jonathan died 7 July	Nelson William	Sick in Hospital
Cady Ephraim Sick in Hospital	Nichols Abijah	" " "
Call Nathan	Porter Samuel	deserted 7 June
Clark Nehemiah Sick in Hospital	Perrin Amos	
Deany Jacob on Command	Peacke Moses	on Duty
Deamon Benjamin Sick in Hospital	Peacke John	Sick in Hospital
Drake Joshua	Priest Darius	
Day John died Aug. 20	Priest Squier	
Evans Barnabas deserted Aug. 7	Richmond Phillip	
Elemwood Ephraim	Reynolds Benjamin	deserted 1 June
Frisel William	Richmond Michel	
Foster Ebenezer on Duty	Sanger Asa	Sick in Hospital
Fuller Jonathan Sick in Hospital	Stephens Penuel	" " "
Griggs Abijah	Stone Hugh	
Goodel David Sick in Hospital	Thomson Ichabod	
Gold Thomas On Duty	Willson Jonathan	
Grover Silas	Wakefield Simeon	
Grover John		

Fort Edward 19th Oct^r 1758.

[Indorsed] Third Connect^t Reg^t
 Eleazer Fitch Esq^r Col^o
 N^o 6 1758
 David Holmes Capt

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEE.

Benjamin Lee [of Plainfield], Captain.
 John Kagwine, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Benedict Satterlee, Second Lieutenant.
 Joseph Williams [of Norwich], Ensign.

* His journal of this campaign is printed in "Military Journal of two Private Soldiers."

The Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq.

Benjamin Lee Capt.	Gibson John Sick in Hospital
John Kagwine Lieut. On Command	Gray Robert " " "
Benedict Satterlee " "	Gray Peter
Joseph Williams Ensign	Harris Stephen
Jabez Parkhurst Sergt	Harris Daniel Dead Sept. 9
James McGoningle " "	How Solomon Sick in Hospital
Lemuel Williams " "	Hamblin Elijah Deserted July 10
Robert Webster " Dischargd	Havens Robert
Sept. 11	Johnson John Sick in Hospital
Charles Spaulding Lieut.	Johnson Jotham " " "
Abijah Ward Corporal	Johnson Uriah
William Satterlee " On Command	Jones Lewis
Ephraim Campbel " dead Sept. 18	Kenida David
Thomas Gallop " "	Kenida Hugh
Joseph Kingsly Drummer sick in	Knight Samuel
Hospital	Lovejoy Oliver
William Wright Drummer	Millit Jonathan On Duty
Ainsworth Joseph	Mathes Coll Sick in Hospital
Adams John	Mory Thomas
Aires Peter sick in Hospital	Mory Samuel
Blunt Andrew Discharg ^d Sept. 25	Minor Jonathan On Command
Babcock Isaiah	Masy Amos
Bond William Sick in Hospital	Narrowmore Joseph Sick in Hospital
Brigs Zephaniah	Parks Benjamin
Butler John Deserted July 10 th	Powers William
Barrows Samuel Sick in Hospital	Parkhurst Lemuel Sick in Hospital
Bidlack James " " "	Phillips Gillum
Clift Waterman " " "	Plank John
Campbell Isaac " " "	Richmond Oliver Sick in Hospital
Coalfox Samuel	Spaulding Oliver
Clark Benjamin Sick in Hospital	Spaulding Simon
Clark Daniel " " "	Shepherd Jacob Sick in Hospital
Coller Nathaniel	Shepherd Abraham
Cutler John	Stevens William
Cooper Abraham Dead Aug. 6	Satterlee John Died Aug. 28 th
Dean Lemuel	Seaton John On Duty
Derusit Stephen	Smith Daniel
Elwell Mark	Sabins Israel
Edmund Samuel Dead Aug. 17	Upham Luke Sick in Hospital
Ellathorp Ichabud	Wheeler Isaac
Farnum Joseph	Woodward Elias Sick in Hospital
Fair John On Command	

Fort Edward 19th Oct^r 1758

[Indorsed] Third Connect^d Regim^t
 Eleazer Fitch Esq^r Col^r
 N^o 7 1758
 Benj^a Lee Capt^a

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Charles Whiting [of Norwich], Captain.
 John Wheatley [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.
 Robert Kinsman, Second Lieutenant.
 Thomas Leffingwell [of Norwich], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. Charles Whiting commanded this company, which consisted of ninety-two men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 8, 44.]

Lieut. Wheatley served in this company.

[State Library, War 8, 20.]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. DURKEE.

John Durkee [of Norwich], Captain.
 Eleazer Tracey [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.
 Joseph Bingham [of Norwich], Second Lieutenant.
 Daniel Hide, Jr. [of Norwich], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

The Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops Eleazer Fitch Esq.
 Colonel. 1758.

John Durkee Cap^t
 Eleazer Tracey Lieut. Prisoner
 with the Enemy Aug. 8
 Joseph Bingham Lieut. On Com-
 mand
 Daniel Hide Ensign Absent with-
 out leave
 Gamaliel Reynolds Sergt. Sick in
 Hospital
 Ezekiel Waterman Sergt.
 John Bill Sergt. On Command
 Simon Perkins "
 John Perkins " Sick in Hospital
 Joseph Ellis Corp^l Sick in Hospital
 Joseph Welch "
 Samuel Tubbs " On Command
 Levi Bump " "
 Lemuel Bingham Drum
 Andrew Calkins "
 Armstrong Lebbeus On Duty
 Ayres Peter died Aug. 2nd
 Avery Amos
 Armstrong Andrew On Duty
 Anderson Samuel
 Bingham Nathaniel
 Bolton Seth Sick in Hospital
 Bolton Jabez On Duty

Burchard Phinehas
 Bill Elijah
 Boham Thomas
 Bradford John
 Back Daniel
 Benjamin Nathan
 Brown John
 Craft Aaron
 Carew Palmer
 Chester Deriek
 Center Jeremiah Died Sept. 10
 Clark Adam
 Davis Isaac
 Denison Robert Died Aug. 15
 Downer Joseph
 Durkee Bartholomew
 Dewey Jeremiah On Command
 Downing Christopher Disch^d Sept. 10
 Eames David On Command
 Frazier William
 Filmore Nathaniel Disch^d Sept. 19
 Fargo Daniel
 Fitch James Sick in Hospital
 Gifford Ziba
 Gorham Nathan
 Goff John
 Hammond Moses

Hilliard Minor
 Herrick Cyprian Killed Aug. 8
 Hewitt Elisha
 Hascott Jacob
 Herrick Andrew
 Hartshorn Rufus
 Hazen Joseph On Command
 Jewit Ichabod Sick in Hospital
 Knight John Disch^d Sept. 22
 Kingsley Daniel
 Ladd Daniel
 Ladd Joseph On Duty
 Lyman Caleb
 Lewis Joseph
 Lawrence Jonathan
 Lee Nathan
 Larrabee Silas On Duty
 Lawrence Samuel Sick in Hospital
 Mossett Peter
 Morgan William Sick in Hospital
 Miner James
 Munsell Daniel Sick in Hospital
 Mix James
 Neff William
 Negroe Cuff
 Negroe Cesar
 Orcutt Moses Deserted Aug. 2

Porter Moses
 Pride Peter
 Parkes Ezekiel
 Peege Eliphalet
 Palmer Stephen Deserted Sept. 20
 Preston Aaron
 Rouse Jabez
 Rudd Increase On Duty
 Reynolds Adoniram " "
 Rudd Joseph
 Sufford John Disch^d Sept. 2
 Strange James
 Stebbins Joseph
 Smith John
 Selew Thomas
 Tracey Samuel On Duty
 Tinney Elijah
 Tracey Joshua
 Turner Phillip
 Waterman Adonijah
 Williams James
 Walbridge Ebenezer
 Wickwier Peter On Command
 Witherly Samuel Disch^d Sept. 10
 Wedge Elijah
 Wauquandum Zachariah
 Waterman Lebbeus Died June 20
 Fort Edward Oct. 19, 1758

[Indorsed] Third Connec^t Reg^t
 Eleazer Fitch Esq^r Col^o
 N^o 9 1758
 John Durkee Cap^t
 Thos Selew

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. FAY.

Jedediah Fay [of Ashford], Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

Isaac Williams [of Pomfret], First Lieutenant.

Nathaniel Fenton, Second Lieutenant.

Josiah Smith, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Jedediah Fays Company in the 3^d Regiment of the Connecticut Troops 1758

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering Service	Dischargd	Dead
Jedediah Fay Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 21	
Isaac Williams Lieut.		" "	
Nath ^l Fenton 2 "		Sept. 11	
Josiah Smith Ens.		Nov. 21	
Tho ^s Lion Serj.	Apr. 11	" 20	
Jonath ^a Coy "	" 16	" 21	

THIRD REGIMENT.

67

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering Service	Dischargd	Dead
Asa Cheedle Serj.	May 7	Nov. 1	
John Printice "	Apr. 11	" "	
Ezek ^l Holt "	May 1	" 28	
Joseph Holmes Corp.	Apr. 5	" 1	
Th ^s Goodale "	May 12	" 21	
Asa Baldwin "	Apr. 22	Sep. 13	
Ezekiel Sibley "	May 10	Oct. 9	
Clem ^s Neff Drum	Apr. 7	Nov. 20	
Arther Tapliff "	" 6	" "	
Nath ^s Bicknell	" 1	" "	
Eleazer Warner	" "	" 19	
W ^m Dana	" "	" 18	
Barth ^m Porter	" "	" 20	
David Preston	" 3	" "	
W ^m Bicknell	" 6	" 1	
Jacob Kindall	" 3	" 4	
Christ ^r Wobber	" "	" 20	
Sam ^l Case	" 5		Aug. 28
Sol ^l Fuller	" 10	Oct. 28	
Elij ^h Scott	" "	" 17	
Jerem ^h Reed	" "	Nov. 20	
Josiah Whitney	" "		Oct. 15
Sam ^l Monroe	" "	Sep. 3	
W ^m Richardson	" 15	" 26	
Tim ^o Holt	" 3	Nov. 4	
Tim ^o Pool	" 10	" 11	
Ezra Sibley	May 1	Oct. 30	
Jon ^o Cummins	Apr. 10	Nov. 13	
Jon ^o Johnson	" 11	Oct. 14	
Benj ^s Chubb	" "	Nov. 20	
Francis Willson	" "	" 19	
Sylvanus Snow	" "	" 5	
John Trusdell	" 13	" 11	
Mathew Davis	" "	" 20	
Dan Davison	" 16	" 19	
Benj ^s Allen	" 15	" 10	
Isaac Cadey	" 1	Oct. 8	
Sim ^s Smith	" 11	Nov. 20	
Epr ^m Lyon	May 5	" 1	
Abiel Lyon	" 16	" 4	
John Pooler	Apr. 23	" 9	
John Brooks	May 2	" 1	
Obediah Brown	" 4	Oct. 13	
Nath ^l Walker	Apr. 24	Sep. 16	
Tho ^s Hill	May 1	Oct. 29	
Tho ^s Knolton	" "	Nov. 20	
Daniel Knolton	" "	" "	
Jacob Goodale	Apr. 14	" 18	
Benj ^s Sanders	" "	Oct. 20	
Champion Crocker	" "	Sep. 17	
Ichabod Trusdell	" 13	Nov. 21	
Joshua Raymond	" 15	" 4	
W ^m Stephens	" 16	" 21	
Obed ^h Robinson	" 13	" "	
W ^m Coy	" 15	Oct. 8	
Ephraim Eaton	" 5	Nov. 4	
Amar ^s Winchester	" 11	Sep 4	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharged	Dead
Eben ^r Cheney	Apr. 4	Nov. 20	
Sam ^l Thatcher	" "	" "	
Silas Flint	" 7	" "	
Sam ^l Watkins	" 3	Oct. 13	
Jed ^d Watkins	" "	Nov. 20	
Joshua Abbot	" "		* Oct. 15
Asa Humphrey	" "	Nov. 20	
Eph ^m Walker	" 25	" "	
Asa J Pidge	" 4	" 2	
Scipio Indian	May 8		Oct. 22
Asa Keys	" 29	Nov. 19	
Joseph Case	" "	Sep. 13	
Eph ^m Patch	" "	" 10	
Jon ^o Fullr	" "	Nov. 6	
John Smith	" "	" 13	
James Bundy	" "	Oct. 5	
Benj ^a Dimmick	" "	Nov. 19	
W ^m Bennit	" 25		Sep. 17
Amos Ames	" 29	Nov. 19	
Jed ^b Feller	" "	Sep. 8	
Dan ^l Johnson	" 27		Sep. 8
John Weston	" 25		Nov. 19
Sol ^a Heath	" "	Nov. 4	
Jon ^o Parker	" 26	Oct. 9	
Asa Hendee	" 25	Nov. 4	
James Hadlock	" 28	" 5	
Joseph Metcalf	" 29	" 3	
John Butler	" "	" 11	
Benj ^a Thomas	" "	" 16	
Caleb Johnson	" 26	" 19	
Benj ^a Hutchinson	Apr. 3	Oct. 14	
George Coatney	May 25	Nov. 5	
Joshua Kindell	" "	" 20	
Lemuel Holms	" 28	" 1	
Nath ^a Lyon	" 7	Oct. 30	
Benj ^a Webber	" 22	Nov. 2	
Daniel Stowell	" 24	Oct. 20	
Benj Davis	" 29	Sep. 18	
Eben ^r Bicknell	" 5	Nov. 20	

[Indorsed] James Bundy 30 days short charged in y^r Pay Roll
Cap^t Jedidiah Fay Pay Roll

1758

Nath^l Fenton L^t

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A muster roll of this company dated Fort Edward 19th Oct^r 1758 is indorsed thus

Third Connec^t Regt
Eleazer Fitch Esqr Col^o
N^o 10 1758
Jed^b Fay Capt

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

* Died at Albany.

[State Library, War 8, 26.]

ELEVENTH COMPANY — CAPT. MATHER.

Timothy Mather [of Lyme], Captain.
 Richard Hays [of Lyme], First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Zebulon Butler [of Lyme], Second Lieutenant.
 Wells Ely, Ensign.

A Muster Role of Cap^t Timothy Mathers Company in 3^d Reg^t of Connecticut Forces 1758

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Time when Deserted Captivated or Died
Timothy Mather Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 18	
Richard Hays Lieut.	" "	Oct. 16	
Zebulan Butler "	" "	Nov. 22	
Wells Ely Ens.	" "	Sep. 24	
Joseph Mather Serj.	" 29	Nov. 22	
Sam ^l Hudson "	" 28	" 18	
Edward Brockway "	" "	" "	
Abel Moore "	Apr. 2	" 22	
Ahimaaz Reed Clerk	Mar. 21	" 18	
Thomas Miller Drum.	Apr. 1	" 20	
Jedediah Brockway Corp.	" "	" 18	
John Daniels	" "	" 1	
Joseph Bailey "	" 4	" 2	
Robert Pettey "	" "	" 18	
Eleazar Hudson	Mar. 28	" "	
Joseph Weaver	" "	Sep. 11	
Dan ^l Murfey	" "	Oct. 10	
Joseph Munsel	" "	July 18	
John Mack	" "	Sep. 11	
Phinehas Smith	" "	" 15	
William Harrison	" 29	Nov. 20	
Randal Clark	" 30	Sep. 21	
John Johnson	Apr. 1	" 15	
John Leathercoat	" "	Oct. 18	
Elihu Harrison	" "	Sep. 15	
William Giddins (?)	" "	Nov. 17	
Joseph Burt	" "	Oct. 10	
Silas Peck	" "	" 1	
William Huntly	" "	Nov. 19	
Edward Havens	" "	Sep. 11	
William Clemens	" "	" 24	
Jonathan Beckwith	" "	Nov. 18	
Dan ^l Hyumbe	" "	" 10	
Nathan Miller	" "	July 17	Deserted
Joseph Rogers	" "	Nov. 18	
John Munsol	" "	" "	
Stephen Otis	" "	" "	
Dan. Crozman	" 2	Nov. 2	
W ^m Kenedey	" "	" 4	
Jacob Sullard	" "	Oct. 10	
Elisha Right	" "	Sep. 11	
Richard Harvey	" "	" 19	
Robert Chapman	" "	July 8	Died
Simeon Tillotson	" "	Nov. 17	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Time when Deserted Captivated or Died
Israel Tubbs	Apr. 2	Aug. 8	Died
Abisha Tubbs	" 4	Oct. 5	
Jonathan Mack	" "	Sep. 11	
Sam ^l Tubbs	" "	Oct. 5	
Joseph Bennet	" "	" 1	
John Haskins	" "	" 10	
William Huntly	" "	Nov. 19	
George Giddins	" "	" 1	
Jabez Huntly	" "	" 18	
John Sanders	" "	Oct. 21	
Moses Huntly	" "	Nov. 18	
W ^m Phelps	" 5	" "	
George Lisbon	" "	" 20	
Barnard Tenel	" "	" "	
Sam ^l Tiffany	" "	" 18	
Enoch Reed	" 6	" 22	
Semeon Bumpas	" "	" 18	
Thomas Bathrick (?)	" "	Oct. 16	
Sam ^l Pausons	" 7	" 22	
Dan ^l Allin	" 9		Never Joy ^d
Jacob Sawyer	" 10	Aug. 31	
Zephaniah Fox	" "	Oct. 2	
James Clark	" "	Nov. 19	
Stephen Whittelsey	" "		Deserted
Dan ^l Starling	" "	Sep. 24	
Guy Warrick	" 13	Oct. 15	
Phillips Beckwith	" 14	June 10	Died
Nath ^l Smith	" "	Oct. 2	
Jesse Graham	" 15	" 17	
Isaac Bump[]	" []	Nov. 18	
Jedediah Beck[]	" 20	" "	
Abner Bingham	" "	Sep. 11	
Ithamar Smith	" "	" 22	
Will ^m Tubbs	" "	June 2	
Solomon Gee	" "	Nov. 18	
Elisha Lee	" "	" 19	
Zeneas Beckwith	" "	" 1	
Seth Tinker	" "	Sep. 11	
Thomas Munsel	" 21	" 10	
Jobb Haden	May 11	Nov. 17	
Nathan Benham	" "	Oct. 3	Died
Nath ^l Andross	" "	Nov. 17	
Gideon Webb	" "	Sep. 11	
Ebenezer Mack	" 23	June 17	
Caleb Bennet	" 28	Oct. 10	Died
Charles London	" 24	Nov. 19	
Christopher Coms[]	" []	Aug. 8	Died
Joshua Minor	" []	Nov. 18	
Ezra Robins	" []	" 2	
Richard Tinney	" 28	" 10	
Lemuel Rogers	" "	Sep. 28	
Seth Tubbs	" "	Nov. 1	
Elijah Hudson	" "	Sep. 11	
Solomon Huntly	" "	Oct. 31	
Eber Lewis	" "	Sep. 25	
John Miller Tubbs	" []	Aug. 10	

THIRD REGIMENT.

71

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Time when Deserted or Died
Stephen Rogers	May {	Nov. 19	
Will ^m Sobuck	" {		Deserted
Benj ^m Dewolf	" {	Aug. 31	Died

It appears y^t Richard Harvey was not dismist till the 19th of October

[Indorsed] Cap^t Tim^o Mathers Pay Roll
1758

Sam^l Tiffany private
Simeon Tillotson p

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A muster roll of this company dated Fort Edward 19th Oct^r 1758 is indorsed thus

Third Connec^t Reg^t
Eleazer Fitch Esq^r Col^o
N^o 11 1758
Timothy Mather Cap^t

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

TWELFTH COMPANY— CAPT. DENISON.

John Denison [of Stonington], Captain.
William Roe Minor, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Christopher Palmer [of Stonington], Second Lieutenant.

Elias Avery, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Denison's Company in the 3rd Regiment of the Connecticut Forces Anno. Dom. 1758

Mens names & Quality	Time of Enting Service	Day of Discharge	Death or Desert.
John Denison Capt.	Mar. 27	Dischd	Nov. 23
Will ^m Roe Minor 1 Lieut.	" "	"	" "
Christopher Palmer 2 "	" "	"	" "
Elias Avery Ensign	" "	"	" "
Joseph Denison Sergt.	" 28	"	" "
Samuel Prentice "	" 30	"	Sept. 26
Joshua Prentice "	Apr. 1	"	Nov. 22
Ephraim Smith "	" "	"	" "
William Denison Clerk	Mar. 29	"	" "
Silvester Chesebrook Corp.	" 31	"	" "
Noyce Palmer "	Apr. 20	"	" "
Timothy Coats "	" 8	"	Sept. 2
David Utley "	" 5	"	Nov. 22
Nathanael Hall Drum	May 29	"	" "
Christopher Brown "	Apr. 3	"	" "
James Fitch Private	" "	"	" "
Peter Buck	Mar. 30	"	" 15
Gideon Diniston	Apr. 3	"	" 22
Simeon Wilcox	" "	"	Oct. 14
Joseph Smith	" "	"	" 3

Mens names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Day of Discharge or Desert.	Death
John Mitchel	Mar. 30	Dischd	Nov. 15
Joseph Cosumps	" 31	"	" "
Pell Collins	" "	"	Oct. 1
John Hubbard	" "	Died	Aug. 25
Ambrose Fish	" 30	Dischd	Nov. 22
William Cook	Apr. 18	"	Sept. 18
Nathl Fellows	" "	"	Nov. 22
Samuel Holdridge	" "	"	" 6
William Fagins Junr	" 28	"	" 11
Lemuel Shelley	" 5	"	" 22
Henry Eliot	May 26	"	" "
Daniel Bennet	Apr. 5	"	Oct. 24
Sampson Sockeat	" 8	"	Nov. 11
Samuel Brand	" 10	"	" "
Edward Hall	" 27	"	Oct. 23
Ambrose Lewis	May 29	"	Nov. 22
Charles Pawhege	" 9	"	" "
George Harry	" 12	"	" "
Jesse York	" 26	"	Oct. 14
Jeremiah Haley	June 1	"	Nov. 9
Silvester Worden	" 1	"	" 28
David Hilliard	May 25	"	" "
Daniel Yeomans	" "	"	Sept. 28
Joshua Wells	" "	Deserted	June 6
John Stanton	" 26	Dischd	Nov. 22
Joseph Moxley	" "	"	" "
Nathaniel Arthrige	June 5	"	" 9
Jonath ^a Wait Palmer	Apr. 9	"	" 22
Samuel Reynolds	" 7	"	" 28
Samuel Hill	" "	"	" 2
Samuel Hallet	May 26	"	" "
Amos Yerrington	Mar. 31	"	Sept. 18
Peter Chunks	Apr. 7	"	Nov. 22
Amos Meech	" 8	"	Sept. 28
Amaziah Yerrington	" "	Died	" 15
Benjamin Hewit	" 5	Dischd	Nov. 22
Jabez Billing	" 8	"	Sept. 18
James Minor	" 1	"	Nov. 11
Samuel Fellows	" "	"	" 22
Daniel Sowwas	" 2	"	Oct. 30
Stephen Brown	" 3	"	Sept. 18
John Symonds	" 9	"	Nov. 22
James Megg	" 10	"	" "
Stephen Curtiss	" 5	Died	" 11
Francis Summer	" 20	Dischd	" 22
Moses Skesucks	May 25	"	Sept. 30
Peter Dye	" 28	"	Nov. 22
John Main	" "	"	Dec. 2
Doras Champlin	" "	"	Nov. 22
Amos Hall	" "	"	Oct. 23
Reuben Brown	" 25	"	Nov. 22
Oliver Hewit	" 28	"	" 28
Saml Meacham	" 26	"	Oct. 23
Joshua Brown	" 25	"	Sept. 30
Jonas Main	" 26	"	Nov. 9
Robert Miner	June 1	"	Sept. 18
Benjamin Fairbank	May 30	Died	Nov. 9

THIRD REGIMENT.

73

Mens names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Day of Discharge or Desert.	Death
Jesse Palmer	May 26	Disch ^d	Nov. 22
Sampson Fikins	Mar. 30	"	" "
Warner Fellows	Apr. 3	"	Oct. 4
William Fagins	" "	"	" 6
David Job	" 1	"	Nov. 22
Samuel Toad	Mar. 30	"	" "
George Tony	Apr. 1	"	" 11
Thomas Gambel	" 3	"	Oct. 8
Nathan Jones	" 1	"	Sept. 26
George Wabby	" "	"	Nov. 22
Nathan Palmer	" 20	"	" "
Ebenezer Serls	" "	"	" "
Moses Skesucks Jun ^r	" 8	"	" "
John Fife	May 25	"	" "
Caleb Harry	" "	"	Oct. 18
Samuel Apes	" "	"	Nov. 22
Elijah Berry	" 26	"	Oct. 15
Peter Pawhege	Apr. 10	"	Nov. 22
Peter Harry	" "	"	" 11
Jonath ^a Shosucks	" 1	"	" 22
Jonathan Pawhege	" 10	"	" "
Nath ^l Ingraham	May 29	"	Dec. 2
John Dewey	" 26	Deserted	June 6
Nehemiah Lester	June 7	Disch ^d	Oct. 3

[Indorsed] Capt. John Denison's
Pay Roll 1758

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll of this company is indorsed thus
Capt John Denison's
pay roll
1758

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll of this company dated Oct. 19, 1758, is indorsed thus
Third Connec^t Reg^t
Eleazer Fitch Esq Colo
N^o 12
1758
Jno. Denison Capt.
Nath^l Hall Drum.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

FOURTH REGIMENT—COL. DAVID WOOSTER.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

David Wooster [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 21, 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 41.*]

James Smedley [of Fairfield] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company March, 1758.

John Slapp [of Mansfield] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1758.

Rev. Jonathan Ingersole [of Ridgefield], Chaplain, from March 27 to Oct. 8, 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 73.*]

Dr. Gideon Wells [of Fairfield], Surgeon, from May 11 to Nov. 11, 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 65.*]

Dr. John Wood, Surgeon's Mate, from May 11 to Nov. 14, 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 74.*]

Reuben Ferris, Adjutant, from May 11 to Nov. 28, 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 83.*]

Isaac Jarvis, Armourer, from May 11 to Oct. 14, 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 122.*]

Matthew Mead, Quarter Master, from March 27 to Nov. 21, 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 87.*]

[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WOOSTER.

David Wooster [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.

[*State Library, War 8, 41.*]

Joseph Hoit [of Stamford], Captain-Lieutenant.

Ezra Stephens [of Danbury], Second Lieutenant.

Noble Benedict [of Danbury], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Col. David Wooster's Company With the Time of their Enlistment Dead Deserted Discharg^d weeks and days in Service at what p^r week Whole pay &c. 1758

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Col. David Wooster	Mar. 10	Nov. 21	
Cap ^t L ^t Joseph Hayt	" 27	" 15	
Lieut. Ezra Stevens	" "	" "	
Ens ⁿ Noble Benedict	["]	" "	
Sergt. Maj. Edward Wooster	Apr. 15	" "	
Serg ^t Eben ^r Weed	" 8	" "	
" Abijah Seely	Mar. 30	" "	
" Cary Leads	Apr. 4	" "	
" Issacher Nickerson	" "	" 1	
Clerk Will ^m Jarvis	" 28	" 16	

FOURTH REGIMENT.

75

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
D ^r Major Tim ^o Talmage	Apr. 15	Nov. 15	
Corp ^l Enos Weed	" 10	" "	
" Caleb Church	" 8	" "	
" Moses Osborn	" 5	" "	
" Silvenus Brown	" 7	" 1	
Dr. Epharim Lockwood	May 12	" 15	
" Nath ^l Farris	" 19	" "	
Priv ^{ts} Tim ^o Messe (?)	Apr. 16	July 23	
Henry Whitney	" "	Nov. 15	
John Knap	" 1	" "	
Ebenez ^r Bowton	" 2	" "	
Joseph Artherton	" "	" "	
Gershom Bunhill	" 3	" "	
Seth Seers	" 4	" "	
Charls Knap	" 5	Sept. 1	
Will ^m Nickerson	" 6	Nov. 15	
Abihill Philips	" 8	" "	
Eben ^r Barns	" 6	" "	
Zadock Benedict	" "	" "	
Richard Shute	" "	" "	
John Mitchel	" 8	" "	
Calab Knap	Mar. 30		Oct. 12
Joel Weed	Apr. 3	Oct. 20	
Nath ^l Finch	" "	Nov. 15	
Silvenus Seely	" 4		Sept. 23
Silas Garnley	" "		Aug. 16
Eben ^r Waterbury	" "	Nov. 16	
Joseph Hunt	" 1		Sept. 21
John Bowton	" 18	Nov. 8	
James Slosson	" 7	Sept. 30	
Joseph Hayt	" "	Nov. 15	
James Little	" 4	" "	
Jacob Slosson	" "	" "	
James Perketon	" "	" "	
Elisha Amsdel	Mar. 30	" 4	
Samuel Crissey	" "	" 15	
Deliverana Slosson	" "	" "	
Andrew Bishop	" 31	" "	
Jesse Green	" 30		Sept. 4
Stephen Betts		Never joined	
Elijah Knap	Mar. 31	Nov. 15	
Benj ⁿ Wairing	" "	" 1	
Charls Peeck	" "	Oct. 1	
Benj ⁿ Merrick	" "	Nov. 15	
Joshua Hayt	" "	" "	
Hezekiah Grey	" "	" "	
Tho ^s Gates	" "	" "	
Zachriah Foster	" "	" 1	
Eliphaz Nickerson	" "	" 5	
John Wiltman	" "	Aug. 2	
Josiah Curtice	" "	Nov. 1	
Charls Ferry	" "	" 15	
Samuel Curtice	Apr. 1	" 10	
Obediah Grey	" 3		Aug. 1
Jacob Weed	" "	Nov. 15	
Sam ^l Birchard	" 4	" "	
Elijah Whitney	" "	" 1	
John Coggshele	" 7	" "	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Priv ^{ts} Archebel Coggsshell	Apr. 7	Nov. 15	
Elijah Birchard	" 5	" 1	
Ezra Platt	" 6	" "	
Daniel Hayt	" "		Sept. 26
John Gregory	" "	Nov. 10	
Tho ^s Maggot	" 8	" 15	
Richard Wildman	" 10	Sept. 15	
Hezekiah Kealer	" 6	Nov. 15	
James Hayes	" 19	" 1	
Johnlee Sharman	May 1	" 15	
John Shillings	" 8	" "	
Lockwood Dickerson	" 1	" "	
Samuel Wirding	" 12	" "	
Fairchild Bowton	Apr. 1	" "	
Peter Clock	" 7	Oct. 8	
John Hayt	" "	Nov. 10	
Gershom Mead	May 12	Oct. 30	
John Delevan	Apr. 1	Nov. 15	
Jonathan Weed	May 29	Sept. 10	
Timothy Betts	Apr. 6		Deserted June 10
Sinnon Handford	" 11	Nov. 15	
Zurial Finch	" "	" "	
Enos Tuttle	" "	" "	
Silvanus Slosson	May 13	" "	
Elisha Seely	" 19	" 10	
John Bell	" 29	Aug. 10	
James Knap	June 2	Oct. 15	
Joseph Thomas	" 8	Nov. 15	
Jonathan Kellog	" "	" "	
Jesse Smith	Apr. 19	" "	
Abraham Adams		Never joined	
Theophilus Hull		" "	

John Bell inlisted April 19

[Indorsed] Colo. David Wooster
Pay Roll
1758

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. SMEDLEY.

James Smedley [of Fairfield], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Reuben Ferris, First Lieutenant.
John Burr, 3d, Second Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Couch, Jr., Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Lieut.-Col. James Smedley commanded this company, which consisted of ninety-one men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 3, 45.]

A Pay Roll of Lieu^t Col^o James Smedley's Comp^a in Col^o D. Wooster's Regm^t 1758

FOURTH REGIMENT.

77

Mens Names and Qualitys	Time of Enlistm ^t	Discharged	Deserted or dead
James Smedly Lt. Col. & Capt.	Mar. —	Nov. 14	
Reuben Ferris 1 Lt.	27	28	
Jn ^o Burr 2 "	"	14	
Eben ^r Couch Ens.	"	"	
Joseph Sturgis Serj.	Apr. 4	"	
John Stocker	"	Sep. 15	
John Lockwood	3	Nov. 14	
David Morehouse Jr.	5	"	
Benj ^a Davis	2	"	
Tho ^s Sturgis Corp.	"	"	
Eben ^r Sturgis	May. 1	"	
Nathan Gray	Apr. 4	"	
Isaac Patchen	Mar. 30	"	
Alex ^r Green Clerk	Apr. 4	Oct. 18	*
Nehemiah Cable Drum.	"	Nov. 14	
Nathan Turrell	June 12	"	
Tho ^s Babcock	May 30	"	
Moses Dimon	Apr. 4	Nov. 9	
Josiah Canfield	2	14	
Gershom Bennitt	3	"	
Aaron Wheeler		"	
Elnathan Allen		19	
[Names missing here.]			
Josiah Gilbert	Mar. 30	14	
Tho ^s Tawson	29		Dead May 7
Steph ^a Tuttle		Nov. 14	
Charles Williams		"	
Nehem ^b Sealy		"	
W ^m Thorp		6	
W ^m Osborn	30	9	
Dan ^l Rumsey		Sep. 13	
Elihu Deforest	31	Nov. 14	
Moses Finney		"	
Caleb Worden		"	
Elnathan Lyon		Oct. 23	
Eph ^m Morehouse	Apr. 11	Nov. 24	
Eph ^m Lacey		Sep. 13	
Hezek ^h Gray	Mar. 31	"	
Sam ^l Hendrick		8	
Thad ^s Davis	Apr. 14	Nov. 14	
Stephen Gold	17	"	
Jn ^o Whitehead	May 1	"	
W ^m Smith		Sep. 10	Dead *
David Smith		13	
Eleazer Osbon		Nov. 14	
Eleaz ^r Sherwood		"	
Thad ^s Taylor	3	Sep. 13	
Garradey Finney	7	Nov. 4	Dead *
Mark Williams	9	Sep. 15	
Hope Chapman	10	Nov. 14	
Francis Barlow	15	"	
Dan ^l Thorp	29	"	
Abel Nichols	31	6	

[Remainder of roll missing.]

[An attestation on the back is dated] Hartford ss. Jan^{ry} y^e 8th AD 1759

[Indorsed] Col. James Smedley
pay roll

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. SLAPP.

John Slapp [of Mansfield], Major and Captain.
 Joseph Parker, First Lieutenant.
 James Hall, Second Lieutenant.
 Ebenezer Root, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Maj. Slapp commanded this company, which consisted of eighty-seven men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 30.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WATERBURY.

David Waterbury [of Stamford], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]
 Daniel Winton, First Lieutenant.
 Timothy Lockwood [of Stamford], Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
 Nathan Ferris, Ensign.

Pay Roll of Cap^t David Waterbury Company in Co^t David Wooster's Regiment in Camp^d 1758

Mens Names	Inlisted	Discharged	Dead
David Waterbury Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 13	
Daniel Winton Lt.	" "	" "	
Timothy Lockwood "	" "	" "	
Nathan Ferris Ensn.	" "	" 23	
Moses Smith Sagent	" 29	" "	
Gershom Somers "	Apr. 3	" 13	
Abraham Lockwood "	" 6	" "	
Hezekiah Davis "	" 5	" "	
Abraham Bats Clark	Mar. 29	" "	
Youngs Weed Corp ^{rel}	Apr. 4	Oct. 15	
Zadeck Sely "	" 3	Nov. 13	
Moses Lockwood "	Mar. 29	" "	
Eword Tharp "	" 30	" "	
David Dan Drum.	May 15	" 1	
James Peck "	Mar. 29	" "	
Isaac Wait	" "	" 2	
Thomas Penere	" "	" 19	
Jonathan Peck	" "	Oct. 29	
Josiah Smith	" "	Nov. 13	
Jediah Weed	" "	Oct. 6	
Ebenezer Ayrs	" "	Nov. 13	
Peter Scofield	" "	" "	
Henery Smith	" "	" 8	
Ruben Jagor	" "	" 13	
Hiat Youngs	" "	" 1	
Zachas Garnse	" 29	" 13	
Jacob Wait	" "	Oct. 30	
James Finch	" "	Nov. 14	
David Smith	" "	" 13	
Gilbord Weed	" "	Oct. 29	
Peter Weed	" "	Nov. 13	

FOURTH REGIMENT.

79

Mens Names	Inlisted	Discharged	Dead
Salvanus Hait	Mar. 29	Nov. 13	
Josiah Waterbury	" "	" 1	
Nathaniel Jasop	" "	" 13	
Tobias Solsbery	" 30	" "	
Josiah Dean	" "	Sept. 2	
Ruben Weed	" "	Oct. 20	
Bouers Slason	" "	Sept. 19	
Roger Gale	" "	Nov. 3	
Joseph Hait	" "	July 27	
Benjamin Jones Cibed (?)	" 31	" 8	
Amos Green	" "	Nov. 1	
David Slason	Apr. 1	" 13	
Charls Dinsle	" "	" "	
Beniaman Weeb	" 2	" 15	
Darlin Welply	" "	" 13	
Josep Knap	" "	" 6	
David Parly	" "	" 13	
Ebenezer Whiting	" "	" 15	
Emial Peck	" "	" 13	
James Waring	" 3	" "	
Benjamin Weed	" "	Sept. 6	
Samuel Weed	" "	Nov. 1	
Salvanos Jesop	" "	Sept. 15	
Nehemiah Weed	" "		Oct. 27
Samuel Husted	" "	Sept. 15	
Franses Parss	" "	Nov. 3	
David Hendrik	" "	" 13	
Nathaniel Sely	" 4	" "	
Samuel Peltin	" "	" 1	
Thadeas Scofield	" "	" 13	
John Peck	" 6	" 16	
Hezeciah Scofield	" "	" 13	
Abraham Rondel	" 7	" 2	
Deodaty Wait	" "	" 13	
Joel Botchford	" 6	" 4	
Theofilas Bothford	" "	Never joined	
Eliga Bothford	" 7	Oct. 29	
Eliga Briant	" "		Nov. 4
Hezeciah Williams	" "	Nov. 13	
John Egelston	" 10	" 1	
Thomas Taylor	" 11	" 5	
Mark Negor	" 17	" 13	
James Seilden	" 18	" 3	
Jacob Weed	" 20	Oct. 30	
William Lyon	" 8	Nov. 13	
Calob Knap	" 27	" 4	
Nathaniel Scofield	" 28	" 13	
Elemuel Welor	" 23	" "	
Rouling Cortny	May 4	" 3	
David Knap	" 5	" 19	
Ebenezer Weed	" 15	" 13	
Zopher Wilmarth	" 16	" "	
Eliga Stilson	" 31	" "	
Samuel Peruose	" 17	Oct. 29	
James Wright	" 22	Nov. 13	
Stephen White	" 27	" 1	
Silos Scofield	" 30	" 13	
Stephen Gaxson	" 29	Aug 10	

Mens Names	Inlisted	Discharged	Dead
Caleb Smith	May 30	Nov. 6	
David Closan	" "	Nov. 13	
Ezra Peck	" 1	" "	
Samuel Camp	" 31	" 1	
Joel Wortrop	" "	" 13	
John Prindel	" "	" "	
John Garman	June 3	" 1	
Samuel Turner	" 11		Aug. 31
Samuel Smith	" 2	Nov. 13	
Ruben Briggs	" 3	" 4	
Josep Neuman	" 5	" 13	

[Indorsed] A Pay Role of David Waterbury In the year 1758
 Reuben Jager p
 Nathan Ferris

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOBBY.

Thomas Hobby, Captain.
 Josiah Walker, First Lieutenant.
 Stephen Olmsted, Second Lieutenant.
 James Mead, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. Thomas Hobby commanded this company, which consisted of seventy-two men, apparently in addition to the officers.

[State Library, War 8, 18.]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. TOMLINSON.

Gideon Tomlinson, Captain.
 Abel Prindle, First Lieutenant.
 Abraham Brinsmead, Second Lieutenant.
 Joseph Mead, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. Gideon Tomlinson commanded this company, which consisted of ninety-six men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 8, 28.]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUBBEL.

Samuel Hubbel [of Fairfield], Captain.
 John Benedict Jr., First Lieutenant.
 Jedediah Hull [of Fairfield], Second Lieutenant.
 Solomon Morehouse, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. Samuel Hubbel commanded the company, which consisted of seventy-four officers and men.

[State Library, War 8, 14.]

Serg. Levi Taylor and Elisha Perry served in this company.

[State Library, War 8, 106.]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. ISAACS.

Isaac Isaacs, Captain.
 Thaddeus Mead, First Lieutenant.
 Josiah Stebbins, Second Lieutenant.
 William Seymour, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

The Pay Roll of Capt. Isaac Issacs Company in the 4th Connecticut
 Regiment Commanded by Co^l David Wooster Esq. 1758.

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Capt. Isaac Isaacs	Mar. 27	Nov. 13	
L ^t Thaddeus Mead	" "	" "	
" Josiah Stebbins	" "	" "	
Ens ^a William Seymore	" "	Oct. 21	
Serg ^t Samuel Larrence	Apr. 1	Nov. 6	
" Abijah Hubble	Mar. 31	" 30	
" John Greenslitt	Apr. 18	Oct. 2	
" John Waren	" "	Nov. 6	
Corp ^t Abraham Camp	Mar. 29	" 8	
" Abraham Delivan	Apr. 4	Oct. 21	
" Daniel Cole	Mar. 29	Nov. 13	
" Sand Raymond	Apr. 5	" "	
Clerk Stephen Hanford	" 1	" "	
Drum Joseph Clinton	" "	" 6	
" Ezekiel Bradly	" 8	" 13	
Thomas Larrence	Mar. 29	" "	
Nathan Bears	Apr. 2	" 1	
Thomas Tilliff	" "	" 13	
Ickabod Denbo	" 1	" "	
Stephen Mills	" 3	" 1	
David Bolt	" "	" "	
Joseph Derremore	" 4	" 13	
John Akin	" "	" "	
James Done	" 1	" 23	
Daniel Belden	" 5	Nov. 5	
William Belden	" "	" 1	
Jack Duvall	" "	" 13	
Thoma Rusco	" 3	" "	
Andrew Rebow	" 6	" "	
Jonathan Sherwood	" 5	" "	
Seth Abbott	" "	" "	
Thomas Hayes	" "	" "	
Thomas Sanders	" "	" "	Oct. 23
Lemuel Randell	" 11	Nov. 13	
Eliphelet Kellogg	" "	" "	
Joseph Lockwood	" "	" 3	
Phineas Lockwood	" "	" 13	
Hezekiah Smith	" 3	" "	
Gershom Hanford	Mar. 30	" "	
Joshua Chace	Apr. 4	" "	
Noah Smith	Mar. 30	" 6	
Josiah Hayt	Apr. 4	" 13	
William Hayt	Mar. 30	" "	
John Utter	Apr. 4	" "	
Nathaniel Jarvis	" 5	" "	Oct. 22

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
John Picket	Mar. 30	Nov. 13	
Jedediah Raymond	Apr. 2	" "	
Ezra Green	" 5	" "	
Moses St. John	" 6	" "	
Ebenezer Smith	" 4	" "	
John Smith	" 18	" "	
Daniel Mills	Mar. 29		Oct. 28
Daniel Dickman	Apr. 7	Nov. 13	
Hezekiah Osborn	" 6	" 3	
Samuel Brooks	" 8	" 13	
Elisha Gillbert	" "	" "	
Ebenezer Lobdell	" "	" "	
Daniel Mills jr	Mar. 29	" "	
Timothy Hunt	" "	" 6	
Jonathan Dean	Apr. 3		July 10
Daniel Marven	May 1	Nov. 13	
John Banks	" 4	" 20	
William Raymond	Apr. 26	" 6	
John Dean	May 22	" 13	
Nehemiah Gregory	" "	" "	
Stephen Daton	" "	" 3	
Moses Bigsbee	Apr. 11	" "	
Enoch Waren	" 10	" 13	
Samuel Gates	Mar. 28	" "	
Thaddeus Betts	" 31	" 6	
Thaddeus Betts Jur.	" 29	" 18	
[] Nickols	" "	[]	
Eliakim Nickols	" "	" 6	
Ephraim Kimberly	" "	" "	
Joseph Rockwell Jur	" 30	" 13	
James Abbott	" "	" 6	
George Patchen	" 31	" 13	
Elias Dunning	" "	" "	
Joseph Rockwell	Apr. 1	" "	
Hezekiah Middlebrook	" 3	" "	
Timothy Sherwood	" 4	" "	
Thaddeus Keeler	" "	" "	
James Stuart	" "	" "	
John Keeler	" "		Aug. 11
Stephen Trowbridge	" "		Sept. 23
Cornelius Dickmun	" "	Sept. 1	
David Collens	" 5	Nov. 13	
Zebulon Patchen	" 14	" "	
Charles Truisdell	" "	" 6	
Alexander Sloan	" 15	" 13	
Samuel Comstock	May 27	" "	
Timothy Keeler	" "	" 6	
Daniel Belden Jur	Apr. 5	" 5	
James Done Jur.	May 10	" 3	
James Stillwell	" 22	" 13	
Zebulon Bass	Apr. 4	" "	
Peter Partrick	" "	May 1	Not joind

[Indorsed] Cap^t Isaac Isaacs Muster

Roll 1758

W^m Seymour Ensⁿ

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. ELMOR.

Samuel Elmor [of Sharon], Captain.
 Heman Swift [of Kent], First Lieutenant.
 Nathaniel Tuthill, Second Lieutenant.
 Ebenezer Dibble, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]
 [State Library, War 8, 106.]
 [Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of []ers Company in the 4th Reg^t of Connecticut
 Troops 1758

Mens Names	Time of Entering Service 1758	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Capt. S. Elmer	Mar. 27			
Lieut. Heman Swift	"			
Lieut. Nath ^l Tuttle	"			
Ens. Eben ^r Dibble	"			
Serj. S. Goodrich	Apr. 13			
Serj. James Pardee	"			
Serj. John Ransom	7			
Serj. Eben ^r Jeffery	10			
Serj. Ichabod Rogers	"			
Corp. Gid ^a Tuttle	17			
Corp. Sol ^a Dunham	May 31			
Corp. John Randal	Apr. 14			
Corp. Benj ^a Hunter	13			
Drum. D. Elmer	10			
Drum. Gid ^a Barnum	11			
Jonathan Swain	10			
Isaac Dotey	18			
James Swain	"			
Tobius Wallport (?)	10			
Jon ^a Ford	13			
Sol ^a Strong	"			
John Perner	"			
George Pardee	"			
Sam ^l Hambleton	12	Sep. 25		
Jabez Smith	May 3	Nov. 12		
Dan Barns	5			Never Joyn ^d
Henry Crammer	Apr. 13	Nov. 12		
Eben ^r Landers	18		Sep. 14	
Paul Smith	15			Never Joyn ^d
Elisha Hollister	"	Nov. 12		
Seth Hamblin	May 1	" "		
Sam ^l Corbit	Apr. 15	" "		
Dan ^l Ferguson	10	Oct. 28		
Dan ^l Calkins	13	Nov. 12		
Nehem ^a Warren	"	Oct. 27		
Joseph Crippen	"	Nov. 12		
W ^m Blodgett	5	" "		
Sam ^l Lion	11			June 28
Aaron Rowley	10	Nov. 12		
Isaiah Gibson	11	" "		
Dan ^l Church	May 1	" "		
Ephraim Fisher	"		June 4	
Edward Willcocks	"	Oct. 15		
Rowland Blossom	81	Nov. 13		
Sam ^l Pawquenot	"	" 12		
Dan ^l Curtiss	Apr. 17	" "		

CAMPAIGN OF 1758.

Mens Names	Time of Entering Service 1758	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Stephan Jackson	Apr. 17	Nov. 12		
Jehiel Jackson	18	" 4		
Nath ^l Chubbuck	" "	" 12		
Isaac Bates	10	" "		
Eben ^r Frisby	18	" "		
Newcomb Smith	" "	" "		
James Marvin	" "	" "		
Jabez Cripser	" "	" "		
Dan ^l Thurstin	" "	" "		
Theody Simons	15	" "		
Lem ^l Bessey	18	" "		
Nath ^l Gray	" "	" "		
Eleazer Chamberlain	8	" "		
Israel Rowley	7	" "		
John Lake	11	" "		
Judah Rowley	"	Oct. 28		
Jarez Sturtefunt	"	Nov. 12		
Elnath ^a Goodrich	May 8	" "		
Luke Fisher	Apr. 7	" "		
Benj ^a Marvin	May 31	" "		
Remem ^{br} Baker	Apr. 8	" 1		
Gid ^a Brownson	" "	" 12		
John Jackson	" "	" "		
Reuben Thomas	10	" "		
David Stiles	" "	" "		
Dan ^l Porter	17	" "		
Tim ^o Fuller	" "	" "		
Jacob Glacier	" "	" "		
Richard Burton	" "	" 2		
Gid ^a Squire	20	" 12		
John White	10	Oct. 5		
John Royce	19	Nov. 12		
John Allen	10	" "		
W ^m Ford	" "	" "		
Dan ^l Sullivant	" "	" "		
W ^m Johnson	"	Oct. 25		
Selah Abbot	"	Nov. 12		
Nathan Millard	"	" "		
Steph ^a Patterson	"	Sep. 14		
Zachar ^b Dibble	"	Nov. 12		
Elisha Wetherby	17	Oct. 22		
Zepha Wicks	"	Nov. 12		
John Jucket	11	Oct. 26		
Charles Royce	10	Nov. 12		
Asahel Morse	"	Oct. 25		
Dan ^l Griffin	June 12	Nov. 12		
Amos Weller	3	" "		
Noah Gillet	10	" "		
Judah Bill	May 12	" "		
Reub ^a Sherman	1	" "		
Garr ^t Winnegar	June 3	Sep. 28		
John Delano	"	Nov. 12		
David Manning	"	Oct. 27		

July 10

Solomon Dunham additional pay as Serj.

Gideon Brownson additional pay as Corp.

[Indorsed] Capt. Sam^l Elmers P. Roll 1758.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. MCNEAL.

Archibald McNeal [of New Haven], Captain.
 Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.
 David Hamilton, Second Lieutenant.
 Benjamin Colver, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

[Colonial Records.]

[State Library, War 8, 84].

A Pay Rool of Cap^t Archibald McNeals Company in the Fourth Regiment for the year 1758.

Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Dead Deserted or Captivated
Archibald McNeal Cap ^t	Mar. 27	Nov. 12	
Josiah Smith Lieu ^t	" "	" "	
David Hamilton "	" "	" "	
Benjamin Colver Ens ^e	" "	" "	
William Graves Serg ^t	" 29	" "	
Roswell Kilborn "	" 30	Oct. 15	
Josiah Stow "	Apr. 4	Nov. 12	
Charles Taylor "	" 17	Oct. 9	
Ebenezer Marsh "	Mar. 28	Nov. 12	
Zebulon Walkley Corp ^t	" "	Oct. 11	
Warham Gibbs "	Apr. 27	Nov. 12	
Josiah Lewis "	Mar. 28	" "	
Theod ^r Catling "	" "	" "	
Daniel Barns Drum	" "	Oct. 30	
Charles Hamilton "	May 15	Nov. 12	
Jeremiah Kilborn Priv ^t	Mar. 28		Aug. 7 dead
Cyprian Grant "	" 29	Oct. 19	
John Lewis "	" "		Oct. 31 d ^d
William Miles "	" "	Nov. 12	
Samuel Chappel "	" "	" "	
Benjamin Webster "	" "	Oct. 19	
Samuel Catling "	" 28	" 30	
Samuel Slade "	" 30	" 15	
Peter Guernsey "	" "	Nov. 12	
Jacob Smith "	" "	" "	
Jedeb ^s Smedley "	" "	Oct. 30	
Thomas Peck "	" "	" 19	
Silvanus Bishop "	" 31	Nov. 12	
Ruben Stone "	" "	" "	
Mich ^l Dickinson "	" "	" "	
Silas Richmond "	" "	Sept. 25	
Benj ^a Frisbee "	" "		Aug. 30 d ^d
Caleb Fairchild "	" 29	Nov. 23	
Israel Dibble "	Apr. 2	" 12	
Salmond Buel "	" 3	Oct. 22	
James Smith "	" 4	Nov. 12	
Aaron Stoddard "	" 5	" 1	
Samuel Richmond "	" "	Sept. 25	
Abraham Buel "	" "	Oct. 11	
Peter Buel "	" "	Nov. 12	
Benjamin Reeves "	" "	Oct. 12	
Zephan ^b Butler "	" "	" "	
Archabald McNeal "	" "	" "	
Samuel Nickols "	" "	" 28	
Elkanah Horskins "	" 11	" 22	
Aaron Dudley "	" "	Nov. 12	
Joel Monger "	" "	" "	

CAMPAIGN OF 1758.

Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Dead Deserted or Captivated
John Grant	Apr. 11	Oct. 28	
Abisha Castel	" "	Nov. 12	
Aaron Ludington	" "	Sept. 2	
John Gordon	" "	Nov. 12	
Thomas Berry	" "		Oct. 5 d ^a
Newport Steel	" "	Oct. 30	
John Barret Jun ^r	" 10	Nov. 5	
Tim ^o Richards	" 13	" 12	
Jeremiah Howe	" "	" "	
Josiah Dibble	" "	Oct. 28	
Nath ^l Davis	" "	Nov. 12	
Jacob George	" "	" 2	
Phinehas Hill	" 14	" "	
Robert Logan	" "	Oct. 28	
Lemuel Gibbs	" 17	" 22	
Hugh Hannah	" "	Nov. 12	
Ira Bishop	" "	Aug. 27	
James Fanchor	" 19	Nov. 12	
Moses Luddington	" 18		July 30 d ^a
Joshua Mead	" 19	Nov. 12	
Alex ^r Miller	" "	Oct. 19	
Thomas Catling	" 20	" 31	
Isaac Catling	" "	Nov. 12	
Eldad Curtiss	" 21	" "	
David Phelps	" 19	" "	
Nathan Farnum	May 27	" "	
Alex ^r Waugh	" 29	" "	
John Fulford	" 30	" "	
John Smith	" "		July 8 d ^a
Author Emmond	" "	Nov. 12	
David Buck	" "	Sept. 25	
Daniel Stow	" "		Sept. 16 d ^a
John Barrett Ju ^r	" "	Nov. 12	
Daniel Minor	" "	" "	
Israel Minor	" "	" "	
Beriah Dudley	" 31	" "	
Joseph Baldwin	" "	Oct. 18	
Amasa Townsend	" 30	Nov. 12	
David Hotchkiss	" "		Never Joy ^d
Oliver Sanford			" "
Eben ^r Benton			" "
John Davis			" "
Zebulun Wakely Sarg ^t	Oct. 12		
Abraham Buel Corp ^r	" "		

[Indorsed] Cap^t Archibald McNeals
Pay Rool 1758
Josiah Smith Lieut.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Benjamin Colver appears to have been paid for services as Ensign from March 27 to July 18 and from Oct. 9 to Nov. 12, 1758.

[State Library, War 8, 84.]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. CANFIELD.

Joseph Canfield [of New Milford], Captain.
 Phinehas Castle, First Lieutenant.
 Elnathan Ashman [of Canaan], Second Lieutenant.
 Nathan Tibbalds, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Joseph Canfield's Company in Col^l D. Wooster's
 Regim^t with the Time of Enlistment, Dead, Deserted, Discharged, Weeks
 & Days in Service, at What per week whole wages & c AD. 1758.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Capt. Joseph Canfield	Mar. 27	Nov. 11		
L ^t Phinehas Castle	" "	" "		
" Elnath ^a Ashmen	" "	" 9		
Ens ^a Nathan Tibbalds	" "	" 11		
Serg ^t Israel Baldwin	Apr. 5	" "		
" Abr ^m Brownson	" 10	" "		
" Joseph Prindle	" "	" 9		
" John Murry	" 2	Oct. 29		
Clerk Abel Hine	" 5	Nov. 11		
Corp ^t Zadok Hawkins	" "	Oct. 28		
" David Colhoon	" 19	Nov. 11		
" Solomon Wright	" 10	" 9		
" Elezer Curtis	" 5	Sept. 2		
Drum ^r Jeremiah Canfield	" 4	Nov. 11		
" Edward Cogswell	Mar. 31	" 4		
Private David Green	Apr. 1	" 11		
Asahel Terrill	" 3	" "		
Nath ^l Beacher	" "	" "		
Moses Johnson	" 4	" "		
Thomas Oviatt	" 5	" "		
David Hitchcock	" "	" "		
Ezra Benedick	" "	" "	Aug. 15	
Eli Robards	" "	Nov. "		
David Harrias	" "	Sept. 8		
Enoch Terrill	" "	Oct. 27		
Benjamin Stone	" "	Nov. 11		
Robert Bell	" "	" "		
Nathan Canfield	" "	" "		
Isaac Hitchcock	" "	" "		
John Brownson Jr.	" "	" "		
Martin Warner	" "	" "		
Beriah Buck	" "	" "		
Will ^m Goold	" "	" "		
Elnathan Botchford	" 8	" "		
Benjamin Hinman	" "	" "		
Solomon Squire	" 11	" "		
Aaron Hurlbutt	" 21	" "		
Daniel Pike	" 25	" 8		
Caleb Hurlbutt	[] 8		Aug. 10	
Benj ^a Bronson	[] 25	Sept. 29		
Joseph Bostwick	[] "	Oct. 28		
Daniel Buck	[] "	" 23		
Simeon Hamblin	[] 30		Never joined	
Jeptha Hawley	[] 25	Nov. 11		
Silus Hill	[] 30		June 26	
Jehiel Pect	[] 8	Nov. 11		
Zechariah Walker	[] "	" "		

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Private Daniel Read	[] 8	Nov. 11		
Gideon Walker	[] "	" "		
Daniel Manvill	[] "	" "		
[]ter Sanford	[] "	" "		
Nath ^l Sanford	Apr. 6	" "		
Jehiel Bradley	" 10	Aug. 31		
John Manvill	" "	Nov. 1		
Israel Brownson	" "	Sept. 10		
John Brownson	" "	" "	Oct 8	
Andrew Tuttle	" 18	Nov. 11		
Joshua Hurlbutt	" 14	Oct. 31		
Elijah Hurlbutt	" 19	Nov. 11		
Gideon Mun	" 18	" "		
Gershom Lake	" "	" "		
Joseph Burch	" "	" "		
Thomas Barker	" 17	" "		
Benja ⁿ Warner	" "	Oct. 31		
Noah Bartholomew	" 19	Nov. 11		
Lovell Hurd	" 18	" "		
Noah Hurd	" 14	" 8		
John Welton	" 17	" 11		
David Durkee	" 19	" "		
John Watson	" "	Oct. 25		
David Foot	" "	Nov. 11		
Jonathan Deverex	" 10	Sept. 2		
Joseph Bisbee	" 18	" "		Never Join ^d
John Dean	" 10	Nov. 9		
John Bunce	" "	Oct. 31		
Jess Sawyer	" "	Nov. 9		
Uriah Dean	" "	Oct. 10		
Augustin Bryan	" "	" 31		
Thomas North	" "	Sept. 1		
Thom ^s Latimer	" 7	Nov. 9		
Robert Vine	" 18	" "		
Roger Clark	" 5	" "		
Justus Ashmon	" 10	" "		
Sam ^l Dinsmore	" 7	" 8		
James Phelps	" 5	" 11		
Elezer Carter	" "	" "		
Gillum Bliss	" "	" 1		
Benajah Beeman	" 10	" 11		
Amos Daton	" 8	Oct. 10		
Jacob Galusha	" 8	Nov. 6		
Elisha Wood	" "	" 11		
Nath ^l Divine	Mar. 31	" "		
Asa Cogswell	Apr. 8	Oct. 27		
Sam ^l Rayment	" 2	Nov. 11		
Amos Palmer	" 8	" 1		
John Gurney	" "	" 11		
Jacob Parish	" 7	Oct. 31		
Timothy Divine	" "	Nov. 11		
Henry Fisher	" 24	" "		
David Owen	" 21	" "		
Ephraim Guthrie	" 2	" "		
Moses Fisher	" "	" "		
Jonathan Devirex Corp ^l	Sept. 8	" 7		
[Indorsed] Capt Jos. Canfield.				
Pay Roll 1758				

TWELFTH COMPANY — CAPT. EVERTS.

Nathaniel Everts, Captain.

[State Library, War 8, 17.]

Timothy Gaylord, First Lieutenant.

Ebenezer Seeley, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Gideon Harrison, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Nath^l Evets Company of the 4th Reg^t of the Connecticut Troops 1758

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Nathaniel Evits Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 11		
Tim ^r Gaylord Lieut.	"	"	Aug. 8	
Eben ^r Seeley	"	Nov. 11		
Gid ^r Harrison Ens.	"	"		
Nath ^l Buel Serj.	Apr. 10	"		
Sam ^l Gaylord	May 30	"		
Abel Harrison	Apr. 12	"		
David Sill	10	Oct. 12		
Aaron Jacquels (?) Clerk	"	Nov. 11		
Sam ^l Skinner Corp.	"	"		
Joseph Hennian	May 1	"		
Alexander Stewart	Apr. 9	"		
W ^m Patterson	10	"		
Jacob Harrison Drum.	12	"		
Sam ^l Benton	10	"		
W ^m Bradley	"	Oct. 12		
Simon Buel	12	Nov. 11		
James Banes (?)	9	"		
John Beach	May 30	"		
Bazeleel Bebee	June 1	"		
Tho ^r Chandler	Apr. 10	"		
Haggai Cooper	May 30	"		
John Dowd	"	"		
Eli Yemmons	Apr. 12	Oct. 27		
Jon ^o Gideons	"	" 24		
Royce Gaylord	24	Nov. 11		
James Fuller	10	"		
W ^m Hugg	June 8	Oct. 30		
Caleb Hammon	Apr. 9	Nov. 11		
Edward Hall	May 4	Oct. 12		
Daniel Harris	Apr. 24	Nov. 11		
Joseph Hubbard	May 30	"		
Tho ^r Humphrey	1	"		
James Joyce	Apr. 10	Oct. 12		
Nath ^l Jewell	June 1	Nov. 11		
Joseph Jones	Apr. 18	"		
David Lord	June 1	Oct. 24		
Philip Monger	Apr. 10	Nov. 11		
Daniel Macks	June 1	"		
Rufus Marsh	May 30			
Asahel Norton	Apr. 10	Nov. 11		Never Joyn ^d
Voluntine Olde	9	"		
David Perego	June 1	Sep. 27		
Jon ^o Read	Apr. 12	Nov. 11		
John Rous	27			Deserted
Caleb Root	June 8	Oct. 31		
Oliver Strong	Apr. 10	Nov. 11		

CAMPAIGN OF 1758.

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Zophar Smith	Apr. 10	Nov. 11		
Aaron Strong	15	" "		
Stephen Smith	24	" "		
Bryant Stoddard	27			Never Joyn ^d
Orange Stoddard	May 11	Oct. 24		
Isaac Turner	Apr. 10	Nov. 11		
Stephan Tambling	9	" "		
Ralph Trowbridge	May 29	" "		
Eben ^r Tuttle	30			Never Joyn ^d
John Vandooser	June 1	Oct. 24		
Asa Africa	2	30		
Mingo Lango	Apr. 9	Nov. 1		
Benj ^a Underwood	"			Never Joyn ^d
Malaki Kadoy	May 30	Nov. 11		
Tho ^s James				Never Joyn ^d

[Indorsed] Mem^{dum} Malachy Cadys Time is overcast 4 Weeks & 2
Days too much
Capt Nath^l Everts
Pay Roll
1758

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Return of the Arms in Col. Woosters Regiment lost in Immediate Service in the Campaign of 1758.

Mens Names	By what Means
Benja ^a Jones	Killed July 8
Samuel Smith	Killed July 8
Timor Gaylord	Killed August 8
Daniel Beach	Killed July 28
James Prindle	Split his Gun July 8
Caleb Northrop	Killed August 8

[State Library, War 8, 22.]

MISCELLANEOUS.

PORTER'S ACCOUNTS.

[These names are taken from the account book of Capt. Nathaniel Porter of Lebanon.]

The following soldiers served in Capt. Cook's company.

Uziel Cook	Reuben Bellamy
David Frisby	Gideon Rogers
Hez ^b Stoddard	Stephen Pratt
Israel Spring	Eben Atwater
Benj ^a Wakefield	Charles Roice
Phinebas Barns	Reuben Squire
David Wooster	Reuben Dolittle
Isaac Johnson	Benj. Bristol
Joshua Parker	Isreal Squire
Bartholomy Jacobs	Uziel Wardwell
Joseph Wolcutt	Matthias Hitchcock
David Basset	Theodore Frisby
Jonath. Johnson	Eben ^r Moose
Ezek ^l Squire	Stephen Mix
James Martin	

The following soldiers served in Capt. Stanton's company.

Levi Chester	John Brumley
Peter Bowdish	Solomon Filer
Andrew Davis	Peter Culver
Sam ^{ll} Holldridge	Hez ^b Stoddard
Ezra Mallesson	W ^m Fanning
Sam ^{ll} Badcock	Daniel Hotchkiss
Steven Williams	Davis Williams
Abijah Morgan	Hezek ^b Stodard
Thomas Curtis	Nath ^{ll} Adams
L ^r Gallup	

The following soldiers served in Capt. Whiting's company.

John Snow	Joseph Kellogg
Eben ^r Wroth (?)	James Eldarkin
Jabez Edwards	Elijah Haman
Th ^r London (?)	Ichabud Ford
Eleaze Burnham	Daniel Perkins
James Fitch	James Grinslit
Nath ^{ll} Collins	Aruna Lothrop
Elijah Clark	Elijah Phelps
Sam ^{ll} Lothrop	

The following soldiers served in Capt. Baldwin's company.

James McRay
David Clark
George Mitchel
Amos Jacobs
Wm Charles
Corp^l Newton
Reuben Bristol
Ezra Marchant
John Smith
Abel Sumers
James Smith
Moses Wooster
Abijah Hurd
James Scarit
Jehial Bouten

Alexander How
Nicholas Russell
Ebenezer Fuller
Shad^t Gillet
Nathan Perry
Edward Brown
John Osborn
Stephen Varton
Stephen Todd
Will^m Bishop
Abeather Squire
Clark Newton
Cyrus Treat
James Perry

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

MAJ. PUTNAM'S RANGERS.

[A company of rangers under command of Israel Putnam appears to have been formed by the inlisting of men already in the service.]

Maj. Israel Putnam, commanding, was captured Aug. 8, carried to Canada and held a prisoner for three months. [*State Library, War 8, 171.*]

Lemuel Dean of Plainfield, of Capt. Benjamin Lee's Company, wounded Aug. 8. [*State Library, War 8, 171.*]

Rufas Chapman of New London, of Capt. Jonathan Latimer Jr's company, was captured and carried to Canada and was later redeemed. He had served in Col. Nathan Payson's company in 1756. [*State Library, War 8, 178.*]

Peter Wooster of Derby, an Ensign in Col. Whiting's regiment, was wounded, scalped and left for dead Aug. 8. [*State Library, War 8, 181.*]

Caleb Atwater of Wallingford, of Col. Whiting's regiment, was injured in Rogers' fight [Aug. 8.] [*State Library, War 8, 234.*]

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

[Note: Names of soldiers appearing in the originals of the following hospital returns and which appear in the rolls of the company to which they are credited in this list, are omitted in this copy unless their death is here noted.]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Albany for the following men, from 25 June to the 24 August following, 1758, both Days included.

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Obediah Gray	Colonels	died July 20
Sam ^l Sheel	"	
Jeriah How	"	
Dan ^l Morris	Col. Swadlers	
Sam ^l Sheen	Lieut.-Cols.	
John Mann	"	

MISCELLANEOUS.

93

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Stephen Megg	C Wheelers	
John Robins	C Holmes's	died July 20
Adam Clark	C Doge	
Benj. Frisley	C Mathers	
Stephen Smith	"	
John Ashburn	"	
Calap Eldrige	"	died Aug. 20
Edward Keys	"	
Benj. Wood	"	
John Swan	C Elmore	
Joseph Whitehead	C Hubert	died Aug. 24
Thomas Mansell	"	
Simon Sachary	C Hitchcocks	died Aug. 18
John Pivel	C Chapmans	
Silas Gansey	"	
W ^m Bentnell	"	
Stephen Jacobs	"	
Sam ^l Tuttle	C Johnsons	
Joseph Sachet	"	
Dan ^l Pamily	C Turners	
Fennis Bushenelle	"	
Leutham Goram	C Durgys	
Caleb Atwater	C Coock	
Samuel Dean	"	
James Tuttle	"	
Naach Coupley	"	

[State Library, War 8, 124.]

The Connecticut Regiments of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from 24 August to the 31 October 1758

Men's Names, and Companies		
Jeziab How	Colonels	Died Sept. 1
Cyrus Negro	Capt. Baldwins	Died Sept. 5
W ^m Kolly	Capt. Whitlys	
Edw ^d Keys	Capt. Cooks	
W ^m Clark	Capt. Turners	
Joseph Lougle	Col. Whittings	Died Oct. 12
Eben ^r Pringle	Capt. Smedys	
John Gains	Capt. Gayleys	Died Oct. 29

[State Library, War 8, 125.]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from July 3 to the 24 August 1758

Mens Names and Companies	
Benj ^m Wearen	Cols. Company
Silus Granger	"
Naach Coupley	"
Ebenezer Price	Lieut.-Cols.
Jos ^b Robinson	"
Eliam Fanning	"
Step ⁿ Smith	Majors

Mens Names and Companies

Jn ^o Ashburn	Majors	
Jn ^o Swain	"	
Jon ^a Wheeler	"	Died Aug. 18
Zach. Hubberd	"	
Asy Aspinwall	"	
Titus Barns	Capt. Cooks	
Caleb Atwater	"	
Peter Munsen	"	
Jon ^a Abott	Capt. Fays	
Char ^a Bunnell	Capt. Baldwins	
Step ^a Jacobs	"	
Elijah Huntington	Capt. Whittings	
Jam ^a Tuttle	"	
Jam ^a Greenslit	"	
Daniel Cartland	"	
James Baldwin	Capt. Hitchcocks	
Step ^a Bates	Capt. Wodowarts	
Cæsar Brache	Capt. Lattimore	
Amos Yarrington	"	
Ensi ^a Worster	Capt. Baldwins	

[State Library, War 8, 131.]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from 24 August to the 20 October 1758

Mens Names, and Companies

Mick ^l Doolittle	Colonels	Died Sept. 6
Jam ^a Liddle	"	
Nathon Orcut	"	Died Oct. 6
Eben ^r Pringle	Lt. Colonels	
Thad Jetson	"	
Asa Fitch	Majors	
Zach. Hubbert	"	Died Sept. 10
Jesey Hide	"	
John Rose	"	
Sam ^l Glasier	"	
Ezra Wentworth	"	
Jos ^h Astin	"	
Dav ^d Downing	"	
Sam ^l Barker	Capt. Cooks	
Dav ^d Woster	"	
Ebeh. Sibley	Capt. Fays	
W ^m Kelly	Capt. Whittings	
Walter Fitch	"	
Elihu Austin	Capt. Wheelers	
Bebe Mills	Capt. Hubbels	
Nath ^l Benum	Capt. Mathers	
—— Chapman	Capt. Wells's	
Rozel Wright	"	Died Sept. 10
Tim ^r Coats	Capt. Denissons	Died Sept. 2
John Mitchel	"	
Amaz. Yearrinsons	"	Died Sept. 15
Jos. Minor	Capt. Durkees	
Tho ^a Storrie	Capt. Stantons	
Osbond Stevens	Capt. Turners	
Ensi ^a Woster		

[State Library, War 8, 132.]

RETURNS.

[From original inlistment papers, impress orders and returns.]

Gilead parish in hebron may ye 11 1758
their is inlisted oute of my Company to Goe in the expditiō aganst
Canada

Capt. Edmund Wells	Samuel Wadsworth
His Son John Hod Wels	Joseph Nells (?)
Thos Post Jur or And ^r Chappel	Gidon Post Glass ^r
Joseph Tutel	Thomas Ingham
James Cox	John Eles
John Harod	Jese Townend
Eliplet Case Glass ^r	James Prat
Tim Gosalen	Thos Brown
Seth Hall	Thos Sumner
Ben Sumner Glass ^r	Moses Huchinson Windsor
Orlando Mack	

Samel Gille Jr. Capt

[Indorsed] Cap^t Gilbert's Men 1758

Nehemiah Tracy	East Haddam	John Sims Jr.	Lebanon
Aaron Griswold	"	David Finey	"
Thomas Smith Jr.	"	James Sprague	"
Elisha Harney	"	Israel Guild Jr.	"
Edmond Marsh	"	Ebenezer Richardson	"
Lemuel Willey	"	Thomas Allen	"
Jeseph Beckwith 2d	"	John Williams	"
William Beckwith	"	Joseph Paine Jr.	"
Joel Spencer	"	Benjamin Lyman	"
		Moses Allen	"
Jesse Negus	Lebanon	Timothy Loomis	"
Samuel Bruster	"		
William Hunt Jr.	"	Nath ^l Porter	
Stephen Hunt Jr.	"	Beriah Church	
Peter Newcomb	"		

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

[Third regiment, twelfth company.]

Another roll of this company is indorsed thus

Cap^t Jno. Denison
Pay Roll
1758

See Muster Roll
E^r Fitchs Regt

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Dr. Timothy Mix, Jr., Surgeon's Mate, from July 23 to Nov. 23, 1758.

[State Library, War 8, 78.]

January 18, 1759

Jabez Chapman
Jonathan Foot
Daniel Hosford
Roswell Knowlton

Elijah Northom
James Olmsted &
Ephraim Smith

as I am Enformed were Some Released by the Colonel of the standing Militia & y^e others went (or hired others in their Rooms) into y^e service but they being imprest but little before I marched were not Ready to march with me So were ordered to Come after under y^e Care of Cap^t Edmund Wells Who hapned to be stationed at fort Edward therefore were Obligated to tarry with s^d Wells [] did duty in his Company.

Sam^l Curtice I am Enformed was lame by a Cut with an ax on his leg y^e Chief of y^e summer

James Tilletson died at home.

Henry Champion

[*State Library, War 8, 105.*]

John Stoughton of Windsor served as Brigade Major until Aug. 22.

[*State Library, War 8, 130.*]

Osborn Stevens of Killingworth, in Capt. Isaac Turner's company, lost an arm.

[*State Library, War 8, 218.*]

Joseph Hait of Stamford, in Capt. David Waterbury's company, was wounded at Ticondaroga and was sent home July 27.

[*State Library, War 8, 175.*]

CAMPAIGN OF 1759.

GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General, Colonel of the first regiment and Captain of the first company, March, 1759. Discharged Dec. 19, 1759.

Elisha Lord appointed Principal Director of the Hospital Stores and Surgeon of the first regiment, March, 1759.

Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],

Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],

John Hubbard [of Norwich],

Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],

John Law of Milford appointed Commissary to reside at Albany, March, 1759.

Timothy Hierlihy, Brigade Major, March 22 to Dec. 19, 1759.

[*Colonial Records.*]

} appointed Commissaries,
March, 1759

NOTE: The General Assembly in March, 1759, resolved to raise 3,600 men, officers included, for the coming campaign, and "gave further encouragements" for 400 more to enlist; this force to be divided into four regiments of ten companies each. In May following the Assembly gave "encouragements" for enlisting 1,000 additional men to be added to the four regiments, three companies each to the first and second, and two companies each to the third and fourth regiments. It is noted that many Connecticut men had enlisted into his Majesty's regular troops during the last winter and into the pay of the neighboring governments for this campaign.

FIRST REGIMENT—MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General, Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1759. Discharged Dec. 19, 1759. :
 Nathan Payson [of Hartford] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1759.
 John Slapp [of Mansfield] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1759.
 Rev. George Beckwith of Lyme appointed Chaplain, March, 1759.
 Elisha Lord of Norwich appointed Principal Director of the Hospital Stores and Surgeon, March, 1759.
 Daniel Dwight of Enfield appointed Surgeon's Mate, March, 1759.
 Col. Thomas Chandler [of Woodstock] appointed Commissary, March, 1759. [Colonial Records.]
 Roger Eno, Sergeant Major, April 14 to July 30, 1759.
 Daniel Seizer, Sergeant Major, July 31 to Aug. 30, 1759.
 Hezekiah Willes, Sergeant Major, Aug. 31 to Sept. 8, 1759.
 Daniel Rust, Sergeant Major, Sept. 9 to Dec. 15, 1759.

FIRST COMPANY—MAJ.-GEN. LYMAN.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield], Major-general, Colonel and Captain. [Colonial Records.]
 Aaron Hitchcock [of Suffield], Captain-Lieutenant.
 John Sumner, Captain-Lieutenant.
 John Elsworth * [of Windsor], Captain-Lieutenant.
 Seth King, Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]
 Abner Prior, Ensign.
 Roger Eno, Ensign.

Pay Roll of Maj^o Gen^l Lyman's Company In the First Reg^t of Connect^t Forces A.D. 1759.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Day of Discharge	Dead or Deserted
Phineas Lyman Maj. Gen.	Mar. 15	Dec. 19	
Aaron Hitchcock Capt. L ^t	" 22	Aug. 30	
John Sumner " "	Aug. 31	Sept. 8	
John Elsworth " "	Sept. 9	Jan. 4	
Seth King Lieut.	Mar. 22	Dec. 15	
Abner Prior Ensn.	" "	Aug. 31	
Roger Eno "	July 31	Dec. 15	
Roger Eno Sergt. Maj.	Apr. 14	July 30	
Dan ^l Seizer " "	July 31	Aug. 30	
Hezekiah Willes " "	Aug. 31	Sept. 8	
Dan ^l Rust " "	Sept. 9	Dec. 15	

* He was no doubt John Elsworth, Jr.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Day of Discharge	Dead or Deserted
James Harman Q. M. Sgt.	Mar. 28	Dec. 18	
Olivia Kent Sergeant	Apr. 3	" 15	
John Harman Serg ^t	" "	" "	
Sam ^l Russell "	" 14	" "	
Noah Kent "	Mar. 28	" "	
John Allin Clerk	Apr. 14	" "	
William Ross Corporal	Mar. 28	" 19	
Dan ^l Sheldon "	Apr. 3		Dead Sept. 28
Sam ^l Harman "	" 5	Dec. 15	
Jonathan Allin "	" "	" "	
John Huxley "	Sept. 24	" "	
Ephraim Goodrich Drum.	Mar. 27	" "	
Sam ^l Hale "	Apr. 2	" "	
John Huxley Private	Mar. 28	Sept. 28	
Gam. Dwight Lyman	" "	Dec. 18	
John Forward	" 29	" 15	
Timothy Adams	" "	" 19	
Edmund Murphy	" "	" 15	
Josiah Riley	" "	" "	
Joseph Stantliff	" 30	" "	
Uriah Pease	Apr. 1	" "	
Hezekiah Spencer	" 2	" "	
Elijah Sheldon	" 3	" "	
Abel Rising	" "	" 1	
Oliver Hanchet	" "	" 18	
David Dewey	" "	" 15	
Edmund Bemont	" 4	" "	
Tho ^s Austin	" "	" "	
David Allin	" "	" "	
Ahimeaz Easton	" "	" "	
John Duff	" 14		Deserted
Josiah Smith	" 4	Dec. 15	
Dan Pumroy	" 5	" "	
John Lewis	" "		Dead Oct. 12
Benoni Griffin	" "	Dec. 15	
Neth ^l Fitch	" 6	July 17	
Amos Smith	" 10	Dec. 15	
Stephen Old	" 13	" "	
Benjamin Thrall	" 14	" "	
Paul Rising	" "	" "	
Shadrach Norton	" "	" "	
Augustine Hayden	" "	" "	
Benjamin Harman	" "	" "	
Dan ^l Filley	" "	" "	
Thomas Benton	" "	" 1	
Caleb Allin	" 12	" 15	
Sam ^l Granger	" 15	" "	
Isaac Goff	" "	Jan. 3	
Isaac Hall	" "		Desert ^d Nov.
Richard Huddelston	" "	Dec. 27	
Reuben Spencer	" 13	" 15	
Lot Sikes	" 16	" "	
Isaac Reed	" "	Nov. 17	
Noah Pease	" "	Oct. 31	
Job Fowler	" "	Dec. 15	
John Bates	" "	" "	
David Bement	" "	Nov. 20	

FIRST REGIMENT.

103

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Day of Discharge	Dead or Deserted
Ebenezer Burbank	Apr. 17	Dec. 15	Dead Nov. 23
Eldad Granger	" 18	" "	
Joshua Preston	" "	Dec. 15	
William Barton	" 22	" "	
Eliphelet King	" 24	" "	
Elijah Reed	" "	" "	Dead July 16
John Winchel	" 27	" "	
Thomas Hoskings	May 7	" "	
Joel Beach	" 8	Dec. 15	
Joseph Cook	" "	" "	
David Spencer	" 16	Dec. 15	Dead Aug. 19
Dan King	June 30	" "	" "

[Indorsed] N B : The Pay Table on considering Isaac Hall's case who is returned a Deserter in y^e within Pay Roll have agreed to allow him pay to the 24 Octo^r the day he left y^e camp

Hartford 8 Feb. 1760

Major General Lyman within mentioned hereby Certifies that of the Company whose Pay Roll is contained on this Sheet of Paper there are Six Men who had Served as Serj^t five as Corporals^r or Drumers and thirty-eight as Privates in a former Campaign

P Lyman

Major Gen^l Lyman's Pay Roll
1759

Jno. Ellsworth Cap^t L^t
Gam^l D Lyman p

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. PAYSON.

Nathan Payson [of Hartford], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

Timothy Seymour, Lieutenant.
Edmond Bemon, Lieutenant.
Jonathan Gillit, Lieutenant.
Daniel Sizer, Ensign.

A Muster Role of the Second Company In Gen^l Lyman's Reg^t of the Connecticut Troops with y^e time of there Inlistment 1759

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Mens Names	Time of Inlistment
William Stephens	Mar. 23	Tho ^s Slate	Mar. 29
Tho ^s Middletown	"	Elizur Loveland	30
Jn ^s McClelen	24	Charles Burnham	"
Thomas Nott	26	Jn ^s Hosmour	31
Jn ^s Egelston	27	Benj ^m Keeney	Apr. 2
Joseph Waters	"	Amos Raymant	"
Abner Elgar	"	Nath ^l Merrills	"
Joseph Blanshaw	"	Daniel Benjamin	4
Amos Sheapard	26	Roger Croo	"
Charles Buckland	29	William Buttler	16

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Mens Names	Time of Enlistment
Dudley Drake	Apr. 16	Stephen Roberts	Apr. 16
Eliphelet Loomis	"	Giles Sage	"
Cyperan Powill	"	William Molley	"
Joseph Collyer	"	Jn ^o Croswell	"
Ebenezer Webster	"	Joseph Easton	16
Barnabas Hensdell	"	Jn ^o Benjamin	9
Jn ^o Boott	17	Jn ^o Fowler	"
Ephraim Wells	"	Jesse Burnham	"
Simon Gains	"	Sam ^l Raymond	10
Primas Negro	18	Jonathan Hurlburt	12
Jonath ^a Ashley	17	Timothy Wood	14
Simon More	7	Shawhon Indian	"
Suther Bishop	12	Christopher Ripner	18
Benj ^m Gilbert	"	Tho ^s Colder	20
Sam ^l Landers	18	Asahel Taylor	21
Hezekiah Attwood	"	John Cole	23
Theodorus Seymour	6	Aaron Burnham	25
Elisha Clerk	12	Tho ^s Alderman	27
Cornelius Merry	"	Ebenezer Holdman	"
Henry Walbridge	"	Elisha Andruss	29
Geogre Steele	18	John Sparks	4
Jeremiah Dayly	"	Ichabod Croos	6
Isaac Cadwell	"	Eldad Sheapard	10
Jn ^o Collins	14	Ebenezer Burlenson	11
Elisha Tryon	"	Moses Ensign	18
Abraham Cadwell	16	William Powell	May 21
William Steele	"	Timothy Richards	April 16
Joel Andruss	"	Elijah Adams	"

[Indorsed] L^t Col^o Payson's Muster Role 175 []
1st Regiment

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Role of L^t Con^l Paysons Company Accounting for y^e Deaths and Preferments Senc we Left New England Oct^r 1759

[This roll in addition to the names on the previous roll gives the following information.]

Lieut. Col. Nathan Payson	Corp. Theodah Seymour
Lieut. Timothy Seymour	Corp. Cyperon Powel
Lieut. Edmond Bemdond	Corp. Amos Shepard
Lieut. Jonathan Gillit	Drum. Roger Crow
Comison 31 Aug.	Luther Bishop Dead 20 Aug.
Ens. Daniel Sizer	Elijah Tryon
Comison 31 Aug.	Stephen Robards alive 1815
Serj. Ephrem Wells	John McLanel
Serj. Charles Buckley	John Blewit
Serj. Will ^m Stephens	John Holbart
Serj. Benjamin Keeney	Tho ^s Noot
Serj. Tho ^s Calder	John Slate Heirs
Corp. Joseph Coleyr	Joseph Eason Heirs
Serj. 30 June	Timothy Ritchards Dead 21 Sep.
Corp. Symon Gains	Joseph Croswill

FIRST REGIMENT.

105

[Indorsed] A Muster Role of Con^l Paysons Comp^y
Camp Ticonderoga Oct^r 14 1759
Col^o Paysons Muster Rool 1759
Tim^r Seymour Lieu^t
Cha^s Buckland Serj^t
Benj^s Keeny Serj^t
Bar^s Hensdale private
Stephen Roberts alive
Tho^s Slate Heirs
Joseph Easton "
Abner Elger
Eldad Shepard
Moses Ensign
John Hurlbut
Theodore Seymour Corp^l
Elisha Andruss pri^o

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed
2^d Company
Billitting Roll
Co^l Payson

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. SLAPP.

John Slapp [of Mansfield], Major and Captain.
Nehemiah Eastabrook, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.

Josiah Smith, Second Lieutenant.
Thomas Lyon, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Role of Maj^r John Slapp^s Company with all Casualtys Ticonderoga 13th Oct^r 1759

Mens Names and Quality
John Slapp Maj.
Nehemiah Esterbrook Lieut.
Josiah Smith 2 " Aug. 81
1 Lieut.
Tho^s Lyon Ens.
Peleg Heath Serj.
Tho^s Knowlton "
Zacariah Parker "
Ephraim Lyon "
Daniel Rust " Sep. 9 Serj. Maj.
Ephraim Dean "
Will^m Dana Corp.
Daniel Cross "
Samu^l Thatcher "
Zzra Sibblee "
Colbee Chamberlain Drum.
Zabulon Cross "

Mens Names and Quality
Gideon Abbee Dead June 17
William Allin
Tho^s Burns
Jacob Bosworth Dead Sep. 23
Joseph Boen
Josiah Burt
Obediah Brown
John Brooks
David Carry
David Cleveland
Jacob Chapman
Caleb Conent
Michel Carry
Benj^m Crosbee
Solomon Douton
Pelatiah Dow
Benj^m Dimock Jr

Mens Names and Quality

Tho^r Dorman
 Benj^m Dimock
 Dudley Dorman
 Sam^l Esterbrok
 Aaron Fargo
 David Fuller Dead Oct. 4
 John Fletcher
 Nath^l Freeman
 Joseph Freeman
 Jonathan Fenton
 Solomon Fuller
 Benj^m Fenton
 Solomon Heath
 Cornelious Houghton
 John Harres
 Ebenz^r Hinckley
 Silus Hoge
 Daniel Knoulton
 Ephraim Keyes
 Caleb Lomis
 Rich^d Lewis
 Nathan Lyon
 Eliphlet Lyon
 Dyer Lewis
 Henery Lee
 Sam^l Munrow
 Jesse Negres
 Bartholomew Porter Dead Sep. 4

Mens Names and Quality

Ephraim Parry
 Ruben Parry
 Robert Parry
 Timothy Poole
 David Preston
 Jonathan Pidg
 Silvanes Pingree
 James Parker
 Solomon Parrish
 John Rice
 Benj^m Rice
 Nathan Root
 Joseph Rider
 John Slapp J^r
 James Sprage
 Joshua Smith
 Abijah Smith
 Savanus Snow
 Aaron Stoers
 Noah Diahsanger
 Silus Smith
 Nath^l Walker
 Christopher Webber
 John Willson Disart^d June 2
 Edward Watkins
 Jedidiah Watkins
 Frances Willson
 Uriah Word

[Indorsed] A Muster Role of Maj^r Slapp Company with all Causaltees
 Oct^r 18th 1759
 Bartholomy Porter

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is headed

A Muster Roll of the Men inlisted in Maj^r John Slapps Company

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed

Billiting Roll
 of Maj^r Slapps
 Comp

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PATTERSON.

John Patterson [of Farmington], Captain.
 Judah Woodruff, First Lieutenant.
 John Edgcomb, Second Lieutenant.
 David Andrus, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITTLESEY.

Eliphalet Whittlesey [of Newington], Captain.
David Hubbard, Jr., First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.

Josiah Goodrich, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Stephen Winchel, Ensign.

Jonathan Pinney, Ensign.

A Muster Role of the 5. Company in Gen^l Lymans Reg^{nt} Commanded
by Capt. E. Whittlesey 1759

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated
Capt. Eliphalet Whittlesey	Mar. 22	Dec. 15	
Lt. David Hubbard	" "	Aug. 30	
" Josiah Goodrich	" "	Dec. 15	
Ens ^a Stephen Winchel	" "	Aug. 30	
Lt. Josiah Smith	Aug. 31	Dec. 15	
Ens ^a Jonathan Pinney	" "	Nov. 22	
Serg ^t Benj ^a Winchel	Mar. 29	Dec. 15	
" Ashbel Hooker	" "	" "	
" Sam ^l Wright	" 28	" "	
" Caleb Goodrich	" 30	" "	
Clerk Tho ^a Clark	" 28	" "	
Corp ^l Stephen Riley	Apr. 1	" "	
" Joseph Fox	Mar. 28	" 12	
" Jonathan Russ	Apr. 1	" 15	
" Dan ^l Elderkin	Mar. 29	" "	
Drum. Abel Andruss	" 28	" "	
" James Keeney	" "		July 18
Samuel Andruss	Apr. 1	Dec. 15	
Miles Andruss	" 8	" "	
William Andruss	" 16	" "	
Elisha Andruss	Mar. 28	" "	
John Belding	Apr. 1	Nov. 21	
Robbert Barrett	Mar. 30	Dec. 15	
Abel Brunson	" 31	Nov. 21	
Moses Barns	" 29	Dec. 18	
Elisha Belding	" 30	" 10	
Heze ^a Brunson	Apr. 1	Nov. 21	
David Blinn	" 15	Dec. 15	
Hezekiah Blinn	" "	" "	
Timothy Brooks	Mar. 28	" 18	
John Brewer	" "	" 15	
Dan ^l Brewer	" "	" "	
Tho ^a Brewer	" "	" "	
Caleb Benjamin	" "	" "	
William Brown	" "		Nov. 19
James Clark	" "	Dec. 15	
Jonathan Collens	Apr. 9	Nov. 26	
John Case	Mar. 28	Dec. 15	
Mathew Cadwell	" "	" 24	
Simon Cutch	" "		Oct. 13
Moses Dickinson	" 29	Dec. 15	

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated
Nathan Duey	Mar. 28	Dec. 15	
Elizur Fox	Apr. 14	" 12	
James Goslee	Mar. 28	" 15	
John Goslee	Apr. 16	Nov. 8	
Isaac Gooddale	Mar. 29	Dec. 15	
Tho ^s Holister	" "	" "	
John Holister	" "	" "	
John Holmes	Apr. 15	" "	
Abraham Hills	Mar. 28	" "	
Tho ^s Hunte	" 29	Nov. 21	
Ebenezer Kilbey	Apr. 10	" 26	
Tho ^s Kilbey	" 17	Dec. 15	
Joseph Keeney	Mar. 23	" "	
Robber Linsea	Apr. 2	" "	
Benoni Lomis	Mar. 28	" "	
Tho ^s Loveland	" "	" "	
Jonathan Loveland	" "	Jan. 2	
Elizur Loveland	" "	Dec. 15	
Lot Loveland	" 29	Oct. 28	
Samuel Lamb	" 28	Dec. 15	
Samuel Lyman	" "	" "	
Tho ^s Mygate	" "	" "	
Joseph Marvin	" "	" "	
Daniel McCloud	" "	" "	
Edward Potter	" 29	" "	
Ichiel Robbins	Apr. 14	" "	
Charls Riley	" 5	" "	
Elisha Riley	" 26	" "	
Jonathan Stoddard	Mar. 28	" "	
Eli Stoddard	" 29	" "	
Manus Smith	" 28	" 10	
Abraham Shipman	Apr. 2	" 15	
Moses Scott	Mar. 28	" "	
John Stevens	" "	" "	
Elisha Smith	" "	" "	
David Sparks	" "	" "	
Joseph Simons	" "	" "	
Isaac Stratton	" "	Oct. 28	
Tho ^s Stevens	" "	Dec. 15	
Benjamin Smith	" 29	Oct. 29	
John Stratton	Apr. 1	Dec. 15	
Sam ^l Smith	Mar. 28	Oct. 29	
Joseph Smith	" "	Dec. 1	
John Smith	Apr. 16	" 15	
Benjamin Tucker	Mar. 28	" "	
Benajer Taylor	Apr. 14	Oct. 29	
John Whittelsey	" 1	Dec. 15	
Josiah Wright	Mar. 28	" "	
Justus Woolcutt	Apr. 1	" "	
Eli Whapples	" "	" "	
William Wells	" 2	" "	
Caleb Woolcutt	Mar. 31	Nov. 21	
Joseph Watson	Apr. 2	Dec. 15	
Sam ^{el} Williams	" 1	Nov. 26	
Asahel Webster	Mar. 28	Dec. 24	
David Wickham	" "	" 15	
Elihu Wright	" "	" "	

FIRST REGIMENT.

109

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated
Peleg Welden	Mar. 28	Dec. 15	
Joseph Wear	" "	" 13	
John Williams	" "	" 15	
John Wright	" 30	" "	
James Wright	Apr. 30	" 18	
Daniel Neepash	Mar. 29	" 10	
Jo Robbin	" "		Dec. 14
David Way	Apr. 18	Dec. 10	

[Indorsed] Hartford 7 Febr 1760 Cap^t Eliphalet Whittlesey of the within Company hereby Certifies that in the same Company there was Seven men who had servd as Serjants one as Corporal one as Drummer and sixty nine as Privates in a former Campaign

Elip^t Whittlesey Cap^t

Cap^t Eliphalet Whittlesey Pay Roll 1759

Jno. Holmes

Eli Whaples

James Keeny Drum^r

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roole of Cap^t Eliphalet Whittlesey's Company Ticonderoga 18th Octob^r 1759

Lieut. David Hubbard Aug. 31 Capt.

Ens. Stephen Winchel Aug. 31 Lieut.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed

Billitting Roll

5th Company

Cap^t Whittlecy

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. GAYLORD.

Samuel Gaylord [of Middletown], Captain.

John Sumner, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Nathaniel Terry, First Lieutenant.

Frances Holester, Second Lieutenant.

Josiah Stow, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Hezekiah Wells, Ensign.

A Pay Role of y^e Sixth Company In y^e First Regiment In Connecticut 1759 Comanded by Cap^t Sam^l Gaylord.

Mens Names and quality	Time of Enlistmt	Dischargd	Dead
Sam ^l Gaylord Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 16	
John Sumner Lieut.	" "	Sep. 9	
Frances Holester "	" "	Dec. 16	
Josiah Stow Ens.	" "	Sep. 9	

Mens Names and quality	Time of Enlistmt	Discharged	Dead
Nath ^l Terrey Lieut.	Sep. 9	Dec. 16	
Hez ^a Wells Ens.	" "	" "	
Stevph ^a Scovel Serj.	Mar. 26	" "	
Nath ^l Churchel	Apr. 9	" 14	
Alexander Chalker "	" 12	" "	
Joseph Slate "	" 15	" "	
Abel Wodward "	Mar. 30	" "	
Fort ^a Taylor "	" 28	" "	
George Risley Drum	" 30	" 22	
Sam ^l Bidwell Corp.	" 31	" 14	
Jabez Barns "	Apr. 2	" "	
Benj ^a Stillwell "	Mar. 28	Nov. 20	
Josiah Scovel "	Apr. 2	Dec. 16	
Joseph Bates	" 1	" 14	
Ephar ^m Goodrich	Mar. 31	" "	
Jonathan Leanard	" 28	" 16	
Sam ^l Lounsbury	" "	Nov. 20	
David Dunham	Apr. 16	Dec. 14	
Jonathan Bidwell	Mar. 31	" "	
Sam ^l Lee	" 29	" "	
Moses Brunson	" 30	Nov. 4	
Thompson Spelman	Apr. 14	Dec. 14	
Elisha Goff	" 4	" "	
John Ranney	" 9	Nov. 17	
Benja ^a Williams	May 30	Dec. 14	
Bennet Eggleston	" 26	" "	
August Robado	Apr. 10		July 19
Abner Lewis	" 3	Dec. 14	
Isaac Gill	" 9	" "	July 4
Ozias Nicholds	" 5	Dec. 14	
David Fenn	" 2	" "	
William Preston	Mar. 26	" "	
Jonah Clark	" 28	" "	
Sam ^l Edwards	Apr. 5		Nov. 25
Elijah Welton	" 3	Dec. 14	
David Johnson	" 12	" "	
Moses Keeney	May 1	" "	
Eliab Parker	Mar. 28	" "	
Jared Miller	" 26	Nov. 25	
Solomon Williams	Apr. 28	Dec. 14	
Savage Trescott	" 13	" 16	
Barnab ^a Scott	" 5	" "	
Jedediah Pryar	" 18	" 14	
Ezekel Tubbs	" 14	" 16	
Hanover Knapp	" 13	" "	
Bartholomu Williams	" 16		Nov. 11
Amasa Mitchel	" 17	Dec. 14	
John Bowers	May 11	" "	
Nath ^l Ranney	Apr. 17	" "	
Gideon Roburds	" 16		Sep. 5
Derius Weston	" 3	Dec. 14	
Thadus Bow	May 11	Nov. 25	
Jered Shephard	Apr. 25	Dec. 14	
David Hungarford	" 16	" "	
Semeon Barns	Mar. 27	" "	
John Taylor	" 28	" 17	
David Carter	Apr. 16	" 14	
Sam ^l Fenn	" 5	" "	

FIRST REGIMENT.

111

Mens Names and quality	Time of Enlistmt	Dischargd	Dead
Seth Thayer	Mar. 27	Dec. 14	
Will ^m Miller	Apr. 28	" "	
John Parker	" 8	" "	
Clather Pryer	Mar. 28	" "	
Cheleb Hale	Apr. 17	" "	
Eli Gay	" 5	" "	
Ashesh (?) Kimball	" 18	" "	
John Foster	" 15	" "	
Tom George	" 14	" "	
Joseph White	" "	" "	
Timothy Griswold	July 7	" "	
Sam ^l Buck	" "	" "	
Sam ^l Akens	Apr. 15	" "	
Will ^m Thompson	" 6		Dec. 26

[Indorsed] I hereby Certify that of y^e within Company there were
Six Serjeants 6 Corporals & Drummers & 41 Privates
who had Served in some former Campaign Hartford
Febr^y 8th 1760
Sam^l Gaylord Cap^t

Cap^t Sam^l Gaylords Pay Roll 1759
Nath^l Terry L^t
Alex^r Chaulker Serj^t
Solomon Williams p^r

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Role of Cap^t Sam^l Gaylords Company In the First Regiment
in Connecticut Octob^r 14, 1759

John Sumner 1 Lieut. Sep. 9 Capt
Josiah Stow Ens. Sep. 9 2^d Lieut.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SEVENTH COMPANY — CAPT. HIERLIHEY.

Timothy Hierlihey [of Middletown], Captain.
Christopher Hamlin [of Middletown], First Lieutenant.
Jonathan Johnson, Second Lieutenant.
Stephen White, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A pay Roll of Cap^t Timothy Hierlehy's Company with the time of
Enlistment &c

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead
Capt. Tim ^o Hierlihy	Mar. 22	Dec. 19	
Lieut. Christ ^r Hamlin	" "	16	
Lieut. Jonathan Johnson	" "	" "	
Ens. Step ^m White	" "	" "	
Serj. Daniel Sizer	28	July 30	
Serj. Aaron Stevens	Apr. 1	Dec. 16	
Serj. Robert Fairchild	Mar. 29	" "	
Serj. Marcus Cole	31	" "	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead
Serj. Tim ^o McKeough	Apr. 15	Dec. 19	
Serj. Jesse Higgins	Mar. 24	18	
Corp. David Starr	28	Nov. 23	
Corp. Elijah Barns	Apr. 15		Dec. 7
Corp. Thomas Bourk	16	June 6	
Corp. Elisha Shepard	Mar. 28	Dec. 16	
Drum. Dan ^l Dimock	Apr. 2	"	
Drum. Jesse Swadel	"	"	
Isaac Baley	Mar. 31	"	
Joseph Barns	"	"	
Benajah Bowers	Apr. 4	12	
David Butler	5	16	
Peter Butler	1	"	
Richard Blake	Mar. 27	"	
Alexander Bow	28	"	
Noadiah Bevins	30	"	
Benoni Brown	Apr. 4	"	
Thomas Brooks	16	"	
James Cady	Mar. 31	"	
Joshua Cook	Apr. 15	"	
John Crosby	"	"	
Abijah Cornwell	Mar. 28	"	
James Cravath	Apr. 1		Never Joynd
Thomas Cornwell	7	Dec. 16	
Samuel Cornwell	"	"	
Daniel Cone	Mar. 28	"	
Tho ^o McCleave	30	"	
Ebenezer Doud	Apr. 2	"	
Justice Daily	Mar. 29	"	
Owen Fluskey	Apr. 15	19	
Silas Foster	8	16	
Nathan Fuller	16	12	
John Gaul	17	16	
Dan ^l Sizer Serj. Maj.	July 31	Aug. 31	
Thomas Bourk Serj.	June 7	Nov. 8	
Israel Hall	Apr. 9	Dec. 16	
Josiah Hills	12	"	
Daniel Hubbard	19	"	
Ebenezer Harding	10	"	
Jona ⁿ Hubbard	Mar. 29	"	
Elkany Higgins	Apr. 16	"	
Jedediah Hubbard	"	"	
Jotham Hall	Mar. 28	"	
Gideon Hale	Apr. 14	"	
Elisha Johnson	16	"	
Nath ^l Johnson	Mar. 31	"	
Martin McKiniry	Apr. 13	19	
Jerem ^b Kentner	"	8	
Peter Latch	6	16	
Reuben Lewis	Mar. 28		Aug. 10
James Murphey	"	Dec. 16	
John Martin	Apr. 1	"	
Abner Mitchel	3	"	
James Markham	15	"	
John Miller	Mar. 30	"	
William Osgood	Apr. 16	June 8	
John Plum	1	Dec. 16	
John Reves	15	"	

FIRST REGIMENT.

113

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead,
Stephen Ranny	Apr. 16	Dec. 16	
John Rockwell	" "	" "	
Charles Squire	2	" "	
Elihu Stow	16	19	
Robert Stevens	Mar. 29	16	
Solomon Stow	Apr. 7	" "	
Ephraim Shayler	Mar. 29	Nov. 18	
Rich ^d Strickland	Apr. 5	Dec. 16	
Oliver Teall	May 1	" "	
John Tustin	Apr. 16	Nov. 17	
John Ufford	2	Dec. 16	
Amos Wetmore	10	" "	
Rich ^d Walkly	2	" "	
Hezekiah Whitmore	16		Sep. 7
Roman Wetmore	Mar. 28	Dec. 16	
John Youngs	30	" "	
Collins Yeomans	28	Nov. 24	
David Starr Serj.	Nov. 24	Jan. 1	
William Osgood Corp.	June 9	Dec. 16	
Tim ^o Hierlihy Brig. Maj.	Mar. 22	19	

[Indorsed] I Tim^o Hierlihy Cap^t within mentioned do Certifie that there was five Serjants Seven Corporals and forty four Privates of the within Company that had Served in a former Campain Hartfrd 1 February 1780

Timothy Hierlihy

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Timothy Hierlihy's Company with all Causu-
alts Since The time of Inlistment 13th Oct^r 1759.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. BARNARD.

Edward Barnard [of Windsor], Captain.
Giles Woolcott [of Windsor], Lieutenant.
John Carlton, Lieutenant.

Ebenezer Fitch Bissell [of Windsor], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of The Company Commanded By Cap^t Edward Barnard in
Col^o Phinehas Lymans Regiment in the Campaign Anno Dom. 1759.

Mens Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dyed
Edward Barnard Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 14	
Giles Woolcott Lieut.	" "	" 18	
John Carlton "	" "	" 14	
Ebenezer Fitch Bissell Ens ^a	" "	" "	
Jonathan Pinney Serg ^t	Apr. 14	Aug. 31	
Hezekiah Wells "	" 16	Sept. 1	
Elijah Denslow "	" 14	Dec. 14	
Nath ^l Redington "	" 16	" "	
Elijah Owen "	" 5	" 15	
Asahel Bissell Corp.	" 16	" 14	
James Slaid "	" "	" "	

Mens Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dyed
Joshua Read Corp.	Apr. 13	Dec. 14	
Jesse Belknap "	" 14	Sept. 2	
Asahel Smith Drumm ^r	" 16	Dec. 14	
Edward Grover Private	" 15	" "	
Hezekiah Bissill	" 16	" "	
Simeon Lewis	" "	" "	
John Eaton	" "	" "	
Jonathan Brown	" "	" 3	
David Mason Drumm ^r	" "	" 1	
John Slaid	" "	14	
Joshua Fuller	" "	" "	
Zebulon Barrit	" "	" "	
Ebenezer Sprague	" "	" "	
Timothy Soper	" 13	" "	
Samuel Warner	" "	" "	
Alexander Phelps	" 7	" "	
John Alford	" 13	" "	
John Japhett	" "	" "	
John Isaham Ju ^r Corp.	" 14	" "	
Ebenezer Loomis	" 5	" "	
Daniel Bower	" 11	" "	
Jesse Belknap Sargt.	Sept. 3	" "	
Elisha Pendell	Apr. 11	" "	
Zepheniah Snow	" 5	Sept. 2	
Jonathan Beamant	" "	" "	
Benajah Webster	" 10	Dec. 14	
Thomas Newbery	" "	" "	
Alexander Grant	" 14	" "	
Silas Coy	" 28	" "	
Thatcher Lothrop	" 16	" "	
James Charter	" 13	" "	
John Robinson	" "	" "	
Amos Shirliff	" 16	" "	
Samuel Bliss	" "	" 3	
Benjamin Baker	" 14	" 14	
Abiether Evens	" 5	" 7	
Oliver Skinner	" 14	" 14	
Eleazer Smith	" "	" "	
Aaron Strong	" 11	May 11	
Israel Dibbel	" 14	Sept. 2	
Jacob Redington	" 13	Dec. 14	
Jonathan Bliss	" "	" 3	
Joseph Portor	" "	" 14	
Benjamin Shephard	" "	" "	
Shubael Read	" 16	" "	
John Hoskins	" "		Aug. 25
Lemuel Lattemor	" "	Dec. 14	
Eli Moor	" "		Nov. 4
Richard Fitch	" 11	Dec. 14	
Gideon Searls	" 13	" "	
Solomon Davis	" 16	" "	
Abner Phelps	" "	" "	
Benoni Farnam	" "	" 11	
John Post	" "	" "	
Stephen Payne	" "	" 3	
Zepheniah Snow Sargt	Sept. 3	" 14	
Jonathan Bemant Corp.	" "	" "	
Israel Dibbel Corp.	" "	" "	

[Indorsed] Mem^{dum} That Thatcher Lothrop being unable to get home by reason of lameness did not get home til y^e last of January So y^t he has been allowed and had a perticuler order for y^e pay of Six weeks & three days more than allowd on this Roll.

I the Subscriber Certify that of the persons whose names are Entred in y^e within Pay Roll there were 2 Serjeants 4 Corporals & 33 Privates who had Served in some former Campaign. Hartford February 13th 1760
Edward Barnard Capt.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Role of Cap^t Barnards Company of all the Causuallitys Which have Happened Since the Time of Enlistment, Camp 2 Octo^r 1759

Jonathan Pinney Serj. Ens. 31 Aug.

Hezekiah Willes Serj. Serj. Maj. 1 Sep. Ens. 9 Sep.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Billitting Roll
8th Company
Cap^t Barnard

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. PARSONS.

David Parsons [of Enfield], Captain. [Colonial Records.]
John Elsworth, Jr. [of Windsor], Captain-Lieutenant.
John Elsworth, Jr. [of Windsor], First Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]
Nathaniel Terry [of Enfield], First Lieutenant.
Nathaniel Terry [of Enfield], Second Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]
Shubael Griswold, Lieutenant.
Abner Prior, Lieutenant.
Amory Pease, Ensign. [Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t David Parsons^s Company With date of Inlistment And Every Alteration Since.

Mens Names and Quality	Date of Commission & Inlistment 1759	Mens Names and Quality	Date of Commission & Inlistment 1759
Capt. David Parsons	Mar. 23	Corp. Daniel Baker	Apr. 14
Lieut. John Elsworth	"	Corp. Judah Bement	18
Capt. Lieut. Sept. 9		Corp. Daniel Pratt	Mar. 31
Lieut. Nath ^l Terry	Mar. 22	Jacob Ward	"
1 Lieut. Aug. 31		Noah Parsons	29
Lieut. Shubael Griswold	Sept. 9	Elias Perkins	"
Lieut. Abner Prior	Aug. 31	Noadiah Kibbe	31
Ens. Emery Pease	Mar. 22	Norman Green	Apr. 4
Serj. Enos Parker	Apr. 4	Thomas Green	"
Serj. Eben ^r Belknap	Mar. 27	Nathaniel Brace	"
Lieut. May 18		Eldad Phelps	"
Serj. Joseph Booth	Apr. 6	Daniel Hale	16
Serj. Jonath ⁿ Evans	5	Ebenezer Coomes	18
Clerk James Nooney	Mar. 27	Caleb Bush	16
Corp. Joseph Parsons	Apr. 18	Jonath ⁿ Chandler	18

Mens Names and Quality	Date of Commission & Inlistment 1759	Mens Names and Quality	Date of Commission & Inlistment 1759
Jonath ^a Terry	Apr. 9	Alexander Gowdy	Apr. 5
Joseph Chandler	"	John Allis	16
Nehemiah Rumrill	18	Elihu Johnson	6
Thomas Terry	4	Ichabod Hall	16
Samuel Booth	18	Benjamin Grant	5
Richard French	"	Abdon Grant	8
	Dead Sep. 29	Josep Lovett	16
Jonathan Parsons	Apr. 13		Dead Aug. 14
Warham Parsons	18	David Reed	Apr. 8
Timothy Pease	16	Timothy Hubbard	10
Aaron Simons	"	Obadiah Hulburt	16
Benja ^a Ferman	18	James Hadlock	8
Joseph Whitcomb	"	Josiah Pinney	6
Charles Parsons	4	Daniel Pierse Drum	7
Joseph Harper	16	Jesse Crow	"
Abner Pease	5	Abel Moulton	"
Zaccha ^a Spencer	"	Ichabod Wadsworth	8
Giles Jones	"	Benjam ^a Pearson	"
Daniel Kibbe	"	John Keeny	"
	Dead Sep. 4	John Strickland	6
Joseph Bewell	Apr. 5	Hezekiah Reed	7
Charles Sexton	"	John Porter Drum.	16
John Atchinson	"	David Belknap	"
Nathan Whipple	"	Samuel Bissel	"
Benjamin Jones	"	Benoni Stiles	"
Samuel Billing	"	Joseph Osborn	"
James Lull	16	John Vinning	"
Daniel Sexton	"	John Gains Left Behind	"
Ralph Wardwill	8		

[Indorsed] Cap^t David Parsons Muster Roll
1759

Jno. Ellsworth L^t
Enos Parker Serj^t

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed
Cap^t Parsons
Billeting Roll

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

TENTH COMPANY — CAPT. HUMPHRY.

Noah Humphry [of Simsbury], Captain.
John Chick, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Shubael Griswold, First Lieutenant.

Shubael Griswold, Second Lieutenant.
Silas Holcomb, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

FIRST REGIMENT.

117

Pay Roll of the Company Commanded By Capt. Noah Humphry in
Co' Phinehas Lyman's Regiment in the Campaign Anno. Dom. 1759

Mens Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Noah Humphry Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 14	
John Chick Lieut.	" "	" "	
Shubael Griswold "	" "	" "	
Silas Holcomb Ens ^a	" "	" "	
Joseph Smith Serg ^t	Apr. 5	" "	
Michael Jackson "	" 6	" "	
Benjamin Addams "	" 1	" "	
Joel Eno "	" 16	" "	
Elihu Humphry "	Mar. 24	" "	
George Bunce Corp ^l	Apr. 5	" "	
Stephen Griffen "	" 16	" "	
Silvanus Humphry "	" 18	" "	
Timothy Osburn "	" "	" "	
Aaron Pinney Drum ^r	" 16	" "	
Ezekiel Humphry Private	Mar. 24	" "	
Job Moor	" 4	" "	
Andrew Moor	" 24	" "	
Beriah Thomas	" 28	" "	
Arial Lawarance	" "	" "	
Jacob Tuller	Apr. 8	" "	
Asahel Andrus Ju ^r	" 4	" "	
Jonathan Lattemor Jr.	" 9	" "	
Moses Lilley	" 18	" "	
David Jones	" 5	" "	
Abel Humphry Jur	" 9	" "	
Daniel Roberts	" "	" "	
Peter Curtis	" 14	" "	
Nathaniel Alford	" "	" "	
Daniel Humphry	" "	" "	
Jesse Willcockson	" 9		July 14
William Humphry	" 16	Dec. 14	
David Mills	" "	" "	
Primas Hill	" 6	" "	
John Squomp	" 18		June 21
Elezar Hill	" 18	Dec. 14	
Martain Humphry	" 14	" "	
Jacob Davis Ju ^r	" 18	" 21	
Isaac Buttolph	" 16	" 14	
John Barber	" "		July 10
Thomas Davis	" 14	Dec. 14	
Peter Vausbury	" 16	" "	
Benjamin Graham	" "	" "	
Moses Gaines	" "	" "	
Stephen Holcomb	" 14	" "	
Abraham Humphry	" 18	" "	
Ashpanez Hopkins	" 16		Nov. 20
Micah Moor	" "	Dec. 14	
John Matson	" "	" "	
Joseph Pettibone Ju ^r	" "		July 12
Austin Phelps	" "	Dec. 14	
Moses Roberts	" 17	" "	
Isaiah Rice	" 5	" "	
Samuel Thrall	" 14	" "	
Martain Winchel	" 16	" "	
Hezekiah Hill	" 8	" "	

Mens Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Return Holcomb	Apr. 12	Dec. 14	
Zenas Hays	" "	" "	
Alexander Cosset	" 14	" "	
Benjamin Brewer	" 16	" "	
Jonathan Couch	" 17		Never Joy ^{ed}
Ozias Hays	" "	Dec. 14	
Simeon Holcomb	" "	" "	
Phillip Chapman	" "	" "	
Charles Phelps	" "	" "	
William Case	" "	" "	
Martain Read	" "	" 18	
William Chapman	" "	" 14	
Elijah Case	" 16	" "	
Ezekiel Mills	" 28	" "	
Jonathan Gillet	" 12	" "	
Eliphelut Gillet	" "	" "	
David Austen	" "	" "	
Samuel Avered	" 16	" "	
Samuel Weston	" "	" "	
Denceson Andrus	" 9	" "	
Nathaniel Saymour	" "	" "	
Thomas Easton	" 16	" "	
Jacob Holcomb	" 17	" "	
Daniel Crowfoot	" 16		Never Joy ^{ed}
Mathew Lewis	May 14		Aug. 12
Ephraim Adams	Mar. 81	Dec. 14	
Abel Humphry	Apr. 16	" "	

[Indorsed] Hartford 19 Feb 1760 Noah Humphrys Captain of the within Company Certifies that there was in said Company five Men who had served as Serjants four as Corporals and forty one Privates in a former campaign
Noah Humphry Cap^t

Pay Roll of Cap^t Noah Humphrys Company 1759
Shubael Griswold L^t

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Noah Humphry's Company of all the Casualtys Which Have Happned Since the Time of Enlistments; Camp at Tecondroga 14th of October Annoque Domini 1759

Shubael Griswold 2 Lieut. 9 Sep. 1 Lieut.
Ephraim Adams Serj. 12 Sep.
Jonathan Couch Imprisoned in New England
Jesse Willcockson Dyed at Schanactaty

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed
Billetting Roll
10th Company
Cap^t Humphry

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. SHELDON.

Caleb Sheldon, Captain.

Aaron Hitchcock [of Suffield], Captain.

Gideon Goodrich of Glastonbury, First Lieutenant.

Samuel Gridley of Farmington, Second Lieutenant.

Roger Riley of Wethersfield, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A pay Roll of Capt. Hitchcocks Company formerly Cap^t Sheldons in
Gen^l Lymans Regiment 1759

Mens Names & Qualities	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead
Caleb Sheldon Capt.	May 18		July 30
Aaron Hitchcock Capt.	Aug. 31	Dec. 15	
Gideon Goodrich Lieut.	May 18	" "	
Samuel Gridley "	" "	" "	
Roger Riley Ens.	" "	" "	
Thomas Jarrels Serj.	" 25	" "	
Israel Smith "	" 23	" "	
John Stanly "	" 25	Nov. 21	
Jonath ⁿ Holden "	" 24	Dec. 15	
Ebenezer Holms "	" 23	" "	
Silas Stevenson Clerk	" 25	" "	
Abraham Gridly Drum.	June 15	" "	
Ebenezer Prout Corp.	May 23		Sep. 5
Israel Markom "	" 22	Dec. 15	
Josiah Goos "	" 26	" "	
Gideon Sage "	" 23	" "	
Camp Adams "	" 25	" "	
Ephraim []len "	" 23	" "	
Baly Bond	" "		Aug. 1
Nathaniel Bugbe	June 9		Never Joynd
Abraham Blin	May 31	Dec. 15	
Ezra Bruster	June 29	" "	
Joh Calkins	" 1	Nov. 21	
John Calkins Ju ^r	May 29	Dec. 15	
Martin Cale	June 3	" "	
John Church	" 4	" "	
Jesse Cole	May 23	" "	
Samuel Cravatt	" 25	" "	
Abda Dulf	" 28	" "	
William Dillins	June 12	" "	
Daniel Eaton	" 18	" "	
Abraham Forbs	May 28	" "	
Moses Fargo	June 18	" 27	
Andrew Gridly	" 1	" 15	
Selah Hubart	May 22	" 10	
William Hills	" 29		Sep. 6
Abner Johnson	" 26	Nov. 21	
Palmer Jenkins	June 15	Dec. 15	
Asael Johnson	May 24	" "	
Mitchel Kingman	June 11	" "	
Richard Kilborn	May 29	" "	
Jeremiah Lord	June 14	Nov. 25	
Zebelon Ladd	May 27	" 21	
John Latimer	" 22	Dec. 15	

Mens Names & Qualities	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead
David Lindsey	May 24	Dec. 15	
James Lusk	" 30	" "	
Joseph Lamb	June 16		Never Joynd
Benjamin Nicols	May 25		Sep. 9
Samuel Pinney	" "	Dec. 15	
Zebelon Peck	" 22	" "	
Samuel Robin	June 6		Never Joynd
Jabez Ranney	May 28	Dec. 15	
Edward Ranney	June 15	" "	
George Rosh	May 29	" "	
Ebenezer Roberts	" 23	" "	
David Smith	June 5	" "	
Elias Seamore	May 25	" "	
Seth Smith	" "	" 10	
Peter Thatcher	June 18	" 15	
Charles Treet	May 24		Sep. 16
Samuel Williams	" 26	Nov. 25	
Caleb Wolcot	June 12	Dec. 15	
Dan Winchel	" 15	" 10	
Gideon Williams	May 28	" 15	

N B Nath^l Bugbee who is said to have never Joynd . . . was by Error entered as of Hungerfords Compy s^d Bugbee on y^e 13 June 1760 is allowd pay from 28 July to 5 Dec^r

N B. 1 April 1760 Drew for Jeremiah Lords [?] as Clerk to y^e Hospital Stores from 19 Aug. to 25 Nov.

[Indorsed] Hartford 9 Feb^r 1760 Cap^t Aaron Hitchcock within named Certifies hereby that of the within Company there were one Man who had Servd as Serjant two as Corporals or Drumers and twenty five as Privates in a former Campaign

Aaron Hitchcock Cap^t

Cap^t Aaron Hitchcock Pay Roll 1759
Jno. Lattimer

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Role of Cap^t Hitchcocks Company in Gen^l Lyman's Regiment of All y^e Casualties Since The Time of Their Enlistment Camp Teconderoga 14th Octo^r 1759

Capt. Aaron Hitchcock Comission 31 Aug.
Serj. Ebenezer Holms Serj. 27 July

[Indorsed] A Muster Role Cap^t Sheldon now Dec^d & in his Place of Cap^t Hitchcocks Company 14 Octo^r 1759
Sam^l Gridley L^t
Ep^m Allyn

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed
Cap^t Hitchcocks
Billeting Roll

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUNGERFORD.

John Hungerford of Farmington, Captain.
John Sumner, Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

Benjamin Carter of Hebron, First Lieutenant.
Timothy Moses of Simsbury, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Stephen Winchel [of Simsbury], Second Lieutenant.
Amos Walbridge, Jr., of Stafford, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A pay Role of The Twelfth Company of Gen^l Lymon's Reg^t Commanded
by John Sumner Cap^t 1759.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
John Sumner Capt.	Sept. 9	Dec. 15		
Benj ^a Carter Lieut	May 18	" "		
Stephen Winchel Le ^t	Sept. 9	" "		
Amos Walbridg Ensn	May 18	" "		
John Hungarford Capt.	" "	Sept. 21		
Timothy Moses Leut.	" "	Aug. 12		
Andru Norton Sergt.	" 23	Dec. 15		
Eph ^m Taylor	" "	" "		
Amasa Mills	" 25	" "		
David Warner	" 24	Nov. 26		
Amos Clark	" "	Dec. 15		
Charles Gaylord Corp.	" "	" "		
David Barbor	June 15	" 13		
Sam ^l Nearing	May 24	" 15		
Moses Alcot	" 28	" 16		
Jude Clark Drum	June 16	" 15		
Thomos Hungarford	May 21	" 16		
Will ^m Molton	" 24	" 15		
Ruben Clark	" 25	" 14		
Isaac Possons	" 28	" 15		
Josiah Barns	" 26	" 16		
Joshua Parsons	" 29	" 15		
Will ^m Waren	" 30	" 14		
Lazeros Phelps	" 21	" 15		
Thomas Jerum	" 31	" "		
Eben ^r Fut	" "	" "		
Sam ^l Potter	" "	" 16		
Epha ^m Juesh	June 2	" "		
Josiah Juesh	" 1	" 15		
Enos Gaylord	" "	Nov. 25		
Andru Kinkade	" 4	Dec. 16		
Sam ^l Neal	" "	" 15		
Elihu Beach	" 7	" "		
Joseph Bianton	" 13	Nov. 25		
Hezekiah Bell	" 16	" 28		
Peter Sunner	" 12	Dec. 16		
Hutson Babcock	May 25	" 15		
Nath ⁿ Baxter	" 21			Oct. 9
John Brown	" 28	Dec. 16		
Jonathan Due	" 30	Nov. 29		
Roswell Chamberlen	" 25	Dec. 15		
Sam ^l Greene	" "	" 16		
Ruben Harresson	June 18			July 10

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Joseph Griswold	June 2	Dec. 15		
Eben ^a Holburd	May 26	" "		
Jonathan Polle	June 14	" 16		
Eliakan Hitchcock	May 24	" 15		
Ichabud Buel	" "	" "		
Ruben Cook	" 25	" 14		
Dudley Hose	June 2	" 15		
James Buns	May 28	Nov. 29		
Obadiah Oen	June 7	Dec. 15		
Isaac Matson	May 31	" 9		
Moses Cadwell	" 28	" 15		
Jonathan Eggleston	" 24	" 16		
Jobe Mills	" 25	" "		
Thomas Phelps	" "	" 15		
Hoseah Clark	" 26	" 16		
Ashel Crooe	June 1	" 15		
Jacob Petebone	May 24	" 16		
Amasa Curtes	June 1	" 15		
Jehial Bidwell	" 2	" 16		
Amaziah Barber	May 24	" "		
Richard Andrus	" 28	" "		
Dijah Willcock	" 25	Nov. 27		
Joel Cook	June 1	" 26		
Jonah Judd	" 14	Dec. 16		
Joel Adoms	May 24	" 15		
Will ^m Robburds	" 25	Nov. 29		
Aron Robbords	" 28	Dec. 17		
Joshua Noneshuch	" 29			Oct. 7
Jushua Noneshuh Jr	June 1			" "
Ben Dick	" 7		Sept. 20	
Josiah Wheler	May 24	Nov. 29		
Miels Standish	" "	Dec. 15		
Jonathan Youmons	" 23	Nov. 27		
Jeremiah Abbey	" 28	Dec. 15		
John Smith	" "	" 16		
John Lord	June 2	" 15		
John Pease	May 25	Nov. 29		
John Cross	" "	Dec. 17		
Josiah Fuller	June 21	" 16		
David Youmans	May 23	" "		
Sam ^l Mackilene	" 24	" 17		
Hugh White	" 25	" 14		
Sterling Graves	" 29		Never join ^d	
Eben ^r Alder	" 24	Dec. 15		
Steuphen Palmer	" 23	" 17		
Eben ^r Lumes	" 24	" "		

[Indorsed] I the Subscriber do Certify that of the within Company there were 3 Serjeants 3 Corporals & 32 Privates that had Served in some former campaign Hartford February 8th 1760

John Sumner Cap^t

Pay Role of John Sumners Company 1759

Amos Wallbridge L^t
Peirmont Bonfoey
Josiah Wheeler p

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Role of the Late Cap^t Hungerfords Company Now Com-
manded by John Sumner Cap^t with all the Mishaps that Has Befell it from
the Time of Inlisting till 16th of October 1759

John Hungerford	Capt.	Discharged 9 Sep.
Timothy Moses	2 ^d Lieut.	Discharged 29 Aug.
Ephraim Ives		Dead Aug. 31

The Mens Names Left Behind

John Lord	Peter Skinner
John Smith	William Warren
Sam ^l Green	Dudley Hayes
Starling Graves	

[Indorsed] Capt Hungerfords

A Muster Role of Cap^t John Sumners
Company Oct^r 16 1759
Teonderoga

Sam^l Neal
Josiah Ives
Epm. Ives

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

THIRTEENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HULL.

Giles Hulls of Guilford, Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

David Hubbard, Captain.

Cornelius Higgins of Haddam, First Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Belknap of Windsor, Second Lieutenant.
Jonas Wild of Colchester, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Role of The 13th Company in Gen^l Lymans Reg^t The Late
Cap^t Hulls Company Commanded by David Hubbard Cap^t 1759

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead or Captivated	Never Joyned
Giles Hull Capt.	May 18		Aug. 14	
David Hubbard "		Dec. 16	" 31	
Cornelius Higggions Lieut.	May 18	" "		
Ebenezer Belknap "	" "	" 14		
Jonas Wilds Ens.	" "	" 16		
Abner Hill Serj.	" 25	" "		
Abner Smith "	" "	" "		
Joseph Cogswell "	" 19	" 14		
Jonathan Spencer "	" 31	" 16		
John Grave Clerk	" 25	" "		
Roger Rose Corp.	" "	" "		
Caleb Carr "	" "	" "		
Elizur Smith "	" 19	" 24		
Zenas Bradly "	" 25	" 16		
Ambrus Everts Drum.	" "	" "		
Jana Meigs "	" "	" "		
Nathaniel Acley	" 31	" "		
Samuel Andrus	" 30	" "		

CAMPAIGN OF 1759.

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead or Captivated	Never Joyned
Joseph Bradly	May 25			Never Joyn'd
Aaron Bacon	" "	Dec. 16		
Jonathan Beraton	June 9			Never Joyn'd
Samuel Benton	" 18	Dec. 16		
James Baly	May 25	" "		
Richard Bonsey	" "	" "		
William Bradford	" "	" "		
Charls Brooks	" "		Oct. 1	
Oliver Baley	" "	Dec. 16		
Gideon Baley	" "	" "		
Jonathan Buckland	" 19	" 14		
Amos Bishop	June 10		Sep. 6	
Jonathan Burross	May 19	Dec. 14		
Benjamin Briant	" 20	" "		
Richard Beebe	" 22	" 16		
Rosel Beebe	" "	" "		
Benjamin Bond	June 16	" "		
Ebenezer Collon	" 6	" "		
Uriah Clark	May 24	" "		
Noah Copply	June 2	" 14		
Jacob Clark	May 30	" 16		
John Chambers	" 19	" 14		
James Dumb	June 8	" 16		
Noah Dickinson	May 22	" 14		
Nehemiah Dickinson	" 25		Aug. 18	
Eleazer Smith Serj.	Aug. 18	Dec. 24		
Roswel Knowlton Corp.	" "	" 16		
Lemuel Fitch	June 7	" "		
Jonathan Franklin	May 25	" "		
Enoch Granger	" 20	" 14		
Hosea Grover	" 25	" "		
Samuel Hand	" "	" 16		
Benjamin Handey	" "	" "		
Ebenezer Hochkiss	" "	" "		
Theophilus Hochkin	" 29	" "		
David Hull	" 25	" "		
Beriah Higgins	" "	" "		
Dan King	June 2			Never Joyn'd
William King	" "			" "
Hezekiah King	May 20	Dec. 14		
Jacob Linsea	June 10	" 16		
Nickelus Lord	" 1	" "		
Joseph Markham	May 25	" "		
Newport Negro	June 2			Never Joyn'd
Ashbel Norton	" "	Dec. 16		
Joshua Post	" 13	" "		
Jonathan Post	" "	" "		
Nathaniel Post	" 4	Nov. 28		
Joseph Pinney	May 22	Dec. 14		
[]hn Pinney	" "	" "		
Abel Parker	" "	" "		
Rosel Knolton	" 24	" 16		
Nathan Roberts	June 1	" "		
Hezekiah Russel	May 22	" 14		
Ezra Robbins	June 1	Nov. 17		
Sands Rayment	" "	Dec. 16		
Timothy Ray	May 25	" "		

FIRST REGIMENT.

125

Mens Names	Time of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead or Captivated	Never Joyn'd
Samuel Shelle	May 25	Dec. 16		
John Shelle	" "	" "		
Isaac Stone	" "	" "		
James Smith	" "	" "		
George Stevens	" 22	" "		
Judah Spencer	" 31	" "		
Zacheus Spencer	June 1	" "		
Ebenezer Scriptor	May 25			Never Joyn'd
Charls Trawl	" 20	Dec. 14		
David Treadaway	" 26	" 16		
Samuel Ufford	" 25	" "		
William Venters	" "	" "		
Aaron Watterhous	" 22	" 14		

[Indorsed] I the Subscriber do hereby Certify that of the within Company there were 4 Sergeants 6 Corporals & 30 Privates who had been in the Service in some former Campaign Hartford Febr'y 8th 1760

David Hubbard

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Role of the Late Cap^t Hulls Company Now Commanded By David Hubbard Cap^t Camp At Teonderoga Oct 21 A D 1769

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SECOND REGIMENT—COL. NATHAN WHITING.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1759.

Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1759. Discharged Nov. 30, 1759.

David Baldwin [of Milford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1759. Discharged Dec. 2, 1759.

Rev. Edward Eells of Middletown appointed Chaplain, March, 1759.

Daniel Porter, Jr., of Waterbury appointed Surgeon, March, 1759.

Samuel How of Asford appointed Surgeon's Mate, March, 1759.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Anthony Carpenter of Norwalk appointed Commissary, March, 1759.

Joel Munson, Sergeant Major.

James Sparrow, Sergeant Major.

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WHITING.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.

Jabez Thompson, Captain-Lieutenant.

Edward Rogers, Lieutenant.

David Collins, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Nathan Whiting Col. & Capt.

Jabez Thompson Capt. Lieut.

Edward Rogers Lieut.

David Collins Ens.

Joel Munson Serj. Maj.

Gideon Washbone Serj.

Richard Darrow "

Gideon Andrews "

Thomas Miles Clerk

Samuel Botchford Corp.

Elias Whitmore "

Philemon Potter "

Timothy Thomas "

Aaron Hinman Drum.

Moses Frost "

Allyn Zadock

Allyn Josiah

Berry William

Beacher Abel

Bates Henry

Ball Joseph

Brockit Ichabod

Bellamy Isaac

Bradly Joseph

Butler Joseph

Cornish John

Camp Isaac

Cooper Joseph

Chatfield Daniel

Cannady Daniel

Downs Ebenezer

Deramier Joseph

Eaton James

Fanton Jonathan

Gilbert Michael

Goodrich Daniel

Graham Benjamin

Hatch James

Hendely Thomas

Hill John

Hale Samuel

Hull Samuel

Hotchkiss Joseph

Hawkins Joseph

Howde James

Jostlin John

Johnson Joseph

Lewis William

SECOND REGIMENT.

127

Ludington Asa	Steward William
Lucas Richard	Smith James
Linsly Ephraim	Smith Jordan
Mansfield Jonathan	Thomas Stephen
McNemar Daniel	Todd Isaac
Mansfield Joseph	Tuttle Hezekiah
Mansfield Lemuel	Tuttle Reuben
Mix Stephen	Todd Gideon
Merriman Silas	Tuttle Aaron
Moltrop William	Tharp Moses
Munson John	Tiff Jonathan
Maltbie Daniel	Towner Jacob
Potter Stephen	Tyler Roger
Person Samuel	Thompson John
Potter Abner	Whitney Henry
Potter Enos	Wolcott Joseph
Plant Solomon	Wolcott Elijah
Palmer Jacob	Wolcott Ebenezer
Smith Elijah	Wooster Henry
Sanford Thomas	Whiteson William
Sperry Joseph	Wade Stephen
Spring Israel	Yarrington Rufus
Smith Isaac	Howde John Indian

New Haven April 21, 1759

[Indorsed] Col. Whiting's Muster Roll
N^o 1 1759

Gideon Washborn

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. SPENCER.

Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
[Colonial Records.]

Israel Harding, Lieutenant.
Ephraim Fuller, Lieutenant.
James Wells, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Lieut. Col. Joseph Spencer's Muster Roll, The 2^d Company of the 2^d
Connecticut Regiment

Mens Names	Inlisted	Discharged	Dead
Joseph Spencer Lt. Col.	Mar. 15	Nov. 30	
Israel Harding Lt.	" 22	" 25	
Eph ^m Fuller "	" "	Dec. 8	
James Wells Ensn.	" "	Nov. 22	
James Sparrow Sergt.	" 27	" 30	
Benj ^s Brooks "	Apr. 10	" "	
Benj ^s Olcott "	" 9	" "	
Jos. Chappel "	" 4	Dec. 8	
W ^m Akens Corp ^l	" 18	Nov. 30	
George Griffing C ^t	" 2	" "	
Abner Scovel Corp.	Mar. 28	" 27	
Alex ^r Dodge "	Apr. 3	" 28	
Peleg Bill "	" 1		Sept. 3

Mens Names	Inlisted	Discharged	Dead
James Cook	Mar. 30		Dec. 7
Jn ^o Hungerford	Apr. 8	Nov. 30	
Barzillia Willey D.	" "	" "	
Fr Jn ^o Whetmore D.	Mar. 30	" "	
Elijah Annable	Apr. 2	" "	
Silas Ackley	" 9	" 25	
Jon th Astens	" 11	Deserted May 10	
James Booge	" 15	Nov. 28	
Nathan Beebe	" 10	" 30	
Elisha Booge	" 5	Dec. 8	
Thomas Brooks	" 8	Oct. 30	
Richard Beebe	Mar. 29		Oct. 5
Samuel Beebe	Apr. 2	Nov. 30	
Timothy Beebe	" 15	" 25	
Nathan Burnam	" "	" "	
John Barley	" 10	Dec. 8	
Josiah Bump	" 16	Nov. 18	
Isaac Bump	" 12	Dec. 25	
Sol ^m Chapman	" 2	Nov. 30	
John Cook	Mar. 29	Dec. 11	
Will ^m Cowdery	" "	Nov. 30	
Green Carrier	Apr. 4	" "	
Andrew Carrier	" 6	" 25	
Uriah Church	Mar. 26	" 30	
Amos Dodge	Apr. 14	" 28	
John Dodge	" 10	" 30	
Moses Dodge	" 15	" "	
Nathan Dodge	" "	Oct. 30	
Marten Dibble	" 11	" "	
Lemuel Danills	" 13	Dec. 8	
James Dunbar	" 9	" "	
Rufus Dewey	" 26	Nov. 30	
Stephen Emerson	Mar. 31	" "	
Oliver Fox	Apr. 1	" "	
Ezekiel Fox	" 6	" "	
Prince Freeman	" 15	" 28	
Gershom Fox	" 12	Dec. 8	
Abner Fuller	" 15	Nov. 28	
Tho ^s Graves	" 14	Dec. 7	
Tho ^s Holmes	Mar. 30	Nov. 30	
Ithamer Harvey	Apr. 2	" "	
Tho ^s Harvey	" "	" "	
Richard Hays	" 11	Oct. 30	
Ezra Harvey	Mar. 31	Nov. 30	
Chris ^t Holmes	" 30	" "	
James Hackett	" 31	Dec. 18	
John Johnson	Apr. 7	Deserted May 10	
James Jones	" 5	Dec. 18	
John Loviridge	" "	" 7	
Jo ^s Mack	" 14	Nov. 7	
Rob ^d McCleave	" 9	" 30	
Jesse Minard	" 8	Oct. 30	
Pierce Mobbs	Mar. 27	Nov. 30	
Az ^h Mitchel	Apr. 5	" "	
James Sparrow Ser ^t M.	Sept. 17	" "	
W ^m Achans Ser ^t	" 19	" "	
W ^m Markham	Apr. 16	" "	
Isaiah Munn	" 2	" "	

SECOND REGIMENT.

129

Mens Names	Inlisted	Discharged	Dead
John Phelps	Apr. 2	Dec. 8	
Joseph Parker	" 10	Nov. 30	
Tho ^s Price	Mar. 29		Oct. 2
John Parmelee	Apr. 16	Nov. 30	
Isaac Rowlee	Mar. 31	" 28	
Tho ^s Rogers	Apr. 3	Dec. 7	
Benj ^s Reed	" 9	Nov. 30	
Stephen Ransom	Mar. 30	" 7	
Eph ^m Rowlee	Apr. 4	" 30	
Elijah Robbins	" 6	Oct. 30	
Lam ^{dn} Stocken	" 13	Nov. 30	
Ebenez. Smith	" 4	" "	
John Sutliff	" 16	Dec. 18	
Stephen Stark	" 13	Nov. 30	
Henry Scovel	" 6	" "	
Benj ^s Scovel	" 12	Oct. 30	
Eph ^m Scovel	" 5	Nov. 30	
Frederick Spencer	" 15	" 25	
Joseph Sweet	" 3	" 29	
Joel Stillman	" 11		Oct. 22
Will ^m Sobuck	" 10		Nov. 4
Hobert Spencer	" 14	Nov. 30	
John Tribel	Mar. 28	" "	
Even Thomas	Apr. 16	Dec. 18	
Sam ^l Tiffany	Mar. 28	Nov. 29	
Isaac Tatten	Apr. 1	Nov. 25	
Joseph Tayler	" 4	" 30	
Phin ^s Wright	" 1	" 25	
Sam ^l Watrous	" 14	" 30	
James Cook Corp ^l	Sep. 3	Dec. 7	
Jn ^s Hungerford	" 19	Nov. 30	

[Indorsed] I Joseph Spencer Lieu^t Colo^l do certifie that of y^s within Company there was Three Serjants two Corporals and Fifty Eight Privates that had Servd in a former Campaign Hartford 1 Feb^y 1760

Jo^s Spencer

Lieut. Col. Spencers Muster Roll
1759
Sam^l Tiffany
Eb^r Smith p

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll dated Haddam April 30, 1759, and containing the name John Fitch Whitmore is indorsed

L^t Col. Spencers Muster Roll
N^o 2 1759

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. BALDWIN.

David Baldwin [of Milford], Major and Captain.
Abraham Foot [of Branford], First Lieutenant.
Peter Perret, Jr., Second Lieutenant.
John Griffin, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Major David Baldwins Company in Col^l Nathan Whitings Regiment 1759

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Enlisting	Dischargd	Dead
David Baldwin Maj.	Mar. 15	Dec. 2	
Abraham Foot 1 Lieut.	22	21	
Peter Perrit 2 "	"	2	
John Griffin Ens.	"	"	
Ezra Marchant Serj.	28	"	
Ebenezer Trusdel "	Apr. 8	1	
Benjamin Spees "	Mar. 29	2	
Daniel Worden "	Apr. 7	"	
Joseph Osbone "	5	Nov. 24	
Moses Mallery Corp.	3	8	
Jared Robinson "	5	Dec. 12	
John Smith "	9	2	
Nathaniel Silk Rag "	"	"	
John Jellet Drum.	14	"	
Nathan Fowler "	Mar. 28	"	
Aujuvine Lewis	31	"	
Bears David	Apr. 14	1	
Barret Phinehas	May 18		Sep. 22
Boyonton John	Apr. 14	Dec. 8	
Baldwin Justus	13	2	
Butler Sam ^l	16	1	
Bardsly Nehemiah	"	"	
Collens Jacob	Mar. 28	2	
Chockus Joseph	Apr. 16	1	
Cowel Edward	2	2	
Cowel John	May 26	Jan. 26	
Churchel John	Apr. 5	Dec. 2	
Camp Phinehas	16	"	
Clark William	May 24	1	
Carr William	"	"	
Curtis Jacob	Apr. 14	"	
Croofoot William	16	Nov. 24	
Clinton John	14	Dec. 1	
Davidson Andrew	Mar. 28	2	
Deliverance John	29	"	
Duncan William	Apr. 14	"	
Fling Thomas	6	Nov. 24	
Fox Benjamin	17		Sep. 18
Fenn Joseph	2		Aug. 24
Frisbe David	13	Dec. 1	
Hodsden Timothy	9	"	
Hatchet Tousey Jn ^o	28	2	
Hine Joel	9	"	
Hopson Linus	16	10	
Holt Moses	18	2	
Haukens Eli	16	Nov. 23	
Indian Mike	Mar. 30		July 29
Johnson Stephen	Apr. 4	Dec. 1	
Johnson Phinehas	16	2	
Lemmon James	Mar. 27	"	
Ludington Henry	Apr. 14	21	
Macaray James	4	2	
Mitchel George	Mar. 24	9	
Morris Ebenezer	Apr. 20	1	
Marchant Sam ^l	Mar. 28	2	

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead
Mansfield David	Apr. 10	Dec. 2	
Osbone Jared	14	1	
Oviet Alexander	Mar. 29	2	
Plum Chrles	Apr. 8	"	
Palmer Caleb	5	1	
Pangborn James	16	2	
Potter Enos	9		Aug. 7
Peck Benjamin	21	Dec. 12	
Robinson Jehu	16	16	
Russel Benjamin	9	24	
Rogers David	14	14	
Seed Tom Indian	Mar. 29	2	
Smith Heman	Apr. 16	1	
Smith Ephraim	9		Nov. 28
Slauter David	14	Dec. 10	
Searrit Jeremiah	"	2	
Taukus Tim	Mar. 28	"	
Taukus Montaukus	Apr. 5	"	
Tharp Abner	16	Nov. 1	
Todd Jonah	14	Dec. 1	
Wheaddon Jehoiada	4	"	
Woodcock Bart	7	2	
Ward Abel	14		Nov. 20
Wooster Jabez	16	Nov. 25	
Woolcott Jesse	14	Dec. 1	
John Stillwell			Deserted Apr. 20

[Indorsed] I Major David Baldwin do Certifie y^t of y^e within Com-
pany there was three who had Servd as Serjants seven
as Corporals and forty Eight as Privates in a former
Campain Hartford 1 Feb 1760

David Baldwin

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll dated Milford April 26, 1759, is indorsed

Maj^r Baldwin's Muster Roll
N^o 3 1759

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. CLARK.

Joel Clark [of Southington], Captain.
Benjamin Culver, First Lieutenant.
Stephen Culver, Second Lieutenant.
Jotham Hitchcock, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Joel Clark's Company in the Second Connecticut
Regiment Commanded By Col. Whiting, for Service in the Campain Anno
Domini 1759

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Joel Clark Capt.	Mar. 22	Nov. 30	
Benj ^a Culver 1 Lieut.	" "	" 16	
Stephen Culver 2 "	" "	Dec. 10	
Jotham Hitchcock Ens.	" "	Nov. 30	
Oliver Welton Serj.	" 27	" "	
Sam ^l Bailey "	" 28	" "	
Levi Munson "	" 27	" "	
John Stoughton "	" 29	" "	
Tho ^s Kinkad Clerk	Apr. 8	" "	
Munson Winchel Corp.	Mar. 26	Dec. 10	
John Barret "	Apr. 5	Nov. 30	
Reuben Hitchcock "	Mar. 27		Nov. 2
Will ^m Munson "	Apr. 13	Dec. 10	
Benj ^m Ford Drum.	Mar. 26	Nov. 30	
Ezekel Scott, "	" 24	Dec. 10	
Nath ^l Andrúss	" 27	" "	
David Arnold	" 30	" "	
Permeneus Bunnel	" 26		Nov. 25
Joseph Bunnel	" "	Dec. 7	
Reuben Belamy	" "	Oct. 26	
John Brunson	" 28	Nov. 30	
James Brown	" 29	Dec. 22	
Sam ^l Barns	" "	Nov. 30	
Benj ^a Bristol	" 27	" "	
David Barns	" "	Oct. 26	
John Butler	" 28	Nov. 30	
Eldad Brunson	Apr. 5		July 9
Jehiel Byington	" 8	Nov. 30	
Solomon Curtis	" 2	" "	
Ethan Curtis	" "	" "	
Ezekel Curtis	" 16	" "	
Amos Curtis	Mar. 26	" "	
David Clark	" 27	" 3	
Job Clark	" 28	Dec. 6	
Joseph Chandler	" 27	" 10	
Andrew Culver	" 28	Oct. 26	
Dan ^l Cross	" 29		Nov. 2
Will ^m Carter	" 28	Nov. 30	
Asahel Couley	Apr. 12	" "	
John Cosset	" 6	" 1	
Timothy Carrenton	Mar. 27	" 24	
Jehiel Dayton	" 24		Apr. 29
Stephen Duff	" 26	Oct. 26	
Joseph Foot	" 28	Dec. 10	
David Frost	" 27	Nov. 1	
Asher Frank	Apr. 16	" 30	
Luther Evens	" 5	" "	
Sam ^l Grigs	" 16	" "	
Amos Horsford	Mar. 29	Dec. 10	
Nath ^l Hall	" "	" "	
Dan ^l Hall	" 28	Nov. 30	
Aaron Hand	" 29	Dec. 16	
Josiah Hart	" "	Nov. 30	
John Haislen	" 28	Dec. 31	
Wait Hotchkiss	" 27	Nov. 30	
Amos Hitchcock	" 31	Dec. 6	
Job Headon	" 29	" 20	
Matthias Hitchcock	Apr. 16	" 10	

SECOND REGIMENT.

133

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Amasa Hitchcock	Apr. 16	Nov. 30	
Elias Hall	" "	Dec. 4	
Asahel Ives	Mar. 29		July 26
Elisha Lyman	" 27		Sep. 18
Titus Lynes	Apr. 2	Dec. 10	
Bela Lewis	" 10	" "	
Ambrus London	" 9	" "	
Hezekiah Lewis	" 7	" "	
Dan ^l Ludington	" 12	Nov. 20	
Asahel Manross	Mar. 23	Dec. 10	
Joseph Mathews	" 27	Oct. 30	
John Miles	" 30	Nov. 30	
Stephen Munson	Apr. 15	" "	
Titus Moss	" 16	Oct. 26	
Elisaph Preston	" "	Dec. 12	
Stephen Pratt	Mar. 29	" 10	
Dan Parker	" "	Nov. 30	
Judah Palmer	" 27	" 3	
Gideon Parker	" 26	" 2	
Jon ^h Prichard	" 31	" 30	
Ebenz ^r Prindle	" 26	" "	
Ezra Prindle	" 27	Dec. 10	
Nath ^l Pardy	" "	" 22	
Abel Russel	" "	Nov. 30	
Ebenz ^r Royce	" 30		Nov. 10
James Scarret	" 26	Nov. 30	
Israel Squire	" "	Dec. 5	
Ezekel Smith	" 31	" 10	
Tho ^s Smith	" "	" "	
Ebenz ^r Scott	" 26	Nov. 4	
Joseph Sperry	Apr. 16	Oct. 30	
John Thomas	Mar. 27	Nov. 30	
Caleb Thompson	" 30		Sep. 13
Gideon Web	" 29	Dec. 22	
Dan ^l Web	" 28	Nov. 26	
Nath ^l Welton	" 30	" 30	
Ebenez ^r Wright	Apr. 4		Aug. 15
Street Yale	Mar. 26	Nov. 30	
Amos Lee	" 24	" "	
Enoch Curtis	Apr. 16		Nov. 7
Timothy Royce	Mar. 26	Dec. 10	

[Indorsed] Hartford 19 Feb^r 1760 Joel Clark hereby Certifies that of y^e within Company whereof he was Captain there was Seven who had Servd as Serjants Six as Corporals and Sixty as Privates in a former Campaign

Joel Clark

Cap^t Joel Clark Pay Roll
1759
Southington
Brownson

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll dated Wallingford April 23, 1759, is indorsed
Cap^t Joel Clark Muster Roll
N^o 4 1759
Farmington
Southington

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

FIFTH COMPANY — CAPT. PHELPS.

Ichabod Phelps [of Hebron], Captain.

Levi Wells, First Lieutenant.

Samuel Jones [of Hebron], Second Lieutenant.

Thomas Sumner, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Capt. Ichabod Phelps's Company the 5th in the 2nd Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Colonel Nathan Whiting Esq.

Mens Names	When Listed	Paid untill	Died	Weeks	Days
Ichabod Phelps Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 1			
Levi Wells Lieut.	" "	" 3			
Samuel Jones "	" "	" 4			
Thomas Sumner Ens	" "	" 1			
Orlander Mack	Sergt. Apr. 5	" "			
Eliphalet Wells	" 7	" 23			
Ebenezer Skinner	" 5	" 1			
Daniel Bigelow	" 6	" "			
Christopher Comstock	" 2	" 5			
Gideon Post Corp ^l	" 1	Oct. 27			
Lazarus Wartros	" 6	Dec. 16			
William Bishop	" "	" 3			
Amos Strong	" "	" 1			
William Cox Drum.	" "	" "			
Elijah Stiles	" "	" 20			
Ackley Arthur	" "	" 1			
Ashcraft Samuel	" 5	" 23			
Allen William	" 15	" 1			
Allen Moses	" 6	" 22			
Brown John	" 2				
Brown Thomas	" 12	Nov. 18			
Booth Jonathan	" 5	Dec. 1			
Booge Daniel	" 19		Nov. 22		
Burdick John	" 14	Dec. 2			
Bascom Elihu	" 9	" 1			
Bushnell Josiah	" 5	" 3			
Baxter Aaron	" 6	Oct. 20			
Carrier Benjamin	" "	Dec. 1			
Cooch Caleb	" 5	" "			
Chapel Andrew	" "	" "			
Closson Nehemiah	" 6	" "			
Closson Eleazer	" 9	" "			
Chamberlin Benjamin	" 5	" "			
Carrier Jeremiah	" 18	Oct. 28			
Dwolf Stephen	" 10	Dec. 12			
Dwolf Benoni	" 23	" 1			
Davies Nathaniel	" 6	Nov. 18			
Fielding Samuel	" 5	Dec. 1			
Ford John	" "	" "			
French David	" 14	" 7			
Finney John	" 18				
Freeman Zackra	" 24		Died	4 wks	
Flitchen William	" 6	Dec. 1			
Gosle Thomas	" 5	" "			
Glass James	" "	" 23			

4 - 1

4 wks
4 wks

SECOND REGIMENT.

135

Mens Names	When Listed	Paid until	Died	Weeks Days
Hills Daniel	Apr. 5	Dec. 1		
Howard Edward	" 9	" "		
Holoridge Hezekiah	" 6	" "		
Jackson John	" 5	" "		
Ingham Thomas	" "	" "		
Judd Phillip	" 8	Nov. 10		
Ingham Alexander	" 5	Dec. 1		
Knowlton Jared	" 27	" "		
Mack Abner	" 5	" "		
Norton John	" 16	Nov. 18		
Owen Amos	Mar. 29	Dec. 1		
Owen Elijah	Apr. 5	" "		
Obriant John	" 9	" 16		
Phelps Elihu	" 5	Nov. 18		
Post Jazaniah	" 12	Dec. 1		
Puffer Lazarus	" 5	" 22		
Parrish Ezekiel	" "	" 1		
Prat James	" 6	" "		
Palmer Abraham	" 3	" 3		
Rockwell Josiah	" 5		Aug 25	
Rannals Thomas	" 6	Dec. 1		
Robberson Asa	" 3	" "		
Smith Elnathan	" 16	" 3		
Strong Eben	" "	" 1		
Steel Seth	" 5		Dec. 10	
Stark Timothy	" "	Dec. 1		
Skinner Thomas	" 9	Oct. 27		
Strong Ruben	" 5	Dec. 1		
Stark William	" 15	" "		
Stebbins Christopher	May 10	" 3		
Shirltief Lemuel	Apr. 5	" 23		
Tuttle Joseph	" "	" 1		
Taylor Elijah	" 7	" 16		
Wright Samuel	May 4	" 22		
Warters Timothy	Apr. 14	" 20		
West David	" 12	" 1		
Weston Zadock	" 6	" "		

[Indorsed] Hartford 7 Feb. 1760 I Ichabod Phelps Cap^t of y^e within Company do hereby Certifie y^t in said Company there was four who had Servd as Serjants three as Corporals and two as Drumers and fifty five as Privates in a former Campaign

Ichabod Phelps

Cap^t Ichabod Phelps* Pay Roll 1759
Copy Drawn by Sampson Ochum

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll dated Hebron May 3^d 1759 is indorsed
Cap^t Ichab^d Phelps's Muster Roll
N 5 1759

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. WARD.

Andrew Ward, Jr. [of Guilford], Captain.
 Thomas Pierce First Lieutenant [of Plainfield].
 Samuel Bartlet, Second Lieutenant.
 Enos Bishop, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Andrew Ward Capt.
 Thomas Pierce 1 Lieut
 Samuel Bartlet 2 "
 Enos Bishop Ensⁿ
 Moses Hatch Sergt
 David Rossetter "
 Isaac S. Kimberly "
 Jonathan Ingham "
 Benjamin Hecox Clerk
 Ebenezer Belding Corpl
 Hull Crampton "
 Zebulon Dudley "
 Abraham Hill "
 Sam^l Foot Drum
 Adis Thomas
 Benning Benjamin
 Bushnal Abner
 Bradley Simri
 Benton Seth
 Buel David
 Buel Abel
 Bevin Thomas
 Benton James
 Benton Josiah
 Buckingham Samuel
 Crampton Adna
 Chittenden Timothy
 Crittenden Isaac
 Crittenden Beriah
 Chapman Daniel
 Clark James
 Cone Elisha
 Chittenden Jonah
 Crampton Eliel
 Chapman Caleb
 Dickinson Dan
 Doud Abraham
 Doud Samuel
 Dudley Joseph
 Field Nathaniel
 Field John
 Fowler Melzur

Gladdans Silas
 Howd Judah
 Hand Ichabod
 Hand John
 Hand Timothy
 Jones Eliakim
 Johnson Phinehas
 Kellogg Reuben
 Kelsey Daniel
 Kirtland Charles
 Kelsey Jeremiah
 Lyman Ebenezer
 Ludington Sam^l
 Lee David
 Lee Azariah
 Loveland Jonathan
 Lee John
 Lopper Lamuel
 Mourhouse Thomas
 Munger Timothy
 Munsel Ensign Thomas
 Norton Noah
 Norton Abraham
 Nevel Robert
 Plumb Ebenezer
 Persons Jacob
 Post Samuel
 Pratt Joseph
 Post Elias
 Pierce Charles
 Rowlandson Joseph
 Stephens Daniel
 Stone Abraham
 Spencer Thomas
 Stone Aaron
 Sherman Thomas
 Spencer Simeon
 Stow Timothy
 Shelly Shubael
 Webb Jonathan
 Wright Samuel
 Whittelsey Stephen

Guilford 27th April 1759

[Indorsed] Cap^t Ward's Muster Roll
 N 6 1759

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain.

Jonathan Beebe, First Lieutenant.

James Arnold, Second Lieutenant.

Abner Curtis, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Amos Hitchcock's Company the 7th Company in the 2^d Regiment Raised in the Colony of Connecticut commanded by Col Nathan Whiting Esq^r 1759

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Amos Hitchcock Capt.	Mar. 22	Nov. 24		
Jon th Beebe Lieut.	" "	" 22		
James Arnold 2 "	" "	" 29		
Abner Curtice Ens.	" "	" 30		
Izrael Colking 1 Serj.	" 30	Dec. 1		
James Henman 2 "	Apr. 3	Nov. 10		
James Coborn 3 "	Mar. 24	" 30		
And ^r Tuttle 4 "	Apr. 3		Oct. 27	
Tim ^o Rugles Clerk	" 7	Dec. 1		
Jn ^s Catter Corp.	Mar. 30	" "		
Jabez Tuttle 2 "	" 28	" "		
Jared Seward 3 "	Apr. 3	" "		
Nath ^l Yale 4 "	" 11	Nov. 30		
David Squire Drum.	" 5	" 29		
Anur Ives "	Mar. 26	" 30		
David Atwater	Apr. 5	Dec. 12		
W ^m Bishop	" 3	Nov. 29		
Jabez Baldwin	" "	Dec. 1		
Levy Baldwin	" "	" "		
Charles Bishop	" 9	" "		
Ambros Bristol	" 13		July 17	
Zera Beebee	Mar. 26	Nov. 22		
Hez. Barns	Apr. 12		Oct. 19	
Epharaim Berry	May 2	Nov. 30		
Joel Blacksley	Apr. 12	Dec. 1		
Stephen Cooper	" 2	Nov. 21		
Jason Cooper	" 3	Dec. 1		
Aaron Clerk	" 4	Nov. 29		
Benj ^s Curtice	" 12	Dec. 1		
Silas Curtice	" 1	Nov. 30		
W ^m Densly	" 9	Dec. 1		
Ambros Egliston	" 3		Nov. 3	
Daniel Ford	" 7	Dec. 1		
Benj ^m Fairchild	" 2	Nov. 29		
Moses Griswold	" 3	Dec. 17		
Jos. Hotchkis	" 13	Nov. 1		
Nehemiah Higgins	Mar. 28	" 29		
Icobod Higgins	" "	" "		
Aaron How	Apr. 2	" "		
Peter Hanis	May 3			May 16
Eben ^r Heart	Apr. 16	Nov. 30		
W ^m Jacobs	" 5	" "		
John Jones	" 4	" 1		
Solomon Johnson	" 16			Never Joined

CAMPAIGN OF 1759.

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
W ^m Little	Apr. 16		Aug. 5	
George Merriman	" "		Oct. 6	
Jesse Murwin	" "	Dec. 1		
Jn ^o Mecor	Mar. 29	Nov. 29		
Lemuel Moffett	" "	" "		
David Page	Apr. 16		Nov. 26	
Abel Parker	" "	Nov. 30		
Daniel Doolittle	" 3	" "		
Jesse Parker	" 16	" "		
Elisha Perkins	" "	" "		
Joel Roberds	" 12	Dec. 1		
David Royce	" 6		Oct. 16	
Benj ^m Raxford	" 5	Nov. 30		
Eben ^r Roberds	" 14	Dec. 14		
Samuel Royce	" 16	Nov. 22		
Abiel Roberts	" 6	Dec. 14		
Eden Sperry	" 3	" 1		
Zopher Sanford	" 6		Nov. 9	
Reubin Sackett	" 3	Dec. 1		
Tim ^o Seward	" 13		Aug. 8	
Abitha Squire	Mar. 28	Nov. 1		
Abraham Stow	Apr. 9	" "		
Icobad Stark	" 16	" 30		
Elisha Scovil	" "	" "		
Eben ^r Saxton	" 14	Dec. 1		
Caleb Tuttle	" 3	" "		
Jon th Tuttle	" "	" "		
Tho ^s Trobridge	" 4	Nov. 1		
James Thomas	" 5	Dec. 1		
James Thomas Jr	" 3	" "		
David Tuttle	" 17		June 17	
Isaac Turrel	Mar. 30	Dec. 1		
Phineas Tinker	Apr. 12	" "		
James Warring	Mar. 31	Nov. 8		
Jos. Wise	Apr. 3	Dec. 1		
Tim ^o Wooding	" "	Nov. 24		
Oliver Whitmore	" 6	" 29		
Jn ^o Welton	" 7	" 16		
Jn ^o Wheating	" 14	Dec. 7		
Samuel Warner	Mar. 30	" 1		
Frances Whitmore	" 24	Nov. 30		
Jn ^o Seward	" 28	Dec. 1		
David Stone	Apr. 15	Nov. 30		

[Indorsed] An Acc^t of the old Troops that Servd in y^e within mentioned Company Five Serjants, Seven Corporals and Fifty Privates Certified 31 July 1760

Amos Hitchcock Cap^t

Cap^t Amos Hitchcocks

Pay Roll 1759

Abner Curtis Ensⁿ

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll dated Wallingford April 23d 1759 is indorsed

Cap^t Hitchcock's Muster Roll

N^o 7 1759

Abner Curtis Ensⁿ

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

EIGHTH COMPANY — CAPT. REDFIELD.

Peleg Redfield [of Killingworth], Captain.
George Nettleton, First Lieutenant.

Abraham Tiler, Jr. [of Haddam], Second Lieutenant.
Edward Shipman, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^{tn} Peleg Redfield's Company in the 2^d Regiment of
the Connecticut Troops in Anno Dom 1759

Mens Names and Qualities	Times of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead
Peleg Redfield Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 13	
George Nettleton Lieut.	" "	" 1	
Abraham Tylor "	" "	" "	
Edward Shipman Ens	" "	" "	
Theophil ^s Redfield Serj.	Apr. 1	" 13	
James Redfield "	" 6	" 1	
Will ^m Bayley "	" 2	" "	
Will ^m Mitchel "	" 5	" 13	
Josiah Waterous "	" 1	Nov. 24	
Thom ^s Dibbel Corp.	" 2	Dec. 9	
John Marbel "	" 16	" 1	
Thom ^s Frances "	" 2	" "	
Reuben Clark "	" 4	" "	
Miles Wright Drum.	" 2	" "	
Ezekiel Hull "	" 14	" 6	
Joseph Bate "	" 9	" 1	
Daniel Bate "	" 4	" "	
John Bayley "	" 1		Oct. 17
Parmerrit Bonfy	" 2	Dec. 1	
Robert Bradford	" "	" 13	
Moses Baldwin	" 9	" 1	
Nathan Bayley	" 14	" "	
Amos Bushnell	" 3	" 13	
Job Buckley	" 5	" 30	
Phinehas Bayley	" 14	" 1	
Cornelius Chatfield	" 1	" "	
Amos Carter	" "	" "	
Zechariah Clark	" 4	" "	
Thom ^s Clark	" 6	" "	
Daniel Clark	" 2	" 12	
Joseph Clark	" 5	" 13	
Will ^m Crammer	" 9	" "	
Ezra Crane	" 1	" "	
Thom ^s Conklin	May 1	" "	
Daniel Comstick	Apr. 3	" 1	
Elijah Dee	" 2	" "	
Jeremiah Doude	" "	" 5	
James Doone	" 9	" 13	
Israel Doone	" "	" 1	
David Franklin	" 4	" "	
Sikes Natha ^l Farnam	" 14		Sep. 30
Sam ^l Griffen	" 10	Dec. 1	
George Hull	" 16	" "	
Will ^m Hull	" 4	" "	
Enos Hull	" 8	" "	
Sam ^l Hull	" 14	" 13	

Mens Names and Qualities	Times of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead
Eben ^r Houghton	Apr. 14	Dec. 1	
Asa Jones	" 1	" "	
Eleazor Isbel	" 13	" "	
Elihu Johnson	" 8	" "	
Peter Kelcey	" 1	Nov. 19	
Rosswell Lane	" 6	Dec. 9	
Levi Leete	" 13	" "	
Will ^m Lucus	" 3		Oct. 5
Edward Merril	" 5	Dec. 1	
Michael Merrit	" "	" "	
Will ^m Pratt	" 14	" "	
Caleb Pratt	" 6	" "	
Thom ^s Pratt	" 16	" "	
Ethermore Pelton	" 3	" "	
Sam ^l Parmele	" 10	" "	
Nathan Pelton	" 9	" "	
Azariah Pratt 2 ^d	" 16		Oct. 26
Phinehas Pierson	May 7	Dec. 1	
Azariah Pratt	" 2	Nov. 10	
Nathan Redfield	Apr. 3	Dec. 13	
Jonah Rutty	" "	" []	
Sam ^l Steevens	" 1	" 1	
Eliakim Steevens	" 14	" 13	
Abraham Steevens	" 2	" []	
Nathan Steevens	" 6	" []	
Thomas Steevens	" 10	" 13	
Nehemiah Steevens	" 4	Nov. 13	
Jonathan Shipman	May 1		Oct. 6
James Steevens	Apr. 2	Dec. 1	
Elijah Steevens	" "	" "	
Jonathan Smith	" "	" "	
Josiah Scovel	" 4	" "	
Edmund Snow	" 3	Nov. 10	
Andrew Toolly	" 1	Dec. 1	
Ezra Tyler	" 3	" "	
Christopher Toolly	" 2	" 13	
Gershom Toolly	" "	Nov. 19	
Charles Tryon	" "	Dec. 1	
Isaac Thomas	" 5	" 13	
Joshua Wright	" 1	" 1	
Peleg Williard	" "	" "	
John Willcocks	" 5	" "	
Nathan ^l Willcocks	" 12	" 13	
Joel Wright	" 2		Sep. 9
Isaac Williams	" 3	Dec. 1	
Sam ^l Webb	" 2	" "	

[Indorsed] Hartford 7 Feb. 1760 Peleg Redfield Cap^t of y^e within
Company hereby certifies y^t in said Company there
was Six Men who had Servd as Serjants five as Cor-
porals and fifty nine as Privates in a former campaign
Peleg Redfield

Capt Peleg Redfield's Pay Roll 1759

Theop^s Redfield Serj^t
James Redfield Serj^t
Parm^s Bonfoy p
Joel Wright
Ab^m Tyler L^t

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll dated Killingworth April 28, 1759, is indorsed

Cap^t Redfields Muster Roll

N 8 1759

W^m Mitchel Serj

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. FITCH.

Azel Fitch [of Lebanon], Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

Daniel Moulton, First Lieutenant.

David Woodward, Second Lieutenant.

Dan Hide, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Azel Fitch Capt.
 Daniel Moulton 1 Lieut.
 David Woodward 2 "
 Dan Hide Ensⁿ
 Asa Richardson Sergt.
 Joseph Wattles "
 Abraham Webster "
 Benjamin Woodworth "
 Jabez Rockwell "
 David Wilds Corp.
 John Hall "
 John Lomis "
 Daniel Williams "
 Elijah Dewey Drum'
 John Clark "
 Austin John
 Bozworth David
 Bill Ebenezer Junr.
 Burnham John
 Bramble William
 Brown Francis
 Bunce Aaron
 Balcomb Elias
 Bragg Benjamin
 Brown Jonathan
 Bliss Amos
 Bill Samuel
 Boham Thomas
 Coy Joseph
 Cushman Olarton
 Comstock James
 Crandal Constant
 Clark Jonathan
 Doubledde Elisha
 Downer Ezekiel
 Dewey Aaron
 Downer Ezra
 Downer Joseph
 Dewey Jacob
 Edwards Samuel
 Edwards Eliphalett

Foster Robert
 Foster Zephaniah
 George Philip
 Grandy Edmond
 Gay Zebulon
 Gold John
 How Charles
 Hide Caleb
 Hill Ephraim Jun'
 Hammond Moses
 Howard Zebedee
 Howard Daniel
 Huntington John Jun'
 Hadlock John
 Hubbard Joshua
 Hammond Zephaniah
 Hayard Benjamin
 Kingaly Elisha
 Lisk Andrew
 Lee Nathan
 Laha Michael
 Loomis David
 Lyman Caleb
 Lyman Elisha
 M^cKeen Samuel
 Richardson Ebenezer
 Rose Nathaniel
 Randle Joshua
 Simons Joseph
 Stark Zephaniah
 Squil Christopher
 Tovoy John
 Tuttle John
 Tharp Aaron
 Tiffany John
 Vorce Henry
 Webster Comstant
 Woodworth Elisha
 Webster Daniel
 Watson John
 Woodworth Reuben

Webster Asahel
 Webster Levi
 Williams Stephen
 Woodworth Benjamin
 Woodworth David

Wright Benjamin Jur.
 Dolliver Jeremiah
 Wickwot John
 Henry Thomas

Lebanon 1st May 1759

[Indorsed] Cap^t Fitch's Muster Roll
 N 9 1758 *

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. STODDARD.

Gideon Stoddard [of Woodbury], Captain.
 Phineas Castle, First Lieutenant.
 Nathaniel Tuttle, Second Lieutenant.
 Isaac Morse, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

On the Colony of Connecticut, A Muster Roll of Cap^t Gideon Stoddards
 Company In Col. Whittings Reg^t in Conn^t Forces Raised A:D: 1759.

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead
Gideon Stoddard Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 2	
Phinehas Castle Lieut.	" "	" "	
Nathaniel Tuttle "	" "	" "	
Isaac Moss Ens.	" "	" "	
Daniel Hurlbut Serj.	Apr. 16	Nov. 29	
Daniel Read "	Mar. 26	Dec. 2	
Gideon Brownson "	" 27	" "	
Eli Roberts "	" "	" 3	
Increase Moseley Clerk	Apr. 14	" 2	
Zachariah Walker Corp.	" 16	" "	
Timothy Judson "	Mar. 26	" "	
Samuel Jenner "	" 27	" "	
John Fulford "	Apr. 7	" "	
Onesimus Titus Drum.	" 16	Nov. 28	
Andrew Nicols Private	Mar. 26	Dec. 2	
Gideon Walker	" "	" "	
Andrew Tuttle	" "	" 28	
John Mallary	" "	Nov. 16	
Timothy Walker	" "	Dec. 1	
Daniel Manvel	" "	" 15	
Solomon Squire	" 27	" 2	
David Minor	" "	" "	
John Hobert	" "	" 1	
Jacob Glasher	" "	" "	
Ephraim Nicols	" "	Nov. 4	
Thomas Barker	" "	Dec. 2	
Jacob Meek	" 28	" "	
Carpenter Sanford	" "	" "	Oct. 21
Enoch Terrill	" 29	Dec. 9	
Robert Bell	" "	" 2	
William Drinkwater	Apr. 1	" 1	
Thomas Savage	" 2	Nov. 2	
Joel Titus	" "	Dec. 2	
Jedidiah Durkee	" 3	Nov. 28	

* Should be 1759.

SECOND REGIMENT.

143

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead
John Jakson	Apr. 8	Dec. 5	
John Royce	" "	Nov. 28	
Amos Hawley	" "		July 13
Jacob Wagner	" 4	Nov. 28	
Jonathan Hinman	" "		July 15
Lovewell Hurd	" "		25
Benjamin Sanford	" "		21
John Barret	" 5	Nov. 2	
Joshua Hurlbut	" "	Sep. 15	
Anthony Stoddard	" "	Dec. 2	
Ephraim Beardslee	" "	3	
Paul Thompson	" 9	2	
James Matthews	" 10		July 26
James Hungerferd	" "	Dec. 2	
Abner Everit	" "	"	
Isaac Foot	" "	Nov. 2	
Joseph Durkee	" "		Dec. 3
Aaron Hicok	" 12	Dec. 2	
Thomas Dunk	" 13	Nov. 28	
John Kennedy	" "	2	
Rheuben Thomas	" "	Dec. 2	
Alexander Pettigrew	" "	"	
Aaron Hurlbut	" 14	1	
John Murry	" "		Never Joynd
Eliphalet Runnols	" "	Dec. 2	
John Runnols	" "	9	
Henry Cramer	" "	"	
Oliver Thare	" 15	"	
Elnathan Gilbert	" 16	2	
Benjamin Hinman	" "	"	
Edward Lake	" "	"	
Henry Wooster	" "	5	
Justus Blakslee	" "	2	
Tillee Blakslee	" "	"	
Noah Hurlbut	" "	13	
Remember Baker	" "	10	
David Stiles	" "	Nov. 28	
John Torrence	" "	Dec. 2	
Josiah Baldwin	" "		June 25
Benjamin Warner	" "	Nov. 2	
William Castle	" "	Dec. 1	
Peter Hawley	" 17	Nov. 16	
David Hotchkis	" "	29	
Timothy Martin	" "		July 8
Jehial Bradley	Mar. 30	Nov. 28	
David Martin	Apr. 16		Oct. 29
Jacob Golusha	" 23		Never Joynd

[Indorsed] I Simeon Stoddard Cap^t within mentioned do hereby Certify that there was three who had Servd as Serjants four as Corporals and forty nine as Privates a former Campaign in the within Company Hartford 1 Feb. 1760
Gideon Stoddard Cap^t

Cap^t Gid^a Stoddard
1759
Increase Moseley Clk

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll dated Woodbury 24th April 1759 is indorsed
 Cap^t Stoddards Muster Roll
 N 10 2d Regiment 1759

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WILLMOT.

Thomas Willmot [of New Haven], Captain.
 Samuel Peck [of Milford], First Lieutenant.

Peter Wooster of Derby, Second Lieutenant.
 Stephen Marvin of Wallingford, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Thomas Willmot's Company being the 11th Company in the Second Reg^{mt} raised in the Colony of Connecticut Commanded by Col Nathan Whiting Esq.

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
Thomas Willmot Capt.	May 18	Dec. 1	
Sam ^l Peck 1 Lieut	" "	" 2	
Peter Wooster 2 "	" "	" "	
Stephen Merwin Ens ⁿ	" "	Nov. 29	
Moses Sanford 1 Sergt	" 27	Dec. 1	
Jesse Ford 2 "	" 25	" "	
Sam ^l Beech 3 "	" "	" "	
Nath ^l Perry 4 "	" "	" 2	
Enos Benhan Clerk	" 19	Nov. 29	
Ichabod Russel Corp ^t	" 18	Dec. 1	
Caleb Cooper "	" 25	" "	
Moses Killum "	June 23	" "	
Abial Leonard	" "	" "	
Elijah Andrews	May 25	" "	
David Bishop	" "	" 6	
Abel Bishop	" "	Nov. 29	
John Beverns	" "	" "	
Comfort Buttleor	" "	" "	
Titus Beech Corp ^t	" "	" 20	
Isaac Bocket	" "	Dec. 1	
Enos Benham Ju ^r	" 21	Nov. 29	
Ebin ^r Blackman	" 26	" 7	
Dan Carrinton	" 25	Dec. 1	
Sam ^l Clark	June 7	" 3	
James Corbit	May 25	Nov. 30	
Hez ^h Clark	" 19	" 20	
Hez ^h Clark Jun ^r	" 22		Nov. 24
John Dorchester	" 25	Nov. 26	
John Dorman	" "		Sept. 11
John Darrow	" 19	Dec. 5	
Tom Deliverence	" 31		Sept. 17
Joel Frost	June 8	Oct. 30	
Ebenez ^r Fox	May 29	Nov. 20	
Jacob Gachel	" 25	Dec. 6	
Sam ^l Gilbert	" "	" 4	
Caleb Granis	" 23	Nov. 20	

SECOND REGIMENT.

145

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
John Gordon	June 7	Dec. 6	
Thomas Hodge	" 28	Nov. 26	
Henry Howell	" 8	Dec. 1	
Abram Hall	May 25	Nov. 29	
Justus Hall	" 21	" "	
Luke Jethro	" 25	" 28	
James Lines	" "	Dec. 1	
David Munson	" "	Nov. 30	
Peter Morris	" "	Dec. 1	
Dan' Maltrop	" "	" "	
Richard Marchant	June 6	" 23	
John Melone	July 8	" 1	
Joseph Potter	May 28	Nov. 28	
Tim' Plant	" 25	Dec. 1	
Tim' Pain	June 19	" "	
Benj Pain	May 25	Nov. 30	
Eben' Roberts	" "	Dec. 6	
John Russuck (?)	June 7	" 1	
William Russel	May 21	Oct. 30	
Jos. Suckanuck	" 27		Aug. 28
Jos. Stacy	" 25	Dec. 1	
John Smith	" "	" "	
Seth Sherwood	June 2	Nov. 8	
Tho' Smith	" 4	Dec. 5	
Richard Smith	May 27	" 2	
Tho' Trickey	" 25	" 1	
Charles Todd	" "	Nov. 29	
Nehemiah Tuttle	" "	" 30	
Step' Tuttle	June 8	Dec. 1	
Enos Tuttle	May 19	Nov. 1	
Amos Tuttle Drum	" 25	Oct. 30	
Caleb Ward	" 27	Dec. 18	
Will' Washbourn	June 20	Nov. 8	
Benj Whittecus	" 2	Dec. 1	

[Indorsed] I Thomas Willmott Cap^t of y^e Company as within mentioned do hereby Certifie y^e of y^e within Forces Four Serjants Three Corporals and Thirty three Privates were old Troops Hartford 81 January 1760
Thomas Willmot Cap^t

New Haven
A Muster Roll of Cap^t Willmots Company
1759
Col. Whitings 2^d Reg

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed
Must' Role of Cap^t Thomas Willmo^t Company
2^d Regiment
Tho' Willmot Cap^t
1759

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. RUGGLES.

Benjamin Ruggles of New Milford, Captain.
Adam Hinman of Woodbury, First Lieutenant.
Daniel Lee of Goshen, Second Lieutenant.
Noah Stevens of Canaan, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

THIRTEENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HALL.

Nathaniel Hall of Mansfield, Captain.
Joshua Burges of Union, First Lieutenant.
William Lyman of Lebanon, Second Lieutenant.
John Avery of Ashford, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Nathaniel Hall commanded this company which consisted of three Sergeants, three Corporals and Drummers and fifty-five privates who had served in previous campaigns and fourteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 325.*]

THIRD REGIMENT—COL. DAVID WOOSTER.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

David Wooster [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1759.

James Smedly [of Fairfield] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1759.

David Waterbury [of Stamford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1759.

Rev. Jonathan Ingersole of Ridgefield appointed Chaplain, March, 1759.

Gideon Wells of Fairfield appointed Surgeon, March, 1759.

Amos Mead of Greenwich, Surgeon, at Ticonderoga, Oct., 1759.

[Mead's History of Greenwich.]

Gershom Dorrance of Voluntown appointed Surgeon's Mate, March, 1759.

David Seymour of Hartford appointed Commissary, March, 1759.

[The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WOOSTER.

David Wooster [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.

Samuel Clark, Jr., Captain Lieutenant.

Israel Kimberley, Second Lieutenant.

Benjamin Davis, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. SMEDLEY.

James Smedley [of Fairfield], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

Josiah Walker, First Lieutenant.

Ebenezer Couch, Second Lieutenant.

Stephen Thorp, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. WATERBURY.

David Waterbury [of Stamford], Major and Captain.

Josiah Stebbins, First Lieutenant.

Nathan Ferris, Second Lieutenant.

Moses Smith, Jr., Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOBBY.

Thomas Hobby [of Greenwich], Captain.

Jabez Hall, First Lieutenant.

James Mead [of Greenwich], Second Lieutenant.

Joseph Mead [of Greenwich], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Thomas Hobby's Company in Co^t David Wooster
Reg^t in the Connecticut Forces Greenwich. 1759

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	When Discharged	Dead or Deserted
Thos. Hobby Capt.	Mar. 23	Dec. 5	
Jabesh Hall Lieu ^t	" "	" "	
James Mead "	" "	" "	
Joseph Mead Ens ^a	" "	" "	
David Knapp Serg ^t	Apr. 2	" "	
Moses Lockwood "	" 4	" "	
Hezekia Stevens "	" 2	" 2	
Joseph Barns "	May 3	" 4	
Jesse Parsons Clerk	Apr. 2	" 5	
Silvanus Mead Corp.	" "	" "	
Darling Whelpley "	" 5	" "	
Henry Burhorns "	" 2	" "	
John Joyce "	" 5	" "	
Abraham Rundle Drum	" 14	" 7	
Robert Baird "	" 10	" 2	
Alexander Myers	" 2	" "	
David Abbott	" "	" 5	
Francis Wilmuth	" "	" 2	
David Finch	" 6	" 5	
Robert Harrison	" 9	" "	
Uriah Wilson	" 10	" "	
Eliphalet Mead	" 2	" 7	
Sam ^l Castien	" 10	" 31	
Maurice Kelley	" "	" 5	
Benj ^a Ketcham	" "	" "	
Joseph Lee	" 14	" "	
Christian Measureall	Mar. 29	" "	
Lostis Nuel	" "	" 4	
Samuel Marshall	Apr. 14	" 5	
Abraham Studdwell	" 6	" "	
Jeremiah Marshall	" "	" "	
Thomas Browne	" 14	" "	
David Austin	" 16	" "	
Jasper Smithsur	" 6	" "	
Jesse Mead	" 16	" "	
Abraham Knapp	" 10	" 2	
Daniel Knapp	" 2	" 5	
Jonathan Finch	" 6	" 10	
Euos Hobby	" 4	" 5	
Timothy Ferriss	" 12	" 4	
Henry Pue	" 4	" 11	
Moses Ferriss	" 18	" 2	
Joshua Lockwood	" 6	" 5	
John Peck	" 4	" "	
Jacob Lockwood	" 5	" "	
Caleb Lockwood	" 6	" "	

THIRD REGIMENT.

149

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	When Discharged	Dead or Deserted
Peter Johnson	Apr. 11	Dec. 5	
Henry Peck	" 16	" "	
David Baxter	" 2	" "	
Elnathan Hall	" "	" "	
Seth Trowbridge	" 4	" 4	
Ebenezer Owens	" "	" 5	
Ithiel Towner	" 3	" "	
Silvanus Palmeter	" 4	" 11	
Allen Graves	" 3	" 5	
Nathan Barnham	" 4	" 2	
Samuel Fairchild	" 3	Aug. 4	Died
Thatford Holmes	" 4	Dec. 2	
Daniel Morehouse	" 7	" 5	
James Alger	" 4	" 2	
Robert Edwards	" 26	" 5	
Titus Reynolds	" 12	" 11	
Dan ^l Wilson	" 5	" 5	
James Bennitt	May 6	" "	
Stephen Graves	Apr. 4	" "	
Nehemiah Seeley	" "	" "	
John Beardalee	" 14	" 11	
John Wallis	" 18	May 17	Deserted
Silvanus Jezopp	" 4	Dec. 5	
Enos Palmer	" 16	" "	
James Poor	" 10	" "	
Will ^m Patterson	" 2	" "	

[Indorsed] I the Subscriber do hereby Certify that in the within mentioned Company there were two Serjeants two Corporals two Drummers & Forty Eight privates who had Served in some former Campaign Hartford February 6th 1760

Tho^s Hobby

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

FIFTH COMPANY — CAPT. HUBBEL.

Samuel Hubbel [of Fairfield], Captain.
Noble Benedict [of Danbury], First Lieutenant.
Solomon Morehouse, Second Lieutenant.
Nathan Gregory, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Sam^l Hubbell's Company in Col. Woosters Regiment 1759

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlist ^{mt}	Discharge	Deserted
Sam ^l Hubbell Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 3	
Noble Benedict Lieut.	" "	" "	
Solomon Morehouse "	" "	" "	
Nathan Gregory Ensn.	" "	" "	
Hezekiah Lyon Sergt.	Apr. 9	" 10	
Ebenezer Weed "	Mar. 31	" 3	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlist ^{ment}	Discharge	Deserted
David Rhumsey Sergt.	Apr. 2	Dec. 3	
Moses Osburn "	Mar. 31	" "	
Jesse Ogden Corp ^l	Apr. 9	" 9	
John Mills "	Mar. 29	" 3	
Abraham Townner "	Apr. 6	" "	
Hezekiah Middlebrook "	" 4	" "	
David Silliman Clerk	Mar. 27	" "	
Nehemiah Blackman Drum.	Apr. 9	" "	
Josiah Curtis "	Mar. 27	" 28	
Sam ^l Curtis	" "	" 3	
Benj ^m Merrick	" "	" "	
Georg Mitchel	" "	" "	
William Judd	" 29	" "	
John Knap	" 28	" "	
Benj ^m Frost	" 29	" 18	
Daniel Meaker	" "	" 3	
John Benedict	" 30	Oct 27	
Jo ^s Hobart	" "	Dec. 3	
Willi ^m Sturgis	" "	" 16	
Nath ^l Johnson	" "	" 3	
Elijah Burchard	" "	" "	
Charls Ferrey	" "	" "	
Epephras Goodsell	" "	" "	
Elijah Barnum	" 31	" "	
Thomas Hait	" "	" "	
Seth Kelogg	" "	" "	
Ebenezer Barns	Apr. 1	" "	
Seth Andrews	" 2	" "	
Joseph Atherton	" "	Aug. 6	
Lemuel Bangs	" "	Dec. 3	
David Brackit	" "	" "	
Zackariah Foster	" "	" "	
Joshua Ferrey	" "	Nov. 25	
Adkison Hilton	" "	Dec. 3	
James Hays	" "	" "	
Elisha Hamilton	" "	Aug. 6	
Jo ^s Meed	" "	Dec. 3	
James Rowland	" "	July 4	
William Robards	" "	Dec. 3	
William Jeeoks	" "	" 9	
Jabez Sherwood	" "	" 3	
James Joyce	" 3	" "	
Sam ^l Lyon	" "	" "	
Ephraim Morehous	" "	Sept. 21	
John Vidito	" "	Dec. 3	
Will ^m Cable	" 4	" "	
Jehial Davis	" "	" "	
Jesse Morehous	" "	" "	
Enos Nickerson	" "	" "	
John Shillings	" "	" "	
Nehemiah Sherwood	" "	" "	
Jacob Cadwell	" 5	" "	
Seth Lyon	" 6	" "	
Nathan Gould	" 7	" 19	
Elijah Knap	" "	" 3	
Hezekiah Lyon	Mar. 29	July 4	
Ebenezer Meaker	Apr. 9	Dec. 3	

THIRD REGIMENT.

151

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlist ^{ment}	Discharge	Deserted
David Patchin	Apr. 9	Dec. 8	
James March	" 12	" "	
Sam ^l Marshal	" "	Nov. 28	
David Godfrey	" "		Deserted
Jehial Whithead	" "	Dec. 8	
Seth Bulkley	" 14	" "	
Sam ^l Bostwick	" "	" "	
Joshua Hait	" "		
Will ^m Lord	" "	Dec. 8	
Nathan Price	" "	" "	
Jonathan Roberson	" "	" "	
Sam ^l Sherwood	" "	" 9	
Jo ^s Thomas	" "	" 3	
William Grant	" 15	" 19	
Ebenezer Barnum	" 16	" 8	
Daniel Butler	" "		Deserted
Solomon Bunel	" "	Dec. 8	
Robert Downs	" "	" "	
Thomas Magget	" "	" "	
John Hard	" "		Deserted
Thomas Munson	" "	Dec. 3	
John Lee Sherman	" "	" "	
Joseph Trobridge	" "	" "	
Ebenezer Malerey	" "	" "	
Caleb Church	" "	" "	
Zacheous Gregory	" 20	" "	
Wallups Chicking	May 20	" "	
John Ferrey	Mar. 80	" 12	
Daniel Church	" "	" 3	
Elnathan Lyon	Apr. 3	" "	

[Indorsed] Sam^l Hubbell Cap^t within mentioned hereby Certifies that in y^e within Company there was Three men who had Served as Old Serj^t Seven as Corporals and Drums and forty three as Privates in a former Campaign

Sam^l Hubbell

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SIXTH COMPANY — CAPT. TOMLINSON.

Gideon Tomlinson, Captain.
 Abel Prindle, First Lieutenant.
 Elijah Beach, Second Lieutenant.
 Isaac Botchford, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Gideon Tomlinson's Company being the sixth Company in Col Woosters Reg^t 1759

Names & Qualities of Officers and Soldiers	Time Inlisted	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Gideon Tomlinson Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 2		
Abel Prindle 1 Lieut.	"	12		
Elijah Beach 2 "	"	2		
Isaac Botchford Ens.	"	Nov. 26		

Names & Qualities of Officers and Soldiers	Time Inlisted	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Anth ^y Carpenter Serj.	Mar. 29	Dec. 2		
Benony Hendrix "	28	"		
Peleg Sunderling "	Apr. 4	16		
Benjamin Sumors "	Mar. 30	18		
Abijah Shelton Clerk	Apr. 5	2		
Mathew Man Corp.	Mar. 29	"		
Cornelius Bristol "	Apr. 2	"		
John Man "	3	"		
David Stratton "	5	"		
Eben ^r Foot Drum.	4	"		
Sam ^l Daviss "	16	Nov. 28		
John Arnold	Mar. 29	26		
James Arnold	30	30		
Jabez Adams	Apr. 5	Dec. 1		
Daniel Bennett	14	2		
Asa Beardslee	"	10		
Samuel Blackman	Mar. 29	2		
Victor Bakor	Apr. 14	"		
Israel Beach	5	Nov. 20		
James Brisco	1	25		
Elijah Botchford	Mar. 30	Dec. 2		
John Blackman	Apr. 5			May 20
William Burton	16	was Stopd for Debt		
Joseph Cogger	5	Dec. 2		
Thomas Curtiss	16	"		
Michael Dilfill	Mar. 29	18		
Thomas Daskum	Apr. 4	Nov. 25		
John Downs	14	Dec. 5		
John Egglestone	4	18		
Amos Elmor	16		Nov. 2	
James Fairchild	5	Dec. 18		
Seth French	16	2		
Ezra Foot	5	"		
John Freeman	Mar. 31			May
John Gill	29	Nov. 25		
Roger Hendrix	31	Dec. 2		
William Hall	Apr. 14	16		
Icabod Hall	5	2		
Isaac Hill	14	18		
Silleman Hubbill	16	2		
Gideon Hubbill	5		July 26 .	
John Harry	Mar. 29	Nov. 20		
Pan Heeg	Apr. 4	Dec. 2		
Henry Judson	12	1		
Daniel James	4	2		
Benjamin Lacey	3	"		
Joseph Lorring	14	12		
Benjamin Lattin	5	2		
Newkum Lambkin	"	Nov. 25		
John Lake	1	Dec. 2		
Phinehas Lake	10	"		
Mathew Lake	May 7	"		
Samuel Loveman	Apr. 4	1		
William Lyon	15	2		
Daniel Manrow	14	Nov. 10		
Joseph Merritt	4	Dec. 2		
Jehiel Moger	15	10		

THIRD REGIMENT.

153

Names & Qualities of Officers and Soldiers	Time Inlisted	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Hew Moger	Apr. 1	Dec. 10		
Daniel Nickols	Mar. 29	"		
Ned Oadell	Apr. 11	2		
Joel Parrish	14	5		
Timothy Pickit	15	2		
Noah Pamerly	14	8		
Ebenezer Perry	5	10		
Edmund Pulford	Mar. 29	2		
Elnathan Peet	Apr. 4	"		
Gideon Peet	9	Nov. 25		
Abijah Prindle	5	20		
Ephraim Prindle	12	30		
James Prindle	3	"		
John Prindle	15	25		
Aaron Peck	5	Dec. 14		
Samuel Shelton	"	2		
Eli Sharp	2	"		
Hezekiah Sharp	14	"		
Robert Sumors	15	18		
Michail Sealy	4	2		
Justis Sealy	9	10		
Zadock Sealy	Mar. 30	"		
John Smith	Apr. 14	2		
David Stilson	16	10		
Tom Shirman	Mar. 29	2		
Benjamin Tombs	Apr. 14	June 1		
Daniel Winton	15	Dec. 10		
David Waklee	5	2		
Clerk Waklee	"	"		
Tom Will	7	"		
Joseph Whitticus	6	"		

[Indorsed] Hartford 10 Feb. 1760 Gideon Tomlinson Cap^t of y^e
within Company Certifies that in the said Company
there was Seven Men that had Servd as Serj^{ts} two as
Corporals and Sixty five alowd as Privets in a former
Campain

Gid^o Tomlinson

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. ELMORE.

Samuel Elmore [of Sharon], Captain.
Heman Swift [of Kent], First Lieutenant.
Isaac Peck, Second Lieutenant.
Nathaniel Buell, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Samuel Elmor's Company in the 8^d Regiment of
the Conectecut Troops AD 1759

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	Discharged	Dead
Capt. S. Elmer	Mar. 22	Dec. 2	
Lieut. H. Swift	"	"	
Lieut. Isaac Peck	"	8	

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	Discharged	Dead
Ens. N. Buel	Mar. 22	Dec. 2	
Serj. John Ransom	Apr. 5	"	
Serj. Sol ^o Dunham	16	"	
Serj. Andrew Barton	4	"	
Serj. Nath ^a Gray	16	"	
Serj. Benj ^a Marvin	5	Nov. 29	
Corp. Sam ^l Skinner	6	Dec. 2	
Corp. Jonathan Hunter	7	"	
Corp. Th ^o Chandler	6	"	
Corp. Isaac Johnson	9	Aug. 1	
D. W ^m Holamback	"	Nov. 29	
D. Gi ^d Barnum	5	Dec. 2	
Sol ^o Strong	"	"	
Benj ^a Hunter	"	"	
Daniel Colkins	16	3	
James Marvin	5	2	
Benj ^a Fuler	16	17	
Trobridg Elmer	"	Nov. 12	Dead
Sam ^l Cartright	"	Dec. 9	
Nath ^a Chubbuck	"	2	
Daniel Thustin	"	"	
Mathias Chapman	5	Nov. 20	
Elnathan Goodrich	16	29	
John Simons	5	20	
Daniel Park	16	Dec. 2	
Amos Bordman	"	June 17	Dead
Nathaniel Curtis	"	Dec. 2	
Jahiel Jackson	5	"	
Justis Colkins	16	Nov. 20	
John Gray	"	Dec. 2	
James Swain	14	17	
Jesse Marvin	6	July 6	Dead
Joseph Jackson	16	Dec. 17	
Stephen Jackson	5	"	
Timothy Treet	16	2	
Elenezer Frisbee	5	"	
Isaac Hurlbut	16	Nov. 20	
James Dayly	5	Dec. 2	
Daniel Dayly	"	"	
Jonathan Mory	16	July 10	Dead
Ebenezer Dayly	"	Dec. 2	
Timothy Bishop	"	8	
Oliver Burton	"	Nov. 29	
Benj ^a Chase	"	Dec. 1	
Israel Rowlee	5	2	
Judah Rowlee	12	"	
Edward Willcocks	5	"	
Isaiah Gibson	"	"	
Petter Mills	16	"	
Luke Fisher	6	"	
John Bentley	16	Aug. 24	Dead
Daniel Paygn (?)	15	Dec. 2	
Gideon Skinner	5	"	
Prince West	16	"	
Daniel Elmer	"	"	
Abner Owen	10	9	
Calub Root	9	Nov. 20	

THIRD REGIMENT.

155

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	Discharged	Dead
James Fuller	Mar. 4	Dec. 7	
Rusel Hunt	16	Nov. 28	
Thomas Joslen	"	Dec. 2	
Tim ^o Birdstill	17	8	
Joseph Benton	16	2	
W ^m Patterson	6	Sep. 24	
Nathan Benton	4	Dec. 2	
Sam ^l Owen	"	11	
Jesse Toby	"	8	
Thomas Landon	"	2	
Daniel Dormon	"	"	
John Rose	"	"	
Jonathan West	16	"	
Gilbart Everts	4	"	
Absolom Owen	"	July 22	Dead
Asa Norton	18	Dec. 2	
Zopher Smith	10	"	
John Beebe	9	Aug. 4	Dead
Robert Vine	16	Dec. 17	
Isaiah Bunts	9	2	
Elisha Kelogg	"	Sep. 1	
Elisha Andrews	"	Dec. 9	
Daniel Porter	"	10	
Th ^o Latimer	"	2	
John Peper	5	"	
Samell Pognut	"	"	
Jacob Bliss	Never Joyned		
James Walling	"		
Benj ^a Dibbel	"		
Stephen Washbon	"		

[Indorsed] Hartford 2 Feb 1760 I S. Elmer Capt of within Company
 Certifie hereby that in said Company there was three
 who had Served as Serj^{ts} five as Corporals and forty
 two as Privates who had servd a former Campain
 Sam^l Elmer

Cap^t Sam^l Elmers Pay Role of Sharon 1759

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Sam^l Elmers Company in the 8d Reg^t of the
 Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col. David Wooster May 1759

Mens Names	Place of abode	Mens Names	Place of abode
Capt. Samuel Elmor		Corp. Isaac Johnson	Canaan
Lieut. Heman Swift		Drum. W ^m Holamback	
Lieut. Isaac Peck		Drum. Gideon Barnum	Kent
Ens. Nathaniel Buel		Benja ^m Hunter	Sharon
Serj. Solomon Dunham	Sharon	Daniel Calkin	
Serj. John Ransom	Kent	Solomon Strong	
Serj. Andrew Barton	Salsbury	James Marvin	
Serj. Nathaniel Gray	Sharon	Benja ^m Fuller	
Clark Benj ^a Marvin		Trobidg Elmer	
Corp. Jonathan Hunter		Sam ^l Cartright	
Corp. Samuel Skinner	Salsbury	Natha ^l Curtice	
Corp. Thomas Chanler		Daniel Thuston	

Mens Names	Place of abode	Mens Names	Place of abode
Mathius Chapmon		Daniel Elmor	
Elnathan Goodrich		Abner Owen	
John Simons		Calub Root	
Daniel Parke		James Fuller	
Amos Bordmon		Olewer Strong	
Nathanel Chubuck		Thomas Joalin	
Johial Jackson		Timothy Burdstill	
Justis Calkin		Joseph Benton	
John Gray		William Patinson	
James Swain		Nathan Benton	
Jesse Marvin		Samuel Owen	
Joseph Jackson		Jesse Tobey	
Stephen Jackson		Thomas Landon	
Timothy Treat		Daniel Dormon	
Ebenezer Frisbe		John Rose	
Isaac Horlbut		Jonathan West	
Daniel Daly		Gilbert Evits	
James Daly		Abasolam Owen	
Jonathan Mory		Asa Norton	
Ebenezer Daly		Zpher Smith	
Timothy Bishop		John Bebee	Canaan
Olepher Burton		Robert Vine	
Benjamin Chase	Kent	Isaah Bunts	
Israel Rowley		Elijah Kellogg	
Isaiah Gibson		Ellisha Andris	
Judah Rowly		Daniel Porter	
Edward Wilcocks		Thomas Lattemer	
Peter Mills		John Pepper	Sharon
Luke Fisher		Samuel Pocknut	
John Bently		Benjamin Dibble	
Danil Pain		Thomas Washbond	
Gideon Skinner		Jacob Blis	
Prince West	Salsbury	James Wallin	

[It is very probable that the places of abode as here given are intended to include all of the members of the company although there are no ditto marks for the names following the ones where the abode is given.]

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. MCNEAL.

Archibald McNeal [of New Haven], Captain.
 Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.
 Nathan Tibbals, Second Lieutenant.
 Gideon Harrison, Ensign.

[Colonial Records]

A Pay Roll of Capt. McNeile's Company in the 3^d Regiment for the Year 1759

Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Dead
Arch ^d McNeile Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 1	
Josiah Smith Lieut.	" "	" "	
Nathan Tibbals "	" "	" "	
Gideon Harrison Ens ^a	" "	" "	

THIRD REGIMENT.

157

Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Dead
Eben ^r Jeffery Serg ^t	Apr. 6	Dec. 1	Oct. 17
Bela Brownson "	" "	" "	
John Gordon "	" 13	Nov. 26	
Eli Catling "	" 15	Dec. 16	
Samuel Catling Clerk	Mar. 30	" 1	
Abraham Buell Corp ^l	Apr. 1	" "	
John Grant "	" 2	" "	
John Cobb "	" 1	" "	
Jacob Harrison "	" 16	" "	
Caleb Fairchild Drum ^r	" "	" "	
Daniel Barnes "	Mar. 30	" 8	
Ira Bishop Private	Apr. 13	Nov. 18	
Joseph Barrett	May 23	Dec. 1	
Lem ^l Bartholomew	Apr. 16	Nov. 20	
Eleaz ^r Bartholomew	" "	Dec. 1	
Noah Brownson	" "	" "	
Gillum Bliss	" 6	" "	
Christopher Crow	" "	" "	
Isaac Catling	Mar. 30	" 18	
James Clark	Apr. 23	" 1	
Roger Catling	" 2	" "	
William Chappell	May 23	Deserted Mar. 30	
Israel Carter	Apr. 6	Dec. 1	
John Cogswell	" "	" "	
Nath ^l Divine	" 2	" "	Aug. 10
Joseph Divine	Mar. 30	Dec. 1	
Timothy Divine	Apr. 6	" "	
Michael Dickinson	" 17	" "	
Nath ^l Davis	Mar. 30	" "	
Eli Emons	Apr. 9	" "	
James Fancher	" 13	" "	
Henry Fisher	" 7	Nov. 20	
Cyprian Grant	" 2	" "	June 8
Peter Garnsey	" 16	Dec. 17	
Jacob George	" 5	" 2	
Hugh Hannah	" 4	Nov. 26	
Sam ^l Ensign	" 16	Dec. 1	
Sam ^l Hamilton	" 13	" "	July 17
David Hendee	July 29	Dec. 1	
Jonath ^a Henderson	Apr. 14	Nov. 20	
Asahel Hodge	" 2	Dec. 1	
Caleb Hurlbutt	" 16	Nov. 20	
Amos Johnson	" 2	" 18	
Daniel Jackitt	" 16	Jan. 6	
Daniel Lee	" 6	Dec. 1	
John Lusk	" 17	" "	
Robert Loggan	" 13	" "	
Thomas Landers	" 16	" "	
David Landon	" 2	" "	
John Lake	" 14	" "	
Joel Monger	" 16	Nov. 26	
Joshua Mason	" "	Dec. 17	
Nicholas Manvill	" 13	Nov. 26	
Joshua Mead	" 16	Oct. 21	
David Owen	" 5	Nov. 20	
Daniel Owen	" 16	Dec. 1	
Thomas Peck	Mar. 31	" "	

Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Dead
Elijah Palmer	Apr. 2	Dec. 1	
Amos Palmer	" 1	" 8	
Peter Pineo	" 14	" 1	
James Phelps	" 6	" "	
Sam ^l Rayment	" 16	" 18	
Sam ^l Richmond	" 5	" 1	
Benjamin Reeves	" "	Nov. 26	
Aaron Stoddard	" 8	Dec. 1	
Orringh Stoddard	" 9	" "	
Caleb Sweatland	" 17	" "	
Timothy Stuart	" 15	Nov. 27	
Jacob Smith	" 9	Dec. 1	
Wait Smith	Mar. 30	" "	
Suprean Smith	Apr. 2	" "	
Stephen Smith	" 7	" "	
Simeon Smith	" 6	" 12	
[]aniel Spike	[]		Killed July 26
Samuel Slate	Mar. 31	Dec. 1	
Micah Vail	Apr. 8		June 25
John Williams	" 14		Deserted May 30
David Williams	" 2	Dec. 1	
Nathaniel Wheaton	" 3		Sept. 14
James Willson	[] []	Nov. 20	
Stephen Wolmon	Apr. []		Never joyed

[Indorsed] I Cap^t Arch^d McNeal wth in mentioned do hereby Certifie
y^t of the within Comp^y there was three who had
Served as Serjants Six as Corporals and fifty two as
Privates in a former Campain Hartford 1 Feb. 1760
Archd. McNeile

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. MEAD.

Thaddeus Mead [of Norwalk], Captain.
Joseph Hait, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Daniel Potter, Second Lieutenant.
Matthew Smith, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Thadd^s Meads Company in the Third Regiment of
Connecticut Troops 1759

Mens Names & Quality	Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Thadd ^s Mead Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 3	
Joseph Hait Lieut.	" "	" 4	
Dan ^l Potter "	" "	" 1	
Matt ^w Smith Ens ^a	" "		Oct. 25
Dan ^l Cole Serg ^t	Apr. 6	Dec. 3	
Nath ^l Finch "	" 10	" 4	
Eben ^r Curtis "	" 1	" 1	
Enoch Warren "	" 16	" 3	
Seth Raymond Clerk	" 3	" "	

THIRD REGIMENT.

159

Mens Names & Quality	Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Sands Raymond Corp ^l	Apr. 12	Dec. 3	
Thad ^s Betts "	Mar. 28	" "	
Sam ^l Judd "	Apr. 11	" 1	
Jedidiah Raymond "	" 10	" 3	
Sam ^l Elwell Drum ^r	" 6	" 1	
Simeon Hanford "	" 10	" 4	
Elisha Amaden	" 14	" "	
Jesse Alcock	" "	" 1	
William Belden	" 4	" 3	
John Banks	" 16	" 10	
David Boulton	" "	" 13	
Ira Beebe	" "	Jan. 21	
Sam ^l Bartholomew	" "	Dec. 1	
Josiah Canfield	" 6	" 3	
David Collins	Mar. 30	" "	
Joshua Chace	Apr. 14	" "	
Moses Cole	" "	" 1	
Isaac Curtis	" 16	" "	
Isaac Castle	" "	" "	
Sam ^l Curtis	" "		Deserted
Ephraim Deforist	" 6	Dec. 3	
Isaac Darrow	" 16	" "	
Cornelius Dickman	" 12		Never Joined
Henry Whitney			" "
Theop ^s Lockwood			" "
Jachin Gregory			" "
Abijah Reed			" "
James Abbott			" "
Nath ^s Fillio			" "
Step ^s Plum			" "
John Bryant			" "
Stephen Raymond			" "
Thomas Jelliff Jun			" "
Abraham Everitt			" "
Nehemiah Gregory Ju ^r			" "
Hezekiah Davenport	Apr. 15	Dec. 4	
Jabez Gilbert	" 16	" 1	
Henry Grelley	" 17	" "	
Benj ^s Hickcox	" 3	" 3	
Thomas Hays	" 16	" "	
Nath ^l Jager	" 1	" "	
Ephraim Kimberley	" 3	" "	
Joseph Luddington	" 5	" 1	
Seth Lockwood	" 16	" 3	
James Little	" 12	" 4	
David Monro	" 4	" 3	
Nehemiah Nickols	" 6	" "	
Eliakim Nickols	" "	" "	
George Patchin	" 3	" "	
Zebulon Patchin	" "		Nov. 17
Azor Patchin	" 6	Dec. 3	
James Purdy	" 30		Deserted
Abraham Prichard	" 14	Dec. 1	
John Painter	" "	" "	
Joel Pettit	May 21	" 3	
Jo ^s Rockwell	Apr. 4	" 3	
Jo ^s Rockwell Ju ^r	" "	" 3	
Joseph Riggs	" 16	" "	

Mens Names & Quality	Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Noah Smith	Apr. 2	Dec. 8	
Alexand ^r Sloan Jun ^r	May 16	" "	
Charles Trusdel	Apr. 5	" "	
Sam ^l Pharaoh	" 16	" "	
Robert Thompson	May 9	" "	
James Wescot	Apr. 19	" 15	
Eben ^r Waterbury	" 12	" 4	
Gideon Waterbury	" 14	" "	
Eliakim Warren	" 21	" "	
William Raymond			Never Joined
Abraham Camp			" "
Moses St John Jun ^r			" "
Josiah Hait			" "
Benj ^a Keeler Jun ^r			" "
Eben ^r Hendrake			" "
John Hurlbott			" "
Justus Stuart			" "
James Dauchey			" "
Jeremiah Keeler			" "
Seth Sears			" "
Eben ^r Sherwood			" "
Stephen Abbott			" "

[Indorsed] Hartford 4 Feb^r 1760 I Thaddeus Mead Cap^t of y^e within Comp^y do hereby Certifie y^t there was of said Company two Corporals 2 Drummers and Thirty Nine Privates who had served in a former Campaign

Thadd^s Mead Cap^t

Cap^t Thaddeus Mead Pay Roll 1759
Nath^l Jager p 1759

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITNEY.

Tarball Whitney [of Canaan], Captain.
Hezekiah Baldwin [of New Milford], First Lieutenant.
John Wright, Second Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Dibble, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Tarball Whitney^s Company in the 8^d Reg^t of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Co^l David Wooster May 1759

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Place of Abode
Serj. Walter Hewitt ^r	Apr. 12	Canaan
Serj. Israel Baldwin	Mar. 26	N. Milford
Serj. Jeremiah How	" 30	Goshen
Serj. John Allen	Apr. 9	Cornwell
Clark Jacob Kingsbury	" 7	Norfolk
Corp. William Marsh	" 12	Canaan
Corp. John Brownson	Mar. 26	N. Milford
Corp. John Nichols	Apr. 7	Salisbury
Corp. John Dowd	" 2	Goshen

THIRD REGIMENT.

161

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Place of Abode
Drum. Zadock Bostwick	Mar. 26	N. Milford
Drum. Asaph Wright	" 30	Goshen
Benjamin Griswold	Apr. 12	Canaan
Timothy Holcomb	" "	"
Abel Palmer	" "	Norfolk
David Fellows	" 9	Canaan
Stephen Spaulding	" 12	"
Samuel Munsoos (?)	" 16	Norfolk
Stephen Baker	" "	"
John Gillitt Jr	" 12	Canaan
Ebenezar Allen	" "	"
Jehiel Church	" 16	Salisbury
Hildrick Barrett	" "	"
Nathan Tubbs	" 12	Canaan
Isaac Lamb	" 10	Salisbury
Thomas Ashley	" 14	Canaan
John North	" 12	"
Joseph Adams	" "	"
Joseph Trumbal Fitch	" 10	Salisbury
Philip Priest	" 12	Simsbury
Richard Lilley	" "	"
Ezekiel Fuller	" 16	Salisbury
Samuel Thomas	" "	Norfolk
Isaac Hitchcock	Mar. 26	N Milford
Barial Buck	" "	"
Martain Warner	" "	"
David Hall	" "	"
Dominey Douglass	" "	"
Joseph Lynes	Apr. 5	"
Elnathan Botchford	" "	"
William Gould	Mar. 27	"
Joseph Jones	" "	"
Moses Fisher	Apr. 1	"
Benjamin Wallis	" 4	"
Joseph Smith	" 6	"
Moses Johnson	Mar. 28	"
Thomas Oviatt	Apr. 14	"
Daniel Daton	Mar. 31	"
Asahel Baldwin	" "	"
Ebenezar Turrull	" 30	"
Daniel Collings	Apr. 16	"
Zachariah Ferris	" "	"
Jesse Fairchild	Mar. 27	"
Benjamin Hawley	Apr. 10	"
Samuel Brown	Mar. 30	Goshen
Bezaliel Beley	Apr. 2	"
Weston Willobough	" "	"
Josiah Royce	" "	"
Thomas Blake	" "	"
Clark Royce	" "	"
Daniel Harris	" 5	"
Simeon Loomis	" 12	Torrington
Jonathan Deverick	" 10	Goshen
Aaron Thrall	" 6	Torrington
Daniel Richard	" 8	Goshen
Abraham Hill	" 5	"
Hezekiah Lee	" 2	"
John Lucas	" 9	"

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Place of Abode
Woolsey Scott	Apr. 16	Goshen
Miles Beach	" 2	"
Hezekiah Ford	" 9	Cornwall
Benjamin Peirce	" 13	"
Daniel Sullivan	" "	"
William Peirce	" "	"
Elisha Weatherley	" "	"
Stephen Patteson	" "	"
William Ford	" 9	"
Charles Royce	" "	"
Isaac Bates	" "	"
Zepheniah Weeks	" 13	"
Asa Affrica	" 3	Goshen
Asher Negro	" 16	"
Stephen Lawrence	prest	Canaan

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Samuel Whiting of Stratford, Captain.
 David Hamilton, Jr., of Sharon, First Lieutenant.
 Timothy Clark of Waterbury, Second Lieutenant.
 Nehemiah Burr of Fairfield, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. FERRIS.

Reuben Ferris of Greenwich, Captain.
 Timothy Lockwood of Greenwich, First Lieutenant.
 Lemuel Benedict of Danbury, Second Lieutenant.
 Levi Taylor of Norwalk, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

FOURTH REGIMENT—COL. ELEAZER FITCH.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Eleazer Fitch [of Windham] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March 1759.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1759.

John Durkee [of Norwich] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1759.

Rev. Benjamin Pomroy of Hebron appointed Chaplain, March, 1759.

David Adams of Canterbury appointed Surgeon, March, 1759.

Benjamin Pumroy, Jr., appointed Surgeon's Mate, March, 1759.

John Williams of Norwich appointed Commissary, March, 1759.

[*Colonial Records.*]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. FITCH.

Eleazer Fitch [of Windham], Colonel and Captain.

Robert Durkee [of Windham], Captain-Lieutenant.

Patrick Walsh, Second Lieutenant.

John Phelps, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Note : The List of Men Not Joined shows that Col. Fitch commanded this company.

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

John Cotton, First Lieutenant.

Charles Avery, Second Lieutenant.

John Spaulding, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Note : The List of Men Not Joined shows that Lieut.-Col. Putnam commanded this company.

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. DURKEE.

John Durkee [of Norwich], Major and Captain.

Joseph Bingham [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Solomon Andrus, Second Lieutenant.

Jonathan Birge, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Major John Durkee's Company in the fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq^r 1759

John Durkee Maj.	Casar Negro
Joseph Bingham 1 Lieut.	James Mix
Solomon Andrus 2 "	John Lewis
Jonathan Birge Ens.	Sampson Mawitt
John Griswold Serj.	John Armstrong
Nathaniel Bingham "	Christopher Wickwire
Joseph Ellis "	Joshua Wood
Joseph Welch "	John Apley
Jeremiah Jackson "	Daniel Waldo
Ebenezer Walbridge Corp	Moses Norris
Paul Pride "	Bartholomew Durkee
Beriah Bill "	James Strange
Peter Pride "	John Wood
Silas Waterman Clerk	Aron Craft
Samuel Lawrence Drum.	Reuben Bishop
Richard Bentley "	Ichabod Jewit
Aron Cleveland	Christopher Huntington
Aron Preston	Thomas Huntington
James Tuttle	John Knight
James Williams	William Hutchins
Ebenezer Welch	Lebeus Armstrong
Rufus Welch	Nathaniel Preston
Elijah Vargason	Jonathan Waldin
Benjamin Barker	John Burnam
Bristow Parks	Nath ^l Fillmore
John Beckwith	Joseph Rudd
Minor Hillyard	Daniel Britt
Nathan Sabins	Joseph Rudd
Stephen Otis	Gershom Hail
Benjamin Godfrey	Benjamin Gorton
Solomon Hewit	William Killey
Samuel Anderson	Christopher Downing
Jacob Fuller	John Hewit
Joseph Wintworth	Caleb Bundy
Adoniram Reynolds	Elijah Clerk
Phillip Harryman	Jonathan Goorich
Attwood Fails	Nathaniel Dart
Thomas Wilkey	Jeel Daniels
Joshua Tracy	Joseph Rust
John Smith	Beriah Brunsen
Abraham Downer	Selah Benton
Jabez Rogers	Joseph Spencer
Andrew Durkee	Josiah Cook
Moses Porter	Nathaniel Boardman
Isaac Williams	Samuel Hutchins
Phillip Turner	Isaac Hill
Zebediah Lothrop	Thomas Wells
William Kneff	William Barker
James Elderkin	Tho ^s Chocheguns
Samuel Smith	Elijah Wood

Norwich 28^d April 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connec^t Reg^t Major Durkee
N^o 3 1759

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. SMITH.

Simon Smith, Captain.

Eleazer Bishop [of New London], First Lieutenant.

James Chapman, Jr., Second Lieutenant.

Fithin Sill, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Simon Smith's Company in the fourth Regiment
of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq. 1759

Simon Smith Cap ^t	Ezekiel Daniels Jr.
Eleazer Bishop 1 st Lieut.	Timothy Daniels
James Chapman 2 ^d "	Morris Fowler
Fithin Sill Ensign.	Daniel Fox
Joshua Mjner Sergeant	Joseph Emerson
John Hatch "	Billias Hill
Joseph Comstock "	Daniel Hodgekins
Elisha Lee "	Luther Tiffany
Jonathan Collins Corporal	Samuel Udel
James Grant "	Samuel Thomas
Jonathan Chapple "	Edward Hackitt
Eleazer Hudson "	James Hains
Christopher Darrow Clerk	John Indian
John Chapple Drummer	Henry Johnes
Ezekiel Daniels "	Abner Johnson
Thomas Atwell	John Johnson
Joseph Atwell	Samuel Keeney
Timothy Beckwith	David Leech
Joshua Brooks	Richard Leech
Gideon Beebe	Samuel Leech
Timothy Beebe	James Mills
Daniel Baganig	Jonathan Morgan
Jesper Beebe	Stephen Minard
Noah Brooks	Daniel McLean
Peter Button	Silvester Miner
Stephen Beebe	Richard Minard
Joah Beebe	Elijah Minard
William Beckwith	John Miller
Jedediah Beckwith	Benjamin Luther
Ephraim Brockway	Anthony Wolf
Elihu Crocker	John Wockkeet
Samuel Calkins	Abel Moor
John Champlin	Joshua Nunsuck
Thomas Thomson	Ephraim Pumham
Abisha Tubbs	John Pumham
Samuel Tubbs	Gustus Rogers
Andrew Chapple	Israel Rowley
Alpheus Chapman	Ezekiel Rogers
Solomon Chapple	Josiah Smith
Rufus Chapman	George Smith
John Culver	James Stark
Joseph Chappel	Stutley Scranton
Hezekiah Chapman	Jethro Smith
Dan Crossman	Benjamin Scribner
Zopher Daton	Abel Sholes
John Drumer	Nathaniel Smith
John Darrow	Joseph Stebbins

Benjamin Tinker
John Tatson
John Williams

Elisha Wade
Martin Zigler
Josiah Brooks

New London May 8, 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connec^t Reg^t Cap^t Smith
N^o 4 1759

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. STANTON.

John Stanton [of Groton], Captain.
William Roe Minor, First Lieutenant.
Robert Niles, Second Lieutenant.
Elias Avery, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t John Stanton's Company in the fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq^r 1759.

John Stanton Capt.
W^m Roe Minor 1 Lieut.
Robert Niles 2 "
Elias Avery Ens.
John Stedman Serj.
Daniel Collins "
John Burrows "
Richard Fanning "
Jeremiah Culver Corp.
Noyes Palmer "
David Culver "
Sam Fellows "
John Perkins Clerk
William Holdridge Drum.
Joshua Gary
Abel Spicer
Joseph Williams
Samuel More
Joseph Causum
Jonathan Leffingwell
Jeremiah Mackfarling
Stephen Stoddard
David Ames
Ebenezer Newton
Daniel Lamb
Benjamin Stanton
Jacob Cocheets
Nathan Wheeler
John Tony
David Fanning
Samuel Sanders
Michael Palmer
Hezekiah Stoddard
Samuel Mechem
William Fauning

Asel Fish
Abner Tykins
Edward Bunnel
David Hewit
Joseph Floid
Timothy Brown
George Harry
Jesse Palmer
John Peters
Nathan Palmer
Solomon Peters
Joseph Brown
David Hiliard
James Megg
Sampson Ticens
James Ned
Joseph Pollard
William Collens
Warner Fellows
Reuben Brown
Benjamin Coye
Ephraim Coye
David Job
Moses Skesuks
Daniel Sowass
John Church
Jedediah Cheesebrook
Nehemiah Palmer
William Fagins Jun^r
Darus Champlin
George James
Sampson Derrick
Abijah Morgan
Timothy Lamb
John Sanders

FOURTH REGIMENT.

167

Joseph Eliot
 Edward Cheesebrook
 Hubbard Burroughs
 Caleb Niles
 Nathaniel Adams
 Davis Williams
 Jabez Billings
 Jeremiah Brown
 Daniel Dye
 Thomas Wilcocks
 Nathan Forsith
 William Gaylor
 Thomas Andrus
 James Burrows
 Barzilla Burrows
 John Gamble

Elisha Gard
 William Cook
 Richard Burnet
 Jethro Brown
 Jeffery Mesen
 Peter Harry
 Samuel Pompey
 John Caujogs
 Peter Parks
 James Minor
 Oliver Babcock
 Samuel Avery
 William Manhom
 Peter Buck
 Amos Miller

Groton 27 April 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connec^t Reg^t
 Cap^t Stanton
 N^o 5 1759.

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]**SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.**

Charles Whiting [of Norwich], Captain.
 John Wheatley [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.
 Daniel Bishop, Second Lieutenant.
 Jehiel Peck, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Note: Charles Whiting may not have served as Captain of this company, as he was in May appointed Captain of the eleventh company.

Capt. Kenney may have commanded this company. See the Hospital Returns.

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOLMES.

David Holmes [of Woodstock], Captain.
 Peter Levins, First Lieutenant.
 Jonathan Child, Second Lieutenant.
 Nathaniel Ormsby, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t David Holmes Company in the fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq. 1759

David Holmes Capt.
 Peter Leavens 1st Lieu^t
 Jonathan Child 2^d "
 Nathaniel Ormsbe Ensign
 Samuel Morrisss Sergt.
 Thomas Willson "
 Thomas Fox Jun^r "
 Robert Webster "

James Cady Corp^t
 Lemuel Lyon "
 Penuel Leavens "
 William Willson "
 Thomas Hosmer Clerk
 John Chamberlain Jr. Drum^r
 Ezra Corbin "
 Ebenezer Amidown

Peter Allard Junr
 Jacob Barret
 Samuel Barret
 Joshua Barret
 Japhet Bicknal
 John Bishop
 Jehiel Brooks
 George Blanchard
 Azariah Blanchard
 Ephraim Bacon Junr
 Samuel Babbit
 Cæsar Bimtom
 William Chapman
 Isaac Cady
 Noah Cady
 Luther Cady
 Nathan Call
 Ebenezer Call
 Jonathan Corbin
 Ephraim Carpenter
 Hezekiah Carpenter
 Increase Child
 Zebediah Chafee
 Eleazer Child
 Samuel Carrel
 John Cutler
 Nathaniel Collar
 James Collar
 Joseph Collar
 Abner Church
 James Cooch
 Josiah Corey
 Amariah Dana
 Peter Eastman

Ephraim Ellingwhood
 Amaza Frissell
 James Franklin
 Ebenezer Foster
 William Gordin
 David Goodale
 Abel Hammond
 Nathan Hiscock
 Michael Hewlet
 Abisha Holland
 Jonathan Haskil
 Nathaniel Johnson
 Jonathan Knop
 Samuel Knight
 John Knight
 Elihu Lawrence
 Lemuel Morriss
 Daniel May
 John Nelson
 Ichabod Ormsbe
 Ebenezer Phillips Junr
 John Pooler
 Isaac Robinson
 Benjamin Sanders
 John Russel
 Obadiah Robinson
 Samuel Sabin
 John Stone Junr
 Ichabod Thomson
 Luther Torry
 Joseph Wright 2^d
 William Wakefield
 Isaac Moffitt

Woodstock Apr. 25, 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connec^t Regt^t Cap^t Holmes
 N^o 7 1759
 Woodstock
 Sam^l Sabin
 Luther Torry

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. TYLER.

John Tyler, Captain.
 ——— Wheatly, Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

Christopher Palmer [of Stonington], First Lieutenant.
 Moses Park, Second Lieutenant.
 James Brown, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Note: The above officers were appointed by the General Assembly. The List of Men Not Joined apparently shows that on June 30 this company was commanded by Capt. Wheatly. He was probably John Wheatly of Norwich.

Capt. John Tyler commanded the company at some time.

[State Library, War 8, 308.]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. BUTLER.

Zebulon Butler [of Lyme], Captain.
 Robert Miller, First Lieutenant.
 Charles Ripley, Second Lieutenant.
 Daniel Grenold, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Zebulon Butler's Company in the fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq. 1759

Zebulon Butler Cap ^t	William Harrison	William Tatson
Robert Miller 1 st Lieu ^t	Solomon Huntley	Abner Tubbs
Charles Ripley 2 nd "	Elihu Harrison	John Terrell
Daniel Grenell Ensign	Benjamin Hubbard	Thomas Tatson
John Harriss Sergeant	John Huntley	John Welch
Moses Huntley "	Ziba Loveland	Samuel Workkeet
Samuel Grenell "	George Lewis	Benjamin Holden
John Warren "	Josiah Mack	John Shirliff
Silas Tiffany Corporal	Joseph Miller	Levi Dow
Nathan Miller "	John Miller	Shubael Cook
Joseph Randall "	Volentine Miller	Thomas Root Jun ^r
William Phelps "	Joseph Munsell	John Stanly
Ahimaz Reed Clerk	Nehemiah Pratt	Alliton Cushman
Thomas Miller Drummer	John Pevey	Stephen Richardson
John Alger	Barnert Phelps	Zebulon Herrick
Jonathan Beckwith	Enock Reed	George Pingery
George Beckwith	William Roathbone	Israel Fowler
Simeon Bumpus	Isaac Ransome	Samuel Ladd
Thomas Bathrick	John Rowland	Ozias Strong
Silas Champlin	Ezekiel Still	Theodius Risley
Amos Carter	Stephen Sterling	Josiah Drake
Nathaniel Emeson	Simeon Sanders	John Lard
Samuel Fox	Joseph Sina	Amariah Williams
Mark Graves	Zacheus Still	Jacob Hovey
Jesse Graham	Jacob Sullard	William Tyler
William Huntley	John Soper	Nathaniel Rust
Jabez Huntley	Reuben Tatson	Jeremiah Reed

Lyme May 2 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connec^t Reg^t
 Cap^t Butler
 N^o 9 1759
 Lyme

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. CRARY.

George Crary [of Voluntown], Captain.
 Benedict Saterly, First Lieutenant.
 James McGunnigall, Second Lieutenant.
 Jacob Spaulding, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t George Crary's Company in the fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq. 1759

George Crary Capt.	Jonathan Ransford Miner	John Priest
Benedict Satterle 1 st Lieut.	Thomas Morey	Samuel Wells
James Megonegal 2 ^d "	John Hide	Henry Elithorp
Jacob Spaulding Ensign	Benjamin Mingo	Robert Herrick
Samuel Mott Sergeant	Robert Gray	Zebulun Tyler
Josiah Russel "	Jonathan Millet	Elijah Parish
John Kinne "	Charles Montgomery	Seth Basset
Lemuel Parkhust "	Robert Montgomery	Thomas Allen
William Satterle Corporal	William Wilson	Silas Grover
Andrew Moredock "	William Perkins	Henry Carpenter
Samuel Colefix "	Jonathan Thompson	Ebenezer Howard
Moses Jones "	John Adams	Enoch Ballard Jr.
William Douglas Clerk	David Kennady	Isaac Fellows
Samuel Wheeler Drummer	Charles Ross	Joseph Eliot
Reuben Jones	Stephen Harris	Joshua Fuller
Waterman Claft	Thomas Russel	James Lasly
William Megonegal	Abel Harris	Benjamin Park
Elias Woodward	Jonathan Wilkeson	John Clerk Jun ^r
Coll Mathews	James Swift	Elkanah Holmes
Ezekiel Aply	Amos Park	Whitman Jacobs
Reuben Yarrington	Daniel Holdridge	John Burril
James Maxwell	William Worden	Asa Demon
Nathaniel Sabens	John Meech	John Robinson
John Seton	Ezekiel Whitney	William Turner
Miles Jordan	Zipporan Stephens	

Plainfield Apr. 26 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connec^t Reg^t
 Cap^t Crary
 N^o 10 1759
 Plainfield

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Charles Whiting of Norwich, Captain.
 Benjamin Crary of Voluntown, First Lieutenant.
 Joseph Farnum, Jr., of Canterbury, Second Lieutenant.
 Samuel Prentice, Jr., of Stonington, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. BISHOP.

Nicholas Bishop of New London, Captain.
 Daniel Griswold of Killingworth, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

William Clark, Second Lieutenant.

Benjamin Woodworth of Groton, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

FOURTH REGIMENT.

171

A Pay Role of Cap^t Nicholas Bishops Company In the Fourth Connecticut Regiment Commanded By Colonel Eleazer Fitch Esq^r. Camp 1759

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Inlisting	Time of Discharge	Desertion
Nich ^s Bishop Capt.	May 18	Dec. 12	
Daniel Griswold Lieut.	" "	Nov. 4	
William Clark "	" "	Dec. 12	
Benjamin Woodworth Ens.	" "	Nov. 2	
John Shaw Serj.	" 25	" 1	
Aaron Stevens "	" "	Dec. 12	
Isaac Thomson "	" 24	" "	
Amos Burrows "	" 28	Nov. 29	
Silas Whipple "	" 22	Dec. 12	
Jeremiah Whipple Corp.	" 24	Nov. 22	
Samuel Kelcey "	" 25	Dec. 12	
Elisha Chapman "	June 7	" "	
Jonathan Forsyth "	May 26	" "	
Nathaniel Woodworth "	" "	" "	
Ananias Minard "	June 15	Nov. 26	
Robert Ames	May 24	Dec. 12	
Nathaniel Andrews	June 16	Oct. 31	
Zefeniah Andrews	May 23	Nov. 24	
Clemant Beebe	" 24	" 22	
Oliver Beckwith	" 28	Dec. 18	
Patrick Bronock	" 28	Nov. 10	
Joseph Buttolph	" 26	Dec. 12	
Caleb Baldwin	" 25	" "	
John Bushnall	" 29	Nov. 26	
John Beebe	June 7	" "	
Isaac Belote	" 15	Dec. 10	
William Bushnall	" 6	" 12	
Abraham Chapman	May 22	" "	
Pell Collins	" 24	" "	
John Clark	" 25	Nov. 29	
Elisha Comstock	June 5	Dec. 12	
James Elderkin	May 29	" "	
Samuel Elderkin	" "	Sep. 26	
Peter English	June 6	Dec. 1	
John Fanning	" 29	Sep. 30	
Amos Fox	May 25	Dec. 12	
James Forsyth	" 22	" 10	
Daniel Franklin	" 25	Nov. 24	
William Fargo	June 15	Dec. 12	
James Griffen	May 25	" "	
Joseph Grayham	June 1	" "	
Samuel Hurd	May 29	" "	
James Hix	June 2	Nov. 29	
Daniel Hammer	" 15	Dec. 12	
Elijah Hatch	" 5	" "	
Richard Herrod	" 15	" "	
Ebenezer Ingram	" 7	" "	
James Johnston	May 22	" "	
Jonathan Jones	" 25	" "	
Phineus Jones	June 6	Aug. 25	
Jehiel Kelcey	May []	Dec. 12	
Abel Kelcey	" 29	" "	
Daniel Latham	" 26	" "	
John Lewis (?)	" 29	" "	
John Luchett	June 25	Oct. 31	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Inlisting	Time of Discharge	Desertion
Namon Mosher	May 24	Dec. 12	
Benjamin Merrels	" 29	" "	
Jabish Minard	June 7	" "	
Lather Mackentush	" "	Nov. 8	
Lemuel Moor	" 4	Dec. 12	
Richard Morgan	" 10	" "	
William Minard	" 5	Nov. 5	
John Menollom (?)	" 25	July 14	Deserted
John Mills	" 15	Dec. 12	
William Nettleton	May 29	" "	
David Pompy	" 24	Nov. 20	
Ebenezer Pelton	" 26	" 2	
John Pumessee	" 30	" 20	
Roswill Parmele	" 25	Dec. 12	
Cornelius Parmele	" "	" "	
Zedediah Pratt	June 6	" "	
[]	" []	[]	
Joseph Wright	" 15	Nov. 30	
Elisha Wright	" 19	" "	
James Stark	May 23	July 4	Deserted
Zebulon Scott	" 26	Dec. 12	
Nathaniel Stevens	" 23	Nov. 24	
James Stevens	" 29	Dec. 12	
John Smith	June 4	July 23	Deserted
Samuel Thomson	May 29	Dec. 12	
William Twane	June 4	" "	
Stephen Scranton	" "	" "	
Hezekiah Stodder	" 8	Nov. 10	
Daniel Syros	" 15	" 30	
Zacheus Still	" 10	" 2	
Thomas Sutliff	" 25	" 8	
John Townsend	" 15	July 23	Deserted
Labbeus Tubbs	May 23	Dec. 12	
Joseph Weeks	" 25	Nov. 30	
Adam Willcoks	" "	Dec. 12	
Stephen Willcoks	" 29	" "	
Mathew Waller	June 5	" "	
Zachariah Whipple	" 1	Sep. 17	
Henery Walton	" 4	Dec. 10	
Samuel Wickwire	" 5	Nov. 29	
John Ashbo	" 4	Dec. 12	

[Indorsed] I Nicholas Bishop Cap^t of y^e Company as within mentioned Certifie that of y^e Forces Entered in the within Pay Roll there were Eight who had Served as Serjants Six as Corporals and forty four as Privates in a former Campain Hartford 31 Jan 4 1760
Nicholas Bishop

Cap^t Nic^o Bishop^s Pay Roll
1759
Col. Fitches Reg^t
Lyme
Zebulon Scott

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

LIST OF MEN NOT JOINED.

A List of Men not Join'd the 4th Connec^t Reg^t Lake Geo. 30th June 1759

Mens Names	Places of Abode	Mens Names	Places of Abode
Col ^o Fitch's Comp ^a		William Willson	Woodstock
George Austin	Canterbury	Obadiah Robinson	Killingly
Elijah Hebard	Windham		
John Richardson	"	Cap ^t Wheatly's Comp ^a	
		John Brown	Norwich
L ^t Col ^o Putnam's Comp ^a		Ezekiel Chapman	"
Jeptha Hewit	Stonington	Isaac Whittel	Stonington
Cornelius Waldo Jun ^r	Canterbury	William Carpenter	Norwalk
Major Durkee's Comp ^a		Cap ^t Butlers Comp ^a	
Nathan Sabin	Norwich	Thomas Miller	Lyme
Zebulon Tubbs	"	Benjamin Holden	Windham
Ichabod Jewit	"	John Shirliff	Coventry
John Beckwith	"	Levi Dow	"
Samuel Lawrence	"	Shubael Cook	"
Selah Benton	Coventry	Thomas Root Jun ^r	"
		John Stanly	"
Cap ^t Smiths Comp ^a		Alliton Cushman	"
Joshua Nonesuch	Lyme	Stephen Richardson	"
		Zebulon Herrick	"
Cap ^t Stantons Comp ^a		George Pingery	"
L ^t Rob ^t Niles	Stonington	Isreal Fowler	"
Joshua Garey	Groton	Samuel Ladd	"
James Burroughs	"	Ozias Strong	"
Abel Spicer	"	Theodius Risley	"
William Gaylord	"	Josiah Drake	Stafford
Timothy Lamb	"	John Lard	"
Daniel Lamb	"	Amariah Williams	Mansfield
Samuel Pompey	"	Jacob Hovey	"
Nath ^l Adams	"	William Tyler	Willington
Ebenezer Nuton	"		
Jethro Brown	"	Cap ^t Crarys Comp ^a	
Hezekiah Stoddard	"	Rob ^t Gray	Voluntown
David Ames	"	John Priest	Killingly
Samuel Fellows	"	Joseph Elliot	"
Daniel Dye	Stonington	Joshua Fuller	"
William Manhom	"	John Burrell	"
Michael Palmer	"	Whitman Jacobs	"
Oliver Babcock	"	Henry Elithorp	"
Samuel Saunders	Westerly	Thomas Allen	"
		Silas Grover	"
Cap ^t Holmes Comp ^a		Henry Carpenter	"
Jonathan Hascall	Killingly	Ebenezer Howard	"
Samuel Knight	"	Zebulon Tyler	Canterbury
Luther Torey	"	Elijah Parish	"
James Cooch	"	Isaac Fellows	Woodstock
Ebenezer Phillips	Woodstock	Miles Jordan	Voluntown

E^t Fitch Col^o

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

MISCELLANEOUS.

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

[Note: Names of soldiers appearing in the originals of the following hospital returns and which appear in the roll of the company or regiment to which they are credited in this list, are omitted in this copy unless their death is here noted.]

The 3rd Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort George for the following Men, from 21 July to the 24 October following, 1759 both Days included.

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Calup Thomas	Colonels	Died July 23
Day ^d Owens	Capt. Elmores	Died July 23

[State Library, War 8, 323.]

Col^o Wosters Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from June 19 to the 31 October following, 1759 both Days included.

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Jn ^o Bristol	Colonels	
Thad. Hull	Lt. Cols.	
Willi ^m Tharp	"	
Edmond Bouth	"	
Eneocs Bradly	"	
Abra ^m Dan	Majors	
Jam ^s Rowland	Capt. Hubbels	Died July 4
Miles Bowden	Capt. Ferris	

[State Library, War 8, 329.]

The 4th Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort George for the following Men, from 21 July to the 24 October following, 1759 both Days included.

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
And ^w Clark	Colonels	
Geo. Allen	Lt. Cols.	
Sam ^l Drummond	"	Died Sept. 17
Jos ^s How	"	
Sam ^l Hill	Capt. Kenneys	
John Stevens	"	Died Aug. 8
Gervis Holmes	"	
Chris. Binling	"	
Gidion Beden	Capt. Smiths	Died Sept. 16
Ben. Hary	Capt. Whitleys	
Sam ^l Tode	"	

[State Library, War 8, 330.]

Col. Fitchs Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from 15 June to the 31 October following, 1759

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Sampson Shawcut	Lt. Cols.	
Jn ^o Knight	"	
Dan ⁱ Cornell	Capt. Wheatleys	Died June 17
Jos ^b Walter	"	
Will ^m Huntly	Capt. Butlers	Died June 24
Nath ⁱ Emerson	"	Died Oct. 18
Caleb Henry	Capt. Stantons	Died July 10
Sam ⁱ Tode	Capt. Tylers	

[State Library, War 8, 332.]

Col. Whittings Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from 19 June to the 31 October following, 1759

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Tho ^s Debel	Capt. Reades	
Eben ^r Rice	Capt. Clarks	Died Oct. 17
Jabes Rockwell	Capt. Fitch	Died July 9
Jere ^b Ginnings	Capt. Halls	
Jam ^s Johnston	"	
Jos ^b Suckonell	Capt. Wilmotts	Died Aug. 9
Jn ^o Bayleys	Capt. Redfields	Died Oct. 17

[State Library, War 8, 335.]

The 2nd Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort George for the following Men, from 21 July to the 24 October following, 1759 both Days included

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Enoch Potter	Capt. Hickcocks	Died Aug. 8
Peter Covel	Capt. Halls	

[State Library, War 8, 336.]

Col. Whittings Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from 2 June to the 31 October following, 1759 both Days included

Dan ⁱ Perkins	Sam ⁱ Post
Rob ^t Downs	Jos. Platt
Beriah Cruttendan	Abel Roberts
Sol. Chappin	Edm ^d Grandy
Jn ^o Tiff	And ^m Colver
Sam ⁱ Scarrot	Amoss Bloss
Stephen Dolph	Ebenez ^r Barnes
Jeheiel Boyenton	Died Oct. 19
Jon ^s Henman	Jn ^o Feild
Died July 3	Died Oct. 31
Jn ^o Thomas	Jam ^s Filler
Adna Coumtor	Ezi ^a Pratt
Ichabod Hand	Died June 24
Simirey Brudley	Eez ⁱ Pratt
Jesaa Parker	Jam ^s Turner
David Tuttle	David Martin
Died June 17	Died Oct. 28
Elijah Kingley	Carpenter Sanford
Timothy Steward	Died Oct. 21
Aron Clark	Joel Stillman
Israel Done	Died Oct. 22
Nath ⁱ Melleox	Ca ^s Bunnell
Tophor Stanford	Jonat ^s Sanger
	Ebed ^s Clark
	Titus Beach
	Seth Reed

[State Library, War 8, 333.]

Col. Woosters Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Albany for the following Men from 6 June to the 31 October following, 1759 both Days included.

Jam^a Patchen
Ezekⁱ Bradley
Samⁱ Jecoks
Ebenz^r Lobdell
Zephaniah Hatch
Vinson Sheermon
Isaac Platt
Stephen Wheeler
Danⁱ Munroe
Ezra Burr
Samⁱ Lowman

Hugh Moyer
Andrew Bishop
Tobias Sallsbury
Ebenz^r Attwatter
Danⁱ Steward
Rich^d Willeman
Samⁱ Martin
Adam Cramer
W^m Wattles
Sad^d Hull
Jn^o Bennedick Died Oct. 28
[State Library, War 8, 334.]

Col. Fitchs Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Albany for the following Men from 27 May to the 31 October following, 1759, both Days included.

John Waterman
Increase Carter
Joseph Austin
Abner Bacon
Tho^a Nappin
Benj^a Cheedle
Hopestill Welch
George Martin
W^m Shaw
Mosses Earl
Jo^a Seaton
W^m Carew
Ebenz^r Shaw
Jona^a Lappingwell
Caleb Bunday
W^m Hanning
Tamson How
Rob^t Petty Died June 18
Jos. Bennett
Rob^t Peregoe

Jos^a Barnot Died July 1
John Lucas
Henry Hodge
Jos. Tafford
Samⁱ Benjamins
Benj^a Kanney
Henry Joanes
Jo^a Walter
W^m Shaw
Isaac Walker
Laughlin McIntosh
Amasia Deany
Jo^a Green
Ebenz^r Cawl
Tho^a Tuttoliff (?)
Obodiah Walker
Jn^o Glazier
Eneas Carter
Danⁱ Wills Died Oct. 25
Tho^a Andrews
[State Library, War 8, 331.]

RETURNS.

The number of y^a names of y^a men That have inlifted into his majesties Service under y^a Command of Cp^t Natha^l Cushman of Lebanon April 14: 1759

Leu^t David Woodward
Benjamin Woodworth
John Hall Corp^l
Benj^a Woodworth Jun^r
John Gould
Reuben Woodworth

John Clarke
Aaron Dewey
Sam^l Bill
Joseph Coy
John Tuttle
Joseph Simans

Jonathan Brown
Ebenezer Richardson
Aaron Bunce
Thomas Clark

Ser William White
Ephraim Loomis : Drafted out
Elias Balcum

Stephen Hunt to be Drawd
Joseph Hunt to be Drawd
Ezikiel Thomas Ju^r to be Drawd
Phinehas Post Ju^r to be Drawd.
Asel Webster to be Drawd

Stephen Hunt } one Turn Jonth Clark of Goshen in y^e Room Inlisted
Joseph Hunt }
Ezkiel Thomas Ju^r } one Turn
Phinehas Post Ju^r }
Asahael Webster

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Lebanon April 16 1759

To Jonth Trumble Esq^r Coll^{ll} of the Twelveth Regiment
These may Certify the persons whose names follows have Inlisted for
the Ensuing Campaign, for the publick Service, within the Limits of Gos-
hen Lebanon (viz)

Serj^t Joshua Chappel Jun^r
David Bozworth
Daniel Williams Jun^r
Eliasha Woodworth
Ezra Downer
Zep^h Foster
Abraham Webster
Daniel Webster
Francis Brown
David Wildes

Zep^h Stark
Michael Laha
Ephraim Hills Jun^r
Alexander Lilley
Nathan Lee
Ezekiel Downer
Aaron Thorpe
John Canaday
Christopher Squib

Certified P^r Joshua West Cap^t

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Maj. John Slapp's company contained four sergeants, one drummer and
fifty four privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 8, 286.*]

Daniel Dwight of Enfield served as Surgeon's Mate in the first regiment
until July 18, 1759, when he was commissioned Surgeon in the same regi-
ment and served in that capacity until camp broke up.

[*State Library, War 8, 289.*]

Aaron Baxter of Hebron a soldier in Col. Whiting's regiment was
wounded.

[*State Library, War 8, 297.*]

David Bozworth inlisted in Capt. Azel Fitch's company Apr. 2, 1759,
but was taken ill and did not go out with the company.

[*State Library, War 8, 299.*]

Benjamin Kinni of Preston a soldier in Capt. John Tyler's company, Col. Fitch's regiment, was injured.

[*State Library, War 8, 307, 308.*]

John Strange of Norwich was wounded and died in Aug. 1759.

[*State Library, War 8, 312.*]

Frederick Curtiss of Canterbury, Corporal of a company in Col. Fitch's regiment, went on a scout under Maj. Rogers and about Sept. 30, 1759, was captured by the Indians and was held a prisoner until about the middle of June, 1760. Moses Jones was captured at the same time; Hewet and Lee also captured made their escape; Ballard also captured was killed. Jehiel Robins, John Farnum and Jeremiah Farnum all of Windham were soldiers in the same company with Curtiss.

[*State Library, War 8, 313, 315.*]

Abraham Dan of Stamford a private in Col. Wooster's regiment was injured.

[*State Library, War 8, 250.*]

Abel Hine Comis^{ry}, apparently of the fourth regiment, signs receipt July 16, 1759.

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

David Woodworth, Jacob Dana Jr., John Huntington and Benj^a Howard were hired to serve in this campaign by the troopers of the second troop in the twelfth regiment, which was located in Lebanon.

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

CAMPAIGN OF 1760.

GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General, Colonel of the first regiment and Captain of the first company, March, 1760.

Elisha Lord of Norwich appointed Director of the Hospital Stores and Surgeon of the first regiment, March, 1760. Served nine months.

[*State Library, War 2, 56.*]

Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],

Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],

John Hubbard [of Norwich],

Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],

} appointed Commissaries,
March, 1760.

[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

NOTE : The General Assembly in March, 1760, resolved to raise 5,000 men, officers included, for the coming campaign, to serve "under the supreme command of his Majesty's Commander-in-Chief in America"; this force to be divided into four regiments of twelve companies each.

FIRST REGIMENT—MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

- Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General, Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1760.
Nathan Payson [of Hartford] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1760.
John Slapp [of Mansfield] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1760.
Rev. George Beckwith of Lyme, Chaplain, March 24 to Oct. 17, 1760.
Elisha Lord of Norwich appointed Director of the Hospital Stores and Surgeon, March, 1760. Served nine months and one day.
Samuel Howe of Mansfield, Surgeon, July 1 to Sept. 19, 1760. [He probably died on this latter date.]
Samuel Howe of Mansfield, Surgeon's Mate, March 24 to July 1, 1760.
John Andreas [Andrews ?], Surgeon's Mate, July 1 to Nov. 25, 1760.
Seth King, Adjutant, March 24 to Nov. 25, 1760.
John Ellsworth, Quarter-Master, March 24 to Dec. 13, 1760.
Stephen Chandler, Armourer's Mate, April 1 to Nov. 25, 1760.

[The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.]

FIRST COMPANY—MAJ.-GEN. LYMAN.

- Phineas Lyman [of Suffield], Major-General, Colonel and Captain.
John Ellsworth [of Windsor], Captain-Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Fitch Bissell [of Windsor], Lieutenant.
Roger Enos, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Maj.-Gen. Lyman commanded this company which consisted of thirteen sergeants, one corporal and fifty four Privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty-eight new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 35.]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PAYSON.

Nathan Payson [of Hartford], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
 Timothy Seymour, First Lieutenant.
 Jonathan Gillet, Second Lieutenant.
 James Pitkin, Ensign.

Ephraim Wells, Sergeant, Sept. 4 to Nov. 10, 1760. [Colonial Records.]
[State Library, War 9, 74.]

Lieut.-Col. Nathan Payson commanded this company which consisted of four sergeants, one corporal and forty four privates who had served in some previous campaign and twelve new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 39.]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. SLAPP.

John Slapp [of Mansfield], Major and Captain.
 Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.
 John Phelps, Second Lieutenant.
 Thomas Knowlton [of Ashford], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Maj. John Slapp commanded this company which consisted of fifty three privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirty two new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 30.]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PATTERSON.

John Patterson [of Farmington], Captain.
 Judah Woodruff, First Lieutenant.
 Shubael Griswold, Second Lieutenant.
 David Andruss, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. John Patterson commanded this company which consisted of five sergeants, three corporals and sixty privates who had served in some previous campaign and nineteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 27.]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. SUMNER.

John Sumner, Captain.
 Seth King, First Lieutenant.
 Stephen Winchell, Second Lieutenant.
 David Andrews, Lieutenant.
 Amos Thomson, Lieutenant.
 Ashbel Hooker, Ensign.
 Ephraim Wells, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t John Sumners Company in Gen^l Lymans Reg^t 1760

Names & Qualities of Officers & Soldiers	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
John Sumner Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 28		
Seth King 1 Lieut.	" "	Aug. 29		
Stephen Winchell 2 "	" "	Sep. 4	Dead	
David Andrews "	Sep. 5	Nov. 28		
Amos Thomson "	[]	" 26		
Ashbel Hooker Ens.	Mar. 24	Sep. 6	Dead	
Ephraim Wells "	Oct. 11	Nov. 29		
Daniel Elderkin Serj.	Mar. 24	Sep. 4		
Moses Dickerson "	" "	Nov. 19		
Reuben Cook "	" "	" 25		
Amasa Mitchel "	Apr. 2	" 16		
Thomas North "	" 6	Sep. 4		
[About twenty names missing]				
Jonathan Spencer	Apr. 4	Nov. 20		
Joshua Strong	Mar. 28	" 23		
Jeremiah Arnold	" 29			Deserted
Abijah Bacon	May 12	Nov. 27		
Roger Maggott Drum ^r	Mar. 27	Sep. 4		
Noadiah Brunson Drum ^r	" 29	Nov. 28		
Zachariah Bacon	" 28	" "		
Will ^m Barton	" 26	" "		
David Coles	" 27	Oct. 2	Dead	
Daniel Coles	Apr. 2			Deserted
Isaac Chamberlin	Mar. 29	Sep. 4	Dead	
Math ^w Denham	" 27	Oct. 26	Dead	
[] Hubbard	" 25	Nov. 27		
[] Williams	" 29	" 25		
[] Chetsey	" 30	" 24		
[] Lusk	Apr. 1	" 27		
[] Lusk	" 3	" "		
[] Joross	" 2	" "		
[] Joross	" "	" "		
[] Persons	" 4	Oct. 21	Dead	
[] Squire	" 1	Nov. 25		
[] Stodard	" 2	Sep. 4	Dead	
[] Torey	" 21	Nov. 26		
[] Wellston (?)	Mar. 29	" 25		
[] Wright	Apr. 1	Oct. 19	Dead	
[] Woolf	Mar. 29	Nov. 25		
[] m Waters	May 23	" 27		
[] Barrett	Apr. 14	" "		
[] Collins	" 8	" 28		
[] Hollister	Mar. 30	" "		
[] Stevens	May 7	Oct. 16	Dead	
[] Thrall	Apr. 13	Nov. 26	Dead	

[Indorsed] N. B. Daniel Cole who was entered as a Deserter now appears to have been Sick & unable to Joyn

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained five sergeants, six corporals and twenty nine privates who had served in some former campaign and seventeen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Aaron Hitchcock [of Suffield], Captain.
 John Charlton, First Lieutenant.
 Jonathan Birge, Second Lieutenant.
 Samuel Huntington, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Aaron Hitchcock commanded this company which consisted of four sergeants, one corporal and twenty eight privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 14.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. GAYLORD.

Samuel Gaylord [of Middletown], Captain.
 Daniel Sizer, First Lieutenant.
 Steuphen Scovel, Second Lieutenant.
 Alexander Chalker, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Samuel Gaylord's Company in the 1st Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col^o Phinehas Lyman Campaign 1760

Names and Qualities of Officers and Soldiers	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead	Deserted
Sam ^l Gaylord Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 24		
Daniel Sizer 1 Lieut.	" "	" "	Nov. 4	
Steuphen Scovel 2 "	" "	Nov. 21		
Alexander Chalker Ens.	" "	" "		
Aaron Steuphens Serj.	" 28	" 4		
Fortu ^s Taylor "	" 26	" 21		
Josiah Scovel "	" 24	" "		
John Steuphens "	May 6	" 20		
John Holden "	Apr. 21	" "		
Will ^m Hull Private	May 7		Oct. 28	
Will ^m Knott Corp.	" 25	Nov. 20		
Miles Andrus "	Apr. 1	" 10		
Abner Mitchel "	" "	" 24		
Eben ^r Robburts "	" "	" 20		
Daniel Right "	" 30		Sep. 28	
John Ranney	Mar. 26		" 18	
Collin Youmons	Apr. 11		Oct. 21	
Isaac Hills	May 24	Nov. 13		
George Rash	Apr. 4	" 20		
Jonathan Strickland	" 24		Sep. 10	
Alexander Bow	Mar. 24	Nov. 20		
Nath ^l Ranney	" 26	Dec. 5		
David Hull	May 8	Nov. 24		
Jonath ⁿ Leonard	Mar. 24	" 21		
Hez ^a Ranney	" "	" 24		
John Robenson	May 20	" 25		
Joseph Willard	" 19		Oct. 18	
Jos ^s Bidwell	Apr. 22		Sep. 25	
Oliver Hubbard	" 1	Nov. 2		
Jeremiah Miller	" 5		Sep. 7	

FIRST REGIMENT.

187

Names and Qualities of Officers and Soldiers	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Richard Blake	Mar. 27	Nov. 4		
Giles Sage	" 24	" 8		
David Dunham	" 27	" 19		
Elihu Right	Apr. 2	" 20		
Derius Weston	May 22	" "		
Ezra Robburds	Mar. 24		Oct. 31	
John Bowers	May 16		" "	
Ashal Crow	Apr. 30			July 8

[State Library, War 9, 47.]

This company contained two sergeants, five corporals and seventeen privates who had served in some former campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 45.]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. HIERLIHEY.

Timothy Hierlihey [of Middletown], Captain.
Christopher Hamlin [of Middletown], First Lieutenant.
Jonathan Johnson, Second Lieutenant.
Stephen White, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. Timothy Hierlihy commanded this company which consisted of three Sergeants, twelve Corporals and thirty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirty two new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 13.]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. PARSONS.

David Parsons [of Enfield], Captain.
Dennis Bement [of Enfield], First Lieutenant.
Amory Pease, Second Lieutenant.
William Thomson, Ensign.
Joseph Booth, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of Capt. David Parsons Company First Connecticut Regiment 1780

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharge	Deserted
David Parsons Cap ^t	Mar. 24	Nov. 25	
Dennis Bement L ^t	" "	" "	
Emery Pease "	" "	" "	
William Thomson Ens ^e	" "	Sept. 8	
Joseph Booth Serg ^t	" 25	" "	
James Nooncy "	" "	Nov. 25	
Jacob Ward "	Apr. 5	" "	
David Willson	" 17	" "	
David Johnson Serg ^t	Mar. 25	" "	
Jonathan Evans	Apr. 5	" "	
Stephen Chandler Corp ^t	" 1	" "	
Alexan ^r Gaylord "	" 9	" "	
John Atclinson	" 4	Oct. 29	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharge	Deserted
Jacob Elmer Corp ¹	Apr. 5	Nov. 25	
John Coomes "	" 1	" "	
Asahel Simons	" 5	May 2	Deserted
Israel Dibble Serg ¹	Mar. 25	Nov. 25	
Ralph Wardwell Corp ¹	Apr. 7	" "	
Daniel Pease	Mar. 30	Sept. 26	
Nathan ¹¹ Parsons	Apr. 5	Nov. 25	
John Bugbee	Mar. 28	Aug. 20	
John Rumvill	" 25	Nov. 25	
Jonathan Pease	" 31	" 14	
Nathan ¹¹ Brace	" 26	" 25	
John Parsons	Apr. 21	" "	
Ichabod Hall	Mar. 25	" "	
Israel Hall	Apr. 8	" "	
John McClanathan	" 25	" "	
Jonathan Smith	" 17	" "	
Isaac Buck	" 8	" "	
Zachar ^a Spencer	" 7	" "	
Giles Jones	" 5	" "	
Joseph Booth prefer ^d from Sergeant To Ensign	Sept. 4	" "	
Alexan ^r Gowdy	Apr. 5	" "	
Charles Sexton	" 2	" "	
Abner Pease	" 5	" "	
James Pease	" 10	June 5	
Mathew Dickinson	Mar. 24	Nov. 25	
Francis Baxter	" 25	" "	
John Hubbard	" "	" "	
Benoni Stiles	Apr. 4	" 14	
Hackaliah Foster	Mar. 26	" 25	
Josiah Fargo	Apr. 18	" "	
Robert Young	" 25	May 22	Not Joyn ^d
Benjam ⁿ Fermin	" 8	Sept. 21	
Daniel Hale	" 5	Nov. 25	
Thomas Green	" "	" "	
Norman Green	" 1	" "	
Jonah Pasco	" 3	" "	
[] Pease	" 7	" "	
Samuel Eaton	" 9	" "	
Shubael Parsons	" 5	" "	
Jonathan Felt	" 8	" 6	
Jesse Pease	" 2	" 25	
Stephen Pease	" 4	" "	
Enoch Eaton	" 8	" "	
Solo ⁿ Griswold	" 6	" "	
Nathan Whipple	" 5	May 2	Not Joyn ^d
John Butler	" "	Nov. 25	
Jesse Sexton	" "	" "	
Isahel Bissel	" "	Sept. 30	
Timothy Bissel	" 12	Oct. 7	
Eldad Phelps	" 6	Nov. 25	
Daniel Eaton	" 12	Sept. 4	
Samuel Booth	" 4	Nov. 25	

[Indorsed] Capt. David Parsons Pay Roll
1760

Jonah Pasco

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained six sergeants, three corporals and thirty six privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 25.*]

TENTH COMPANY — CAPT. HUMPHREY.

Noah Humphrey [of Simsbury], Captain.
 Hezekiah Humphrey [of Simsbury], First Lieutenant.
 Silas Holcomb [of Simsbury], Second Lieutenant.
 Elihu Humphry [of Simsbury], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Noah Humphry commanded this company which consisted of one Sergeant and thirty two privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 11.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY — CAPT. ELLSWORTH.

John Ellsworth, Captain.

[*State Library, War 9, 5.*]

Giles Wolcott [of Windsor], First Lieutenant.
 Ebenezer Belknap [of Windsor], Second Lieutenant.
 Hezekiah Wills, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. John Ellsworth commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, three corporals and thirty privates who had served in some previous campaign and seventeen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers. The captain's account is indorsed, probably by error, as that of the twelfth company.

[*State Library, War 9, 5.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY — CAPT. HUBBARD.

David Hubbard, Jr., Captain.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Seth King, Captain and Paymaster, appointed upon Capt. Hubbard's decease.

[*State Library, War 9, 129.*]

Abner Prior, First Lieutenant.
 Roger Riley, Second Lieutenant.
 Samuel Wright, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Seth King's Company Genl Lymans Regiment
 1760

Mens Name & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Time of Death or Discharge	Deserted
David Hubbard Capt.	Mar. 24	Aug. 29	
Seth King "	Aug. 30	Nov. 25	
Abner Prior 1 Lt	Mar. 24	" "	
Roger Riley 2d "	" "	" "	
Saml Wright Ensn	" "	" "	
Appleton Holister Sergt	" 25	Sept. 19	
Jonathan Holden "	" 24	Nov. 25	
George Risley "	" "	" "	
Benjamin Sumner "	" 25	" "	
Elizur Hubbard "	" 24	" "	
David Lindsey	Apr. 4	" "	
Caleb Benjamin Corpl.	Mar. 24	" "	
Joseph Fox "	" "	" "	
John Bingham "	" 27	" "	
John Riley "	Apr. 4	" "	
Thomas Hunt "	" 5	" "	
Ebenezer Kilby "	" 4	" "	
John Benjamin "	Mar. 26	" "	
Martin Cail "	" 24	" "	
John Arnold	Apr. 3	Oct. 17	
Robert Ames	" 4	Nov. 25	
John Brown	Mar. 25	Oct. 27	
John Brewer	Apr. 5	Sept. 27	
Aaron Burnham	" "	15	
Daniel Brewer	Mar. 30	Nov. 25	
Timothy Brooks	" 24	" "	
Benjamin Bidwell	" 26	Sept. 10	
David Bidwell	" 31	Nov. 25	
Daniel Benjamin	" 24	Aug. 15	
Elisha Beldin	Apr. 5	Nov. 25	
Abraham Blin	" "	" "	
Hezekiah Blin	" "	" "	
John Bissell	" 3	Oct. 16	
Benjamin Beedle	Mar. 24	Nov. 25	
Thomas Canada	May 9	July 22	
Matthew Cadwell	Mar. 25	Nov. 25	
Thomas Clark	Apr. 5	Aug. 27	
Elijah Cook	Mar. 27	Nov. 4	
John Calder	Apr. 7	" 25	
John Church	" 10	" "	
Jonathan Collins	" 4	Sept. 18	
Gershom Densmore	Mar. 24	Nov. 25	
Abner Elgar	" 27	Aug. 29	
John Furgusin	Apr. 5	Nov. 25	
Elizur Fox	" "	" "	
James Gauslee	Mar. 24	" "	
Stephen Goff	Apr. 11	" "	
David Goodrich	Mar. 26	" "	
Asahel Holister	" "	" "	
Israel Holister	" "	" "	
Eli Holcomb	" 27	" "	
Titus Hurlburt	" 26	" "	
John Holmes	Apr. 4	" "	
Amos Hills	" 1	" "	
Abraham Hills	" 5	" "	
Richard Holmes	" 10	Sept. 10	

FIRST REGIMENT.

191

Mens Name & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Time of Death or Discharge	Deserted
Moses Keeney	Mar. 28	Nov. 25	
Mitchel Kingman	" 31	" "	
Thomas Kilby	Apr. 4	" "	
Lot Loveland	" 10	" "	
Isaac Lyman	" 12	Sept. 24	
Elizur Loveland	" 5	Nov. 25	
Jonathan Loveland	Mar. 24	" "	
Sam ^l Lamb	" 31		July 4
Ebenezer Loomis	" 25	Nov. 25	
John Latimore	" 24	" "	
Benjamin Miller	Apr. 5	" "	
David Mayson	" 7	" "	
Joseph Miller	" 4	" "	
Daniel McCloud	Mar. 24	" "	
Thomas Maygott	" 28	" "	
Thomas Nott	" 24	" "	
Hazard Negro	" 25	" "	
Amos Porter	Apr. 26	Sept. 4	
Sam ^l Rayment	" 10	Nov. 25	
Elisha Riley	" 5	" "	
Edward Ranney	" "	" "	
John Russel	" 25	Sept. 16	
Richard Riley	" 4	Oct. 14	
Thomas Sparks	" 5	Sept. 15	
Daniel Shiels	" "		Deserted
Sam ^l Stevens	" 10	Nov. 25	
Joseph Jmith Jun ^r	" 7	Oct. 16	
Sam ^l Smith	Mar. 25	Aug. 7	
Jacob Sweatland	" "	Nov. 25	
Sam ^l Smith Jun ^r	" 24	" "	
Joseph Smith	" "	Oct. 24	
John Stratton	" 25	" 17	
Thomas Slate	" 24	Nov. 25	
Stephen Stark	" "	" "	
Sam ^l Taylor	Apr. 20	" "	
Benajah Taylor	" 5		Not Joyn ^d
Eliab Tryon	" 4	Nov. 25	
Benjamin Tucker	" 11	Sept. 12	
John Vibard	Mar. 24	Oct. 20	
Sam ^l Wright Jun ^r	" "		Not Joyn ^d
Sam ^l Williams	" "	Oct. 26	
Joseph Watson	Apr. 5	Nov. 25	

[Indorsed] Cap^t Seth Kings Pay Roll for y^e Comp^y raised by Cap^t David Hubberd Dec^d 1760

Jno. Lattimer &c	Mathew Cadwell
Abn ^r Prior 1 L ^t	Tho ^s Clark
John Arnold	Hazard Negro
Amos Hills	Amos Porter
Tho ^s Slate	

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained three sergeants, seven corporals and fifty six privates who had served in some previous campaign. The captain's account is indorsed, probably by error, as that of the eleventh company.

[State Library, War 9, 49.]

SECOND REGIMENT—COL. NATHAN WHITING.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1760. Discharged Nov. 27, 1760.
 Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1760. Discharged Nov. 28, 1760.
 David Baldwin [of Milford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1760.
 Rev. Mark Levingsworth of Waterbury, Chaplain, March 14 to Nov. 1, 1760. *[State Library, War 9, 50.]*
 Daniel Dwight of Enfield, Surgeon, March 24 to Aug. 15, 1760, when he died at Oswego. *[State Library, War 9, 69; P. O. Allen's History of Enfield.]*
 Gershom Dorrance [of Voluntown], Surgeon, Aug. 20 to Nov. 26, 1760. *[State Library, War 9, 68.]*
 Nathaniel Fitch of Norwich, Surgeon's Mate, March 24 to Nov. 24, 1760. *[State Library, War 9, 64.]*
 Jabez Tompson, Adjutant, March 24 to Nov. 20, 1760.
 Daniel Moulton, Quarter-Master, March 24 to Dec. 6, 1760. *[State Library, War 9, 72.]*
 Richardson Minor, Armourer, April 5 to Nov. 9, 1760. *[State Library, War 9, 78.]*
 Isaac Sherman Kimberly, Sergeant-Major, Aug. 26 to Oct. 29, 1760.
 William Carter, Drum-Major, March 24 to Nov. 20, 1760.

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WHITING.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.
 Jabez Thompson, Captain-Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Abraham Foot, Captain-Lieutenant.

Edward Rogers, Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

James Trusdale, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Coll^o Nathan Whiting's Company of the Second Connecticut Regiment for the Campaign 1760

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
N. Whiting Col. & Capt.	Mar. 24	27 Nov.	
Jabez Tompson Capt. Lieut.	" "	30 Oct.	
Jabez Tompson Adj.	" "	20 Nov.	
Abra ^m Foot Capt. Lieut.	Oct. 30	" "	
Edw ^d Rogers Lieut.	Mar. 24	" "	
James Trusdale Ens.	" "	" "	
Dan ^l Chatfield Serj.	25	" "	
Eliez ^r Hawkins "	28	" "	
Philemon Potter "	24	16 "	
Obed ^h Tyler "	Apr. 1	20 "	

SECOND REGIMENT.

193

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Thomas Miles Clerk	Apr. 1	26 Nov.	
Rich ^d Darrow	Mar. 27	20 "	
Edw ^d Howd Corp.	25	" "	
Timothy Thomas	28	14 "	
Joseph Smith	31	20 "	
Benj ^a Carpenter	Apr. 1	" "	
Moses Frost Drum.	Mar. 26	" "	
Azariah Pritchard	31	" "	
Mosses Potter	24	" "	
W ^m Duncan	25	" "	
Jon ^a Fanton	"	" "	
David Mecker	"	16 "	
John French	"	20 "	
Sheldon Clark	"	" "	
Jeremiah Blake	26	12 "	
Benj ^a Graham	"		17 Nov.
Joseph Deramere	"	20 Nov.	
Lemuel Lumm	"	12 "	
Henry Wooster	"	20 "	
John Howd	"	" "	
James Sancro	"	14 "	
Jos ^a Loveland	"	20 "	
Elijah Woolcott	"	" "	
John Churchell	"	16 "	
Rich ^d Waterhouse	"	" "	
Timothy Tannes	"	20 "	
Tom James	"	" "	
W ^m Charles	27	16 "	
Jeremiah Ocain	"	" "	
W ^m Washbon	"	20 "	
W ^m Crawfoot	"	" "	
Jon ^a Johnson	"	16 "	
Roger Tyler	"	20 "	
David Slaughter	"	" "	
Joseph Johnson	"	16 "	
Samuel Washbon	28		23 Oct.
John Bevin	"	8 Aug.	
John Tousey	"	Deserted 2 Aug.	
Elias Johnson	29		10 Nov.
Peter Harrison	31	20 Nov.	
Jordon Smith	"	" "	
Charles Johnson	"		16 July
Israel Sperry	"		Never Join'd
Jacob Towner	30	20 Nov.	
Rich ^d Benson	Apr. 1	" "	
Henry Whiting	"	" "	
Joseph Channa	"	27 "	
And ^r Currycom	2	20 "	
Samuel Hale	"		20 Sep.
Samuel Cooper	7	24 Dec.	
Wait Cook	8	20 Nov.	
Simeon Harris	"		13 Oct.
Abell Wooster	"	20 Nov.	
Dennis Ocain	10		13 Nov.
Joseph English	"		13 Oct.
James Dumm	"	20 Nov.	
Ado ^a Moltrop	16		11 Nov.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
John Tompson	Apr. 28	20 Nov.	
Eden Sperry	May 8	" "	
Peter Morris	17	20 Dec.	
John Gill	19	20 Nov.	
George Lemmin	22	16 "	
Jonathan Bigelow	Mar. 31	20 "	

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

John Johnson deserted from this company.

This company contained five sergeants, five corporals and drummers and thirty eight privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 2, 8.]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. SPENCER.

Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

Levi Wells, First Lieutenant.

Timothy Percival [of East Haddam], Second Lieutenant.

James Sparrow [of East Haddam], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Role of Lt. Colo^l Joseph Spencer's Company the 2nd Company in the 2nd Connecticut Regi^t Commanded By Col^o Nathan Whiting Esq. A.D. 1760 from y^e Time of their Inlistment to ye time of their Discharge

Mens Names	When Inlisted	When Discharged	Dead
Joseph Spencer Lt. Col.	Mar. 24	Nov. 28	
Levi Wells Lt.	" "	" 22	
Timo ^r Parsival "	" "	" "	
James Sparrow Ens.	" "	" "	
Jona ^s Spencer Sergt.	" 28		Apr. 16
Benja ⁿ Brooks	" 25	Nov. 24	
Christep ^r Holmes "	Apr. 7		Nov. 11
John Hungerford "	Mar. 28	Nov. 22	
George Griffing Clerk	" 26	" 25	
Nathan Burnam Corp ^l	" "	Aug 16	
Stephen Otis "	" 25	Nov. 6	
Arthar Ackley "	" 27	" "	
Ebenezer Smith "	" 31	" 22	
John Whitmore Drum.	" 28	" 6	
Zaccheus Spencer "	May 26	" 22	
Samuel Ackley	Mar. 26	" "	
Silas Ackley	" 29	" 21	
Jerem ^h Ackley	" 27	" 22	
Zeph ^h Andrews	Apr. 7	" 6	
Richard Beebe	Mar. 25	" 24	
Samuel Beebe	" "	" "	
Roswill Beebe	" 26	" "	
Nathan Beebe	May 4	" 6	
Cyrus Beckwith	Mar. 27	" 22	
James Booge	May 15	" "	
James Booge Jun ^r	Apr. 15	" 21	

SECOND REGIMENT.

195

Mens Names	When Inlisted	When Discharged	Dead
John Bote	Mar. 25	Nov. 22	
Ichabod Bailey	Apr. 1		Oct. 5
Elijah Bailey	May 12	Nov. 21	
John Barley	Mar. 29	" 22	
William Bibben	Apr. 2	" 6	
John Cook	" 1	" 22	
Caleb Cook	May 26	" "	
Uriah Church	Apr. 1	Aug. 16	
Samu ^l Church	May 20		Nov. 20
Eliezer Cone	Apr. 6		July 27
Ebene ^r Chapman	" 13		Sept. 5
Elias Dewey	Mar. 29	Nov. 22	
Rufus Dewey	Apr. 1	" 6	
Eph ^m Day	" 4	" 22	
Martin Dible	" 9		Nov. 4
Alex ^r Dodg	Mar. 27	Nov. 22	
Daniel Dridgs	Apr. 7	" 6	
David Fuller	Mar. 29	" "	
Amasa Fox	" 26	" 22	
Israel Fox	Apr. 18		Sept. 25
Daniel Gates	Mar. 28	Nov. 6	
Ezra Gates	Apr. 1	" 21	
James Glass	Mar. 25	Dec. 25	
Elea ^r Graves	" 24		Nov. 25
Joshua Hurlbut	" 31	Nov. 6	
Daniel Hill	" 27	" 21	
Samuel Hines	" 26		Deserted May 25
Tho ^s Harvey	Apr. 4	Nov. 22	
John Harvey	May 23	" "	
Thomas Holmes	Mar. 28	" "	
Daniel Mackall	May 1	" "	
Lemuel Marsh	Apr. 8	" 6	
Joseph Markam	" 4	" 22	
William Markam	May 12	" 21	
Samuel Mitchel	" 15	" "	
Zeph Mitchel	" "	" 6	
Joseph Parker	Mar. 27	" 22	
George Parker	Apr. 3	" "	
Barnard Phelps	Mar. 27	" 21	
Benjamin Reed	" 28	" 25	
Roba ^t Ransom	" 25	Dec. 26	
Eze ^l Ransom	" 26		Nov. 17
Daniel Rathbon	" "		Oct. 27
Elijah Robens	Apr. 1	Nov. 6	
Eph ^m Rowley	Mar. 25	" 24	
Jerem ^s Spencer	Apr. 16	" "	
Hobart Spencer	Mar. 26	" 25	
Zachra ^s Spencer	Apr. 6	" 22	
Simion Spencer	May 19	" 13	
Lemuel Shurtleff	" 26	" 22	
Benja ^s Scovel	Apr. 1	" 21	
[]ph ^m Scovel	Mar. 28	" "	
Joseph Skinner	Apr. 2	" "	
John Sheparson	" "		Oct. 24
John Tribble	Mar. 29	Nov. 22	
Isaac Tatten	" 26	" 6	
Henry Waterus	" "	" 22	

Mens Names	When Inlisted	When Discharged	Dead
Mathew Warler	May 9	Nov. 22	
John Whitne	Mar. 27		Deserted May 25
Nathan Burnom Sergt.	Aug. 17	Nov. 21	
Uriah Church Corp ^l	" "	Dec. 6	

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained three serjeants, two corporals and fifty three privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 21.]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. BALDWIN.

David Baldwin [of Milford], Major and Captain.
Abraham Foot, First Lieutenant.
Peter Perrit, Jr., Second Lieutenant.
Andrew Baldwin, Jr., Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Maj. David Baldwin commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, one corporal and twenty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and seven new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 28.]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. RUGGLES.

Benjamin Ruggles, Captain.
——— Tompson, Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

[State Library, War 9, 28.]

Hezekiah Baldwin [of New Milford], First Lieutenant.
Nathan Tibballs, Second Lieutenant.
Isaac Morss, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. SCRANTON.

Ichabod Scranton, Captain.
Abraham Tyler, Jr. [of East Haddam], First Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]
Thomas Sumner [of Hebron], First Lieutenant.

Enos Bishop, Second Lieutenant.
Abner Hill, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Rool of Cap^t Ichabod Scranton's Comp^y in Col^o Whiteings Reg^t
1760

SECOND REGIMENT.

197

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Ichabod Scranton Cap ^t	Mar. 24	Nov. 22	
Abraham Tyler Lieut.	" "	" "	
Enos Bishop "	" "	" "	
Abner Hill Ens.	" "	Nov. 22	
Thomas Sumner Lieut.	Aug. 26	" "	
Isaac Sherman Kimberly Serg ^t	Apr. 4	Aug. 25	
William Bailey "	Mar. 25	Nov. 22	
Noah Norton "	Apr. 16	" "	
Samuel Teal "	" 26	" "	
Ambros Everts Clerk	" 28	" "	
Timothy Munger Corp ^t	" "	Aug. 25	
Even Thomas "	Mar. 25	Dec. 2	
Adna Crampton "	Apr. 5	Nov. 22	
Samuel Field "	" 26	" "	Oct. 8
Phinehas Bailey Private	Mar. 26	Aug. 25	
Oliver Bailey Drum ^r	" "	Nov. 12	
Simeon Saxton "	" "	22	
Jessie Crampton Priv ^t	May 10	" "	
Jonathan Bates	Mar. 27	" "	
Caleb Cone	" 25	" "	
Elisha Ray	" 27	" "	
Israel Clark	" "	" "	
Samuel Ufford	" "	" "	
Charles Brooks	" 25	" "	
Daniel Ray	" "	" "	
Josiah Scovill	" "	" "	
Timothy Ray	" 26	" "	July 81
William Vinters	" 27	Nov. 22	
Giles Cone	" "	" "	
Jacob Clark	" 25	" "	
Caleb Cone Jun ^r	" 27	" 12	
Samuel Spelman	" 26	" 22	
Nathan Bailey	" "	" "	
Rich ^d Bonfoey	" "	" "	
Samuel Scovil	" "	" "	
Ephraim Towner	May 10	" "	
Isaac Robbins	" "	" "	Oct. 15
Jonas Powers	" 14	" "	Sept. 28
Elihu Spelman	" 10	Nov. 22	
Joseph Rowleson	" 5	" "	
Jeremiah Dowd	Apr. 28	Jan. 1	
William Bradford	Mar. 26	Nov. 22	
Beriah Cruttendon	" 27	" "	
Sam ^l Done Cook	May 10	" "	
Charles Bishop	" "	" "	
Edward Crowel	" "	" "	
Isaac Williams	Mar. 25	" "	
Ephraim Shaylor	" "	" "	Oct. 9
Samuel Bailey	" "	Nov. 22	
Abraham Doud	" 27	" "	
Ambros Graves	" 31	" "	
Nath ^l Field	Apr. 28	" "	
Jessie Everts	" 21	" "	
John Shelley	" 28	" "	
Jacob Persons	" 25	" "	
Levi Bishop	May 14	" "	
Israel Isabel	Apr. 22	" "	Sept. 28
Eber Bradley	" "	Nov. 22	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Azariah Lee	Mar. 31	Nov. 22	
Neri Crampton	May 2	" "	
Samuel Shelley	" 14	" "	
Nath ^l Crampton	Apr. 23	" "	
Elias Crampton	May 5	" "	
Shubal Shelley	Apr. 26	" "	
Rosewel Dudley	" "	" "	Sept. 8
Joshua Bishop	" "	Nov. 22	
Sam ^l Chitcey	May 5	" "	
Charles Norton	" "	" "	
Simeon Scranton	Mar. 26	" "	
Ebenezer Bishop	May 6	" "	Sept. 28
Eber Bishop	" 5	Nov. 22	
Isaac Sherman Kimberly Sergt. Maj.	Aug. 26	Oct. 29	
Tim ^o Munger Sergt.	" "	Nov. 22	
Phinehas Bailey Corpl.	" "	" "	

[Indorsed] Cap^t Scrantons Pay Rool 1760
Guilford
Richard Bonfoy

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained four sergeants, four corporals and forty one privates who had served in some previous campaign.
Lieut. Abraham Tyler was appointed Paymaster.

[State Library, War 2, 46.]

SIXTH COMPANY — CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain.
James Arnold, First Lieutenant.
Abner Curtis, Second Lieutenant.
Samuel Adams, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Amos Hitchcock's Company the 6th Company in the 2^d Regiment raised by the Colony of Connecticut Commanded by Cor^t Nathan Whiting Esq^r 1760

Officers & Soldiers Names]	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
Amos Hitchcock Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 22	
James Arnold Leu ^t	" "	" 20	
Abner Curtiss	" "	" 5	
Sam ^l Adams Ens ^e	" "	" 20	
Stephen Cooper Serg ^t	" 26	" "	
Caleb Carr	" "	" "	
Abner Curtiss	" 24	" 5	
Lovel Thomas	" 26	" 20	
Tim ^o Ruggles	" 24	" 22	
Jabez Baldwin Corp ^t	" 26	Oct. 21	
W ^m Jacobs	Apr. 1	Nov. 20	
Abraham Hall	Mar. 25	" "	
Jon ^h Tuttle	May 8	" "	

SECOND REGIMENT.

199

Officers & Soldiers, Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
Stephen Dulf Drummer	Mar. 25	Nov. 20	
Paul Chipman "	" 24		Sept. 2
David Atwater	" 25	Nov. 22	
Nath ^l Andrews	" "		Nov. 3
Amasa Andrews	May 18		" 23
Amos Beecher	Apr. 20	Nov. 20	
Levi Baldwin	Mar. 26	" "	
Hez : Brockitt	" 25	" "	
Josiah Bradly	" "		Oct. 30
David Ball	" 24	Nov. 20	
David Bishop	Apr. 18	" 8	
Abel Bishop	Mar. 26	" 20	
Jon th Bristol	" "	" "	
Isaac Bellemy	" "	" "	
[]	" "	" "	
Epharaim Berry	" "	" "	
Tho ^r Buttler	" "		Never Joyned
David Barns	" 28	Nov. 21	
Jon th Brooks	" 27	" 20	
Benj ^m Barns	" 26	" "	
Aaron Bacon	" "	" "	
Jos : Cooper	" 28	" "	
Abraham Cooper	" 24	" 5	
Joshua Curtiss	" 28	" 20	
Silas Curtiss	" 24	" 5	
Moses Coats	Apr. 7	" 20	
Eben ^r Downs	Mar. 26	" "	
Ambros Eglestone	" 25		Oct. 23
Mathew Lord	" 27	Nov. 20	
Benj ^m Fairchild	" 28		Oct. 12
Eben ^r Fox	" 27	Nov. 5	
James Hill	Apr. 16	" "	
Jon th Hubbard	Mar. 25	" 20	
Zakariah How	" 28		Sept. 28
Josiah Hart	" 31	Nov. 5	
Tho ^r Hall	Apr. 10		Oct. 17
David Herwood	" 3		Deserted May 5
Jobez Baldwin Sergt.	Oct. 22	Nov. 20	
Jared Whedon Corp ^l	" "	" "	
Amos Jacobs	Mar. 28		Aug. 13
Abraham Jacobs	" "		May 29
Jere. Ives	" 25	Dec. 7	
Luke Jethro	Apr. 8	Nov. 5	
Mathew Johnson	" "		Never Joy ^{ed}
Ambros London	Mar. 24	Nov. 20	
Jn ^o Livingston	" 31	" 5	
James Livingston	" "	Dec. 3	
Eben ^r Morris	" 29	Nov. 28	
Lemuel Mansfield	" 28	" 20	
Dan ^l McMarrow	" 29	" "	
John Maloon	" 27	Dec. 19	
John Meeker	" 25	Nov. 20	
Jesse Murwin	Apr. 10	" "	
Simlon Moss	Mar. 26	" "	
Sam ^l Martin	" 31	" "	
Moses Potter	" 24	" "	
Jacob Pierpoint	" 29	" "	
James Platt	" 31	" "	

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
Benj ^m Payn	Mar. 26	Nov. 20	
Jonah Powers	" 24	" "	
Elisha Perkins	Apr. 3	" "	
Volentine Parker	Mar. 31		Never Joy ^d
David Rogers	" 29	Nov. 5	
And ^r Reed	Apr. 3	Dec. 8	
James Wright	Mar. 28		Nov. 8
Nathan Wright	" 24	Nov. 20	
Tim ^o Royce	" "	Oct. 20	
Wm ^m Russel	" "	Nov. 5	
Dan ^l Rockwell	" 26	" 20	
Sam ^l Richardson	" 25	" 27	
Charles Squiye	" "	" 20	
David Stone	" 24	" 26	
Tho ^s Smith	" 28	" 20	
John Thompson	" 24	" 5	
Reubin Tuttle	" 27	" 22	
Aaron Tuttle	" "	" 20	
Stephen Tuttle	" 25	" "	
Charles Todd	" 27	" "	
James Thomas	" 26	" "	
Caleb Tuttle	" "	" "	
Tho ^s Tricky	" "	" "	
Tim ^o Tuttle	Apr. 4	" "	
Jos ^s Wolcut	Mar. 27	" "	
Jesse Wolcut	" 30	" "	
Abraham Stow	" 25	Dec. 21	
Jabez Whitmore	" 28	Nov. 20	
Jared (?) Wheaton	" 25	Oct. 21	
Tim Stow	" "	Nov. 15	
Josiah Way	" 31	" 5	

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained five sergeants, six corporals and sixty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 23.]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEWIS.

Eldad Lewis [of Southington], Captain.

Josiah Stow, First Lieutenant.

Samuel Judd, Jr., Second Lieutenant.

Ebenezer Curtis, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Eldad Lewis Capt.

Josiah Stow Lieut.

Samuell Judd "

Ebez^r Curtiss Ens.Sam^l Whedon Sarj.

Silas Chapman "

Sam^l Barnes "

Jesse Cook "

Ezek^l Scott "

Edmund Lewise "

Jon^h Fulford Corp.

John Silkrigg "

Tho^s Gould "Benj^m Stilwell "

Silvanus Curtice Drum.

Andrew Messenger

Nathan^l WeltonSam^l Lounesbery

Barnabas Scott

Oliver Newil

Aaron Ludington
 Jerid Abernathy
 James Nechogare
 John Stedman
 W^m Brace
 David Towsey
 Benj^m Williams
 David Frost
 Joel Robbards
 John Prindle
 Ebenezer Foot
 Jon^{as} Prichard
 James Brown
 David Barnes
 Jobe Alford
 Abial Robbards
 Henry Grile
 Abraham Barnes
 Borden Beebe
 Gains Prichard
 James Harison
 W^m Tuttle
 Tho^s Fanchar
 Sam^l Potter
 David Arnold

Moses Brunson
 Joash Seamer
 Sam^l Fenn
 Chearles Cook
 Jos. Wheeler died May
 Aaron Hand
 Samuall Strickland
 Tho^s Judd
 Jehial Saxton
 Isaac Castil
 Nath^l Pardil
 Dan Williams
 Levy Warner
 Jos. Blake
 Ezek^l Welton
 Timothy Frost
 David Fenn
 Elisha Fox
 James Hadsdill
 John Oltan
 Stephen Winston
 David Andronson deserted July
 W^m Cammel deserted July
 Philap Turnor

Wallingford April 29 1760

[*State Library, War 10, 250.*]

This company contained four sergeants, four corporals and forty eight privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 16.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. PHELPS.

Ichabod Phelps [of Hebron], Captain.
 Levi Wells, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Samuel Jones [of Hebron], Second Lieutenant.
 Thomas Sumner [of Hebron], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A muster Role of Cap^t Ichabod Phelps' Company

Capt. Ichabod Phelps
 Lieut. Levi Wells
 Lieut. Sam^l Jones
 Ens. Thomas Sumner
 Serg. Orlander Mack
 Serg. Eliphelet Wells
 Serg. Ebenezer Skinner
 Serg. Daniel Bigelow
 Christopher Comstock
 Corp. Gideon Post
 Corp. Lazarus Warters

Corp. John Got
 Corp. Amos Strong
 Drum. Will^m Cox
 Drum. Elijah Stiles
 Acley Arther
 Allen Moses
 Ashcraf Samuel
 Allen Will^m
 Burdick John
 Bushnel Josiah
 Boody Daniel

Baskeem Elihew
 Baxter Aaron
 Brown Thomas
 Bishop William
 Booth Jonathan
 Brow John
 Closson Elezer
 Carrier Jeremiah
 Chapel Andrew
 Chamberlin Benjamin
 Cook Caleb
 Chamberlin Joseph
 Carrier Benjamin
 Clossen Nehemiah
 Dewolf Benoney
 Dwolf Stuphen
 Davis Nathanel
 French David
 Ford John
 Freeman Zachre
 Flitcher Willi^m
 Feilding Samuel
 Finney John
 Goslee Thomas
 Glass James
 Jones John
 Howerd Edward
 Holdred Hezekiah
 Hils Daniel
 Ingham Alexander
 Judd Philip
 Jackson John
 Ingham Thomas
 Knotten Jared

Mack Abner
 Norton John
 Owen Amos
 Owen Elijah
 Prat James
 Puffer Lazarus
 Parrish Ezekil
 Post Jazaniah
 Palmer Abraham
 Phelps Elihew
 Robertson Asa
 Right Samuel
 Ranwell (?) Thomas
 Rockwel Josiah
 Shirliel Lemuel
 Skinner Thomas
 Strong Rubin
 Stark Timothy
 Sark William
 Steel Seth
 Skinner Jonathan
 Taylor Elijah
 Tuttle Joseph
 Wartens Timothy
 West David
 Pressed
 Whitcom John
 Eteon Strong
 Raymond Samael
 Finney John
 Swetland Jonathan
 Hows Nathaniel
 Bigelow John

Cap^t Doxerson
 Cap^t Leachsmen
 Cap^t Days man

[Indorsed] Cap^t Phelps's Roll

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. FITCH.

Asel Fitch [of Lebanon], Captain.
 David Woodward [of Lebanon], First Lieutenant.
 Daniel Moulton, Second Lieutenant.
 Dan Hide [of Lebanon], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Asel Fitch's Company in the Second Regiment of the Connecticut Troops Comanded by Col^o Nathan Whiting

Mens Names & Qualities	Time of Inlistment 1760	Discharge 1760	Dead
Azel Fitch Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 28	
David Woodward Lieut.	"	27	
Daniel Moulton "	"	Dec. 8	
Dan Hide Ens.	"	Oct. 30	
[] Serj. Maj.	31	Aug. 27	
[] Jazaleel Badger Serj.	"	Nov. 21	
Benjamin Woodworth "	25	"	

SECOND REGIMENT.

203

Mens Names & Qualities	Time of Inlistment 1760	Discharge 1760	Dead
Caleb Hide Serj.	Mar. 25	Nov. 19	
Joshua Chappel "	27	24	
Jacob Dana Clerk	31	21	
Aaron Thorpe Corp.	"	"	
Asahel Webster "	Apr. 10	"	
John Watson "	Mar. 27	19	
Samuel McKeen "	29		Nov. 27
John Sims Drum'	Apr. 10		Sep. 8
Consider Cushman		Nov. 26	
[Jeph Moulton	Mar. 25	19	
Samuel Chapman	28	6	
David Bosworth	"	19	
Ephraim Terrey	27	Oct. 22	
John Porter	"	Nov. 22	
William Roach	"	19	
Zephaniah Stark	25	6	
Nathaniel Harris	28	21	
William Bramble	26	"	
John Marsh	25	6	
Thomas Bill	31	21	
Benjamin Bissill	Apr. 1		Nov. 4
Zebulun Palmer	10		" 18
Thomas Palmer	1	Nov. 21	
Joel Wright	May 4	6	
James Davis	Mar. 27	"	
James Davis Jun'	May 1	21	
Joseph Coy	Mar. 28	22	
Nehemiah Closson	25	"	
Gamaliel Hide	27	19	
Benjamin Wright	"	6	
Humphry Ball	Apr. 10	"	
Eliphalet Barker	Mar. 25	"	
Jacob Smith	30	"	
Phineas Crossman	25	22	
John Closson	"	"	
Step ^r Hard ^s Williams	31	6	
Israel Huntington	30	21	
Uriah Holdridge	May 10		Oct. 4
David Loomis	2	Nov. 19	
Daniel Jacobs	1	21	
Price Abbot	6		Aug. 23
Dan Bill	Apr. 25	Nov. 21	
Philip George	5	6	
Preserved Wright	10	21	
Noah Dewey	11		Deserted May 27
Thomas Boham	1	Nov. 6	
Pyras Richards	15		Oct. 11
Thomas Bourn	June 1	Oct. 4	" 4
Isaac Shearmon Kimberly Ens	Oct. 31	Nov. 21	

[Indorsed] Cap^t Azel Fitch Pay Roll 1760Gam^t Hide
Caleb Hide

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained six sergeants and twenty eight privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 12.]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. REDFIELD.

Peleg Redfield [of Killingworth], Captain. [Colonial Records.]
 John Crane, First Lieutenant.
 Abraham Townner [of Haddam], Second Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]
 Eliphalet Wells, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Redfield's Comp^y in Y^e 2^d Connecticut Reg^t Com^d
 by Col^o H. Whiting 1760.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Peleg Redfield Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 21	
John Crane Lieut.	" "	" "	
Abraham Townner "	" "	" "	
Eliphalet Wells Ens ⁿ	" "	" "	
Theophilus Redfield Sergt.	" 30	" 6	
Nathan Whittlesey "	Apr. 5	" 21	
Roger Rose "	" 10	" "	
Abner Fuller "	Mar. 25	" 6	
Samuel Hand "	" 29	" 21	
Joshua Wright Corp ^t	Apr. 5	" "	
Ezra Tyller (?) "	Mar. 27	" "	
Dan ^l Franklin "	Apr. 5	" "	Nov. 6
Isaac Bigelow "	Mar. 25	Nov. 21	
Nathan Redfield Drum ^r	" 28	" "	
Joy Ward "	Apr. 20	" "	
Jabez Bates Private	" 5	" "	
Roswell Buel	May 8	" "	
Ezra Crane	Mar. 27	" "	
Robert Carter	Apr. 12	" 6	
Solomon Chatfield	" "	" "	Sept. 16
Tho ^s Conklin	" 5	Nov. 6	
Nath ^l Chittendon	May 8	" 21	
Amos Carter	Apr. 9	" "	
Jeremiah Nettleton	" 5	" "	
William Nettleton	" "	" 20	
Josiah Baldwin	" "	" 21	
Nath ^l Parmalee	" 2	" "	Sept. 29
Phineas Persons	" 5	Nov. 6	
David Rider	" 1	" "	Sept. 8
Jonah Ruttey	Mar. 26	Nov. 21	
Asa Ruttey	Apr. 8	" "	Nov. 11
James Stevens	" 5	Nov. 6	
Eliakim Stevens	Mar. 27	" 21	
John Smith	Apr. 5	" "	Nov. 10
Abraham Stevens	Mar. 27	Nov. 21	
Elijah Stevens	" "	" "	
Ruben Twiner (Turner ?)	Apr. 5	" "	
Christopher Tooley	Mar. 27	" "	Oct. 10
Garshom Tooley	" 26	" "	" "
Daniel Clark	" 28	Nov. 21	
Andrew Tooley	Apr. 5	" "	
Josiah Cruttendon	Mar. 31	" "	
Edward Dodge	" 25	" 6	
Israel Dewey	" "	" 21	
Ebenezer Field	" 28	" "	
Jon ^s Franklin	Apr. 3	" "	
Ezekiel Fox	Mar. 29	" "	

SECOND REGIMENT.

205

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Nathan Hull	Apr. 5	Nov. 21	
Samuel Hull	" "	" 6	
Joseph Hull	Mar. 26	" 21	
Amos Hull	Apr. 7		Nov. 29
Timothy Hand	Mar. 31	Nov. 21	
Hezekiah Hills	" 25	" 6	
Phillip Judd	" "	" 21	
Eleazer Isabel	Apr. 5	" "	
Oliver Kelsey	" "	" "	
Absolem Kelsey	May 6	" "	
Abel Kelsey	Apr. 20	" "	
Rosewell Lane	Mar. 27	Dec. 25	
James Merret	Apr. 12	Nov. 21	
Josiah Mun	Mar. 25	" "	
Josiah McLeave	" "	" "	
Lofteus Newel	Apr. 5	" 6	
Arah Norton	Mar. 31	" 21	
Cornelius Parmalee	Apr. 5	" "	
Dan Parmelee	" "	" "	
John Clark	" "	" "	
Isaac Thomas	" 1		Sept. 4
Joseph Taylor	Mar. 25	Nov. 21	
Nathaniel Taylor	" "	" "	
Miles Wright	Apr. 5	" "	
Nath ^l Wilcocks	Mar. 27	" 6	
David Wilcocks	" "	" "	
Peleg Willard	Apr. 9	" 21	
Peter Hull	Mar. 27	" "	
Leveret Stevens	Apr. 5	" "	
Elisha Stevens	" "	" "	
Matthan Kelsey	May 8	" "	
Edmond Shipman	Apr. 5		Never Joined

[Indorsed] Cap^t Redfield's Pay Roll 1760
Abrm. Towner Lt

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained eight sergeants, five corporals, and fifty one privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 2, 24.]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. CLARK.

Joel Clark [of Southington], Captain.
Benjamin Colver, First Lieutenant.
Timothy Hotchkiss, Second Lieutenant.
Stephen Merwin, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Joel Clarks Company in the Second Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col^o Nathan Whiting for the campaign 1760.

CAMPAIGN OF 1760.

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharges	Time of Deaths
Joel Clark Capt	Mar. 24	Nov. 25	
Benjamin Culver 1 Lieut	"	28	
Timothy Hotchkiss 2 "	"	"	
Stephen Merwin Ens.	"	18	
Ambrose Sloopser Serj.	"	20	
Munson Winchel	31	"	
Amasa Hitchcock "	24	"	
Joseph Adkins	"	Dec. 6	
John Stoughton	"	Nov. 20	
William Carter Drum Maj.	"	"	
Ethan Curtiss Corp.	"	"	
Nathaniel Hitchcock "	"	22	
Joseph Foot	31	20	
Joseph Miles	25	"	
Asa Bray Drum.	26	"	
Jonathan Brunson	Apr. 15	"	
Reuben Bellamy	Mar. 24	"	
Phinehas Beach	26	10	
Baily Blackslee	24	20	
Benjamin Bristoll	"	28	
Joseph Bullock	Apr. 15	20	
Enos Benham	2	"	
Enos Benham Junr	"		May 20
Thomas Beach	Mar. 26	Nov. 10	
John Beach	28	20	
James Curtiss	26	"	
Amos Curtiss	25	"	
John Corbit	28		Aug. 16
Israel Clark	26	Dec. 13	
Job Clark	24	10	
Thaddeus Carter	Apr. 15	Nov. 20	
Israel Dayton	Mar. 25	"	
Luther Evans	26	"	
Jonathan Hastings	24	10	
Job Hayden	"	28	
Asabel Hitchcock	"	20	
Peter Indian	26	"	
Wait Hotchkiss	24	"	
John Jackson	27	Dec. 26	
James Hall	May 6		Oct. 10
Joseph Hawkins	Mar. 29	Nov. 23	
Joseph Hull	Apr. 4	20	
Daniel Hall	Mar. 24	"	
Nathaniel Hull	"	"	
Nathaniel Hall	26	"	
A[] Kinkead	24	"	
Hezekiah Lewis	25	18	
Henry Merwin	Apr. 18	10	
Michael Mitchell	Mar. 31	Sept. 15	
Charles Morgan	24	Nov. 20	
Stephen Munson	26	"	
Ebenezer Merwin	"	"	
Ebenezer Moss	Apr. 7	"	
Joseph Osborn	Mar. 24	23	
John Orton	30	Dec. 26	
Samuel Osborn	Apr. 7	Nov. 23	
Isaac Persons	Mar. 27	20	

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharges	Time of Deaths
Zebulon Peck	Mar. 24	Nov. 20	
Asa Porter	25	"	
E[] Prindle	26	30	
Dan[] Parker	27	28	
Josh[] Persons	Apr. 8	20	
Sam[] Rice	Mar. 25	28	
Ab[] Russell	24	"	
Isra[] Squire	29	20	
Sam[] Squire	28	"	
Ab[]ur Squire	31	"	
John Thomas	24	"	
John Walton	27		Deserted May 29
Eno[] Tuttle	Apr. 6	Sep. 20	
Gl[]n Webb	Mar. 24	Nov. 23	
Da[] Webb	"	10	
[] Yale	"	23	
W[]m Warren	May 19	Dec. 23	
W[] Yale	Mar. 24	Nov. 23	
Miles Yale	Apr. 6	10	

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained seven sergeants, five corporals, and forty seven privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 42.]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. PIERCE.

Thomas Pierce [of Saybrook], Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

John Grant, First Lieutenant.

Edward Shipman [of Saybrook], Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Elisha Chapman, Ensign.

A pay Roll of Cap^t Thomas Pearce's Company In the Second Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col^o Nathan Whiting 1760

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Thomas Pearce Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 23	
John Grant Lieut.	" "	" 21	
Edward Shipman "	" "	" "	
Elisha Chapman Ens.	" "	" "	
Edward Tryon Sarg ^t	" 25	" "	
James Grant "	" 27		Oct. 2
W ^m Mitchel "	" 24	Nov. 6	
Nath ^l Harriss "	" 25	" 21	
Da. Chapman "	" 24	" "	
Zeb. Dudley Corp.	" "	Dec. 21	
George Dibbel "	Apr. 4	Oct. 2	
Zach ^a Clark "	Mar. 24	Nov. 21	
William Dodge "	" 27	" "	
Joseph Clark Dr.	" 28	" "	
Nath ^l Parker "	Apr. 8	" "	
Sam ^l Andrews	Mar. 24		Sept. 15
Sam Andrews Jur	" "	Nov. 21	
Tho ^s Addis	" "	" "	
Giles Buckingham	" "	" "	
Eben ^r Bill	Apr. 1	" "	
John Bushnell	" 27	" "	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Amos Bushnell	Mar. 24		Nov. 4
Phinehas Bushnell	Apr. 28	Nov. 21	
John Hand Bushnal	Mar. 30	" "	
Daniel Bates	May 25	" "	
Job Buckley	Apr. 28	" "	
James Clark	Mar. 25	" 6	
William Cramer	" 24		Nov. 15
Phinehas Comstick	" "	Nov. 21	
Joseph Comstick	" 30		Never joyed
Israel Done	May 16	Nov. 21	
Eliphalet Dodge	Mar. 24	" 6	
Henry Grey	" 27	" 21	
Silas Glading	" 25	" "	
Sam ^l Glading	" 30		
George Dibble Serg ^t	Oct. 8	Nov. 21	
Ira Whitmore Corp ^l	" "	" "	
John Glading	Apr. 1	" "	
Stephen Harden	" 6	" 6	
Ithamor Harvy	Mar. 24	" 21	
Moses Hutchinson	Apr. 4		Never Joynd
Daniel Hiumbo (?)	" 14		Oct. 1
James Johnes	Mar. 26	Nov. 21	
Jonathan Lovland	" 27	" "	
John Lovridge	" 26	" "	
William Leaner	" 25	" "	
Jabez Merrick	" "	" 6	
Jacob Miller	" 24	" 21	
John Parmaly	Apr. 7	" "	
Sam ^l Parmaly	Mar. 24	" "	
Charles Pearce	" "	" "	
Jedediah Pratt	May 8	Jan. 10	
Nehemiah Pratt	Apr. 28		Nov. 4
Thomas Pratt	Mar. 24	Nov. 21	
Elias Post	" 29		Sept. 15
Sam ^l Reed	" 27		Never Joynd
Edmond Snow	May 16	Nov. 21	
Joseph Sweet	Mar. 25	" "	
Thomas Sherman	" 24	" "	
Abraham Shipman	" "	" 6	
James Seward	" 26		Sept. 10
Zacheas Still	Apr. 10	Nov. 21	
William Tryon	" 7	" 6	
Samuel Tooley	Mar. 24	" 21	
Gideon Wellman	Apr. 8	" 6	
Seth Warner	May 15	" 21	
Ira Whitmere	Mar. 24	Oct. 2	
Stephen Waterous	Apr. 21	Nov. 6	
Oliver White	May 2	Dec. 26	
Sam ^l Whittlesey	Apr. 10	Nov. 6	
Joseph Wright	Mar. 30		Never Joynd ^d
Phinehas Wright	" 27	Nov. 6	

[Indorsed] Cap^t Thomas Pierce Pay Roll 1760
Oliver White p^r

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained six sergeants, five corporals and forty four privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 33.]

THIRD REGIMENT—COL. DAVID WOOSTER.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

David Wooster [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1760. Discharged Nov. 28, 1760.
 James Smedly [of Fairfield] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1760.
 David Waterbury, Jr. [of Stamford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1760.
 Rev. John Norton, Chaplain, March 24 to Nov. 80, 1760.
 Gideon Wells [of Fairfield], Surgeon. [State Library, War 9, 54.]
 Gershom Dorrance of Voluntown, Surgeon's Mate, March 24 to Aug. 19, 1760. [State Library, War 9, 68.]
 Joseph Haut, Adjutant, March 24 to Nov. 28, 1760.
 Abel Prindle, Quarter-Master, April 20 to Nov. 28, 1760.
 Aron Beach of No. 1 in Hampshire County, Armourer, March 28 to Nov. 25, 1760. [State Library, War 9, 73.]
 Seth Raymond, Sergeant-Major, April 3 to July 6, 1760.
 Joel Potter, Drum-Major, April 3 to Nov. 28, 1760.
 [The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WOOSTER.

David Wooster [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain. [Colonial Records.]
 Thomas Willmot [of New Haven], Captain Lieutenant.
 Peter Wooster, Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]
 John Griffen, Ensign.
 Seth Raymond, Ensign.

A Muster Roll of Col^o David Wooster's Company With the Time of their Enlistment Dead Deserted Discharg^d Weeks and Days In Service at What pr Week Whole pay &c. 1760.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
David Wooster Col.	Mar. 24	Nov. 28		
Tho ^s Willmot Capt. Lt.	" "	" "		
Peter Wooster Lieut.	" "	" "		
John Griffen En ^s .	" "	July 7		
Seth Raymond En ^s .	July 7	Jan. 10		
Joseph Haut Adj.	Mar. 24	Nov. 28		
Abel Prindle Q ^r Master	Apr. 20	" "		
Seth Raymond Sergt Maj ^r	" 8	July 6		

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Joel Potter Drum Majr	Apr. 2	Nov. 23		
Timothy Peck Sergt	Mar. 25	" "		
Sam ^l Gilbert "	Apr. 8	" "		
Sam ^l Wooster "	" 4	" "		
David Sloan "	" 2	" "		
Moses Holt Clark	Mar. 26	" "		
Elijah Andrews Drum	" 28	" 30		
Sha ^d Gillet Drum ^r	May 20	" 23		
Tho ^s Robinson Corp ^l	Apr. 8		Oct. 16	
Thad ^s Betts "	" 2	Nov. 23		
Tho ^s Allcock "	" 3		Sept. 6	
David Parde "	" 1	Nov. 23		
Amos Morrison Private	Mar. 28	" "		
Tho ^s Fling "	" 30	" "		
James Thomas "	" 31	" "		
David Mandfield "	" 30	Dec. 10		
Bill Bradley "	" 31	" 30		
Sam ^l Wilmot "	" 30	" 23		
Phinas Rowlinson "	" "		Sept. 4	
Benj Pamele Apr. 1	" "		Oct. 25	
Jo ^s Stacey "	" "	Dec. 23		
John Yong "	" 22		4 Weeks	Deserted
James Thomson Mar. 31	" "		4 "	Deserted
ZepeniaH Hatch Apr. 8	" "	Nov. 23		
James Hatch Apr. "	" "	" "		
Nathanel Hall May 1	" "	" "		
Caleb Hall Apr. "	" "	" "		
Joseph Hotchkiss "	" 30	" 30		
David Potter Apr. 3	" "	Nov. 30	Sept. 11	
Noah French Apr. 2	" "	" 23		
Eph ^m Deforest Apr. 4	" "	" "		
John Haley Apr. 1	" "	" 20		
Charles Munson Apr. 4	" "	" 30		
Abr ^m Tuttle Apr. 6	" "	" 20		
Eph ^m Nickols Apr. 8	" "	" "		
Will ^m Cornwell Apr. 29	" "		Oct. 20	
Fredrick King Apr. 8	" "	Jan. 1		
Daniel Warden Apr. 26	" "	Nov. 23		
Will ^m Mansur Apr. 27	" "	" 20		
Henry Bates Apr. 3	" "	" 23		
John Warner Apr. 1	" "	" "		
Sam ^l Dorrance Apr. "	" "		Nov. 18	
Tho ^s Engerson May 1	" "	Nov. 23		
James Tuttle Apr. "	" "	" "		
John Durrow Apr. 5	" "	" "		
Benj Ford Apr. 28	" "	" 20		
User Mansfeld Apr. 30	" "	" 23		
Robert Collingwood Apr. "	" "	" "		
Rob ^t Cunningham Mar. 27	" "		k. Aug. 22	
Nath ^l Perry June 12	" "	Nov. 23		
Abner Potter Apr. 21	" "		Sept. 29	
Eph ^m Bissell Apr. 25	" "	Oct. 22		
Timothy Ludinton Sept. 8	" "	Nov. 23		
Jacob Kenney Apr. 6	" "	" "		
John Brown Apr. "	" "	" "		
Eben ^r Ammison May 30	" "			Deserted
James Plant				

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Col^o Woosters Company
1780

& pay roll
Zeph^h Hatch } p^r
James Hatch }

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained four sergeants, three corporals, and thirty five privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 4.]

SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. SMEDLY.

James Smedly [of Fairfield], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Ebenezer Couch, Jr., First Lieutenant.
Peter Fairchild, Second Lieutenant.
Stephen Thorp, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Lieut.-Col. James Smedly commanded this company which consisted of seven sergeants and fifty three privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty six new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 19.]

THIRD COMPANY — MAJ. WATERBURY.

David Waterbury, Jr. [of Stamford], Major and Captain.
Josiah Stebbins, First Lieutenant.
Nathan Ferris, Jr., Second Lieutenant.
Moses Smith, Jr., Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Maj. David Waterbury commanded this company which consisted of three sergeants, three corporals and drummers and thirty privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

John Young enlisted and deserted.

[State Library, War 9, 2.]

FOURTH COMPANY — CAPT. WHITING.

Samuel Whiting [of Stratford], Captain.
Jabez Hall, First Lieutenant.
Solomon Morehouse, Second Lieutenant.
Charles Patterson, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. Samuel Whiting commanded this company which consisted of three sergeants and thirty seven privates who had served in some previous campaign and ten new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 1.]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOBBY.

Thomas Hobby [of Greenwich], Captain.
Timothy Lockwood [of Greenwich], First Lieutenant.
James Mead [of Greenwich], Second Lieutenant.
Joseph Mead [of Greenwich], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Thomas Hobby commanded this company which consisted of five sergeants, six corporals and fifty privates who had served in some previous campaign and sixteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 31.*]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. TOMLINSON.

Gideon Tomlinson [of Stratford], Captain.
Abel Prindle, First Lieutenant.
Elijah Beach, Second Lieutenant.
Benjamin Sommers, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Gideon Tomlinson commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, one corporal and thirty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 19.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUBBEL.

Samuel Hubbel [of Fairfield], Captain.
Noble Benedict [of Danbury,] First Lieutenant.
Lemuel Benedict, Second Lieutenant.
Caleb Church, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Samuel Hubbel commanded this company which consisted of two sergeants, five corporals and thirty three privates who had served in some previous campaign and eleven new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

Lieut. Noble Benedict appointed Paymaster upon the death of Capt. Hubbel.

[*State Library, War 9, 32.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. ELMORE.

Samuel Elmor [of Sharon], Captain.
Heman Swift [of Kent], First Lieutenant.
Isaac Peck, Second Lieutenant.
Nathaniel Buel, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

THIRD REGIMENT.

213

Capt. Samuel Elmore commanded this company which consisted of three sergeants, six corporals and drummers and forty seven privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 9.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. McNEAL.

Archibald McNeal [of New Haven], Captain.
Stephen Smith, First Lieutenant.
Ashbel Humphrys, Second Lieutenant.
Jeremiah How, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Archibald McNeile commanded this company which consisted of five sergeants, five corporals and fifty two privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirty three new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

John Toucey served in this company.

[*State Library, War 9, 6.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. MEAD.

Thaddeus Mead [of Norwalk], Captain.
Joseph Hoit, First Lieutenant.
Levi Taylor, Second Lieutenant.
Eliphalet Kellogg, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Thaddeus Mead commanded this company which consisted of two sergeants, three corporals and sixty three privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty eight new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

The pay account of this company is signed by Joseph Hait.

[*State Library, War 9, 10.*]

Capt. Mead is said to have been killed during the campaign, probably in Aug.

[*Mead Family.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITNEY.

Tarbal Whitney [of Canaan], Captain.
Daniel Park, First Lieutenant.
Ebenezer Dibble, Second Lieutenant.
Noah Stevens, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Tarball Whitney commanded this company which consisted of two sergeants, one corporal and thirty two privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty one new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 15.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. CASTLE.

Phineas Castle, Captain.

[*State Library, War 9, 4.*]

Nathaniel Tuttle, First Lieutenant.

Joel Munson, Jr., Second Lieutenant.

Increase Moseley, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Phineas Castle commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, one corporal and twenty four privates who had served in some previous campaign and sixteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 37.*]

FOURTH REGIMENT—COL. ELEAZER FITCH.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Eleazer Fitch [of Windham] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1760.
 Israel Putnam [of Pomfret] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1760.
 John Durkee [of Norwich] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1760.
 Rev. Benjamin Pomroy of Hebron, Chaplain, March 24 to Oct. 10, 1760.
 Benjamin Pomroy, Jr. [of Hebron], Surgeon, March 24 to Oct. 29, 1760.
 Philip Turner of Norwich, Surgeon's Mate, March 24 to Dec. 28, 1760.
 Patrick Walsh, Adjutant, March 22 to Nov. 28, 1760.
 Andrew Huntington, Armourer, April 1 to Nov. 24, 1760.

[The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. FITCH.

Eleazer Fitch [of Windham], Colonel and Captain.
 Robert Durkee [of Windham], Captain-Lieutenant.
 Patrick Walsh, Lieutenant.
 Daniel Rust, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Col. E. Fitch commanded this company which consisted of six sergeants, four corporals and drummers and sixty privates who had served in some previous campaign and ten new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 7.]

Patrick Walsh served as Lieutenant from March 22 to Nov. 28, 1760.

[State Library, War 9, 70.]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
 John Spaulding, First Lieutenant.
 Jacob Spaulding, Second Lieutenant.
 Josiah Morss, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Col. Israel Putnam commanded this company which consisted of six sergeants, five corporals and sixty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and fifteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 34.]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. DURKEE.

John Durkee [of Norwich], Major and Captain.

Solomon Andrews, First Lieutenant.

Ezekiel Waterman, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Elihu Hide, Ensign.

A Muster Role of **Majr John Durkees Company** as recorded by **Asa Waterman** in 1760

John Durkee Majr.

Solomon Andrus 1st Lieutn

Ezekiel Waterman 2nd Lieutn

Elihu Hide Ensign

Jedidiah Hide

Joseph Welch

Beriah Bill

Manor Hilard

David Stoddard

Asa Waterman

Joseph Anderson

Manuel Anderson

Joseph Wintworth

James Williams

Richard Bentley

Samuel Lawrence

Jeremiah Bingham

William Kelley

Benjamin Gorten

Reuben Bishop

Benjamin Bishop

Amaziah Crocker

Lebbeus Armstrong

Abell Flint

Thomas Williams

John Burnham

Phinias Lampir

Isaac Williams

Joseph Tubbs

Elijah Bishop

Benjamin Anderson

Daniel Haskin

Simion Nickels

William Huntington

James Strange

Elijah Pike

Amos Story

Moses Hammond

Avery Tracy

Thomas Haynes

William Morgan

John Lowden

William Johnson

John Armstrong

Andrew Armstrong

William Armstrong

John Brown

John Vorgason

Noah Hammond

David Matterson

William Hutchins

James Newton

Daniel Kertland

Joseph Hazzon

John Eur

Daniel Chapman

Eliphalet Page

Abraham Low

Abileeh Uncas (Indian)

Bristo Park

John Meagon

Neazer Tanner

Amos Tanner

John Wequot (Indian)

Sampson Mewett

Peter Tocomwas (Indian)

Christopher Squibb

Hezekiah Whright

James Strange was wounded and died Aug. 29, 1760.

[The above from Asa Waterman's journal.]

[*Charles Peck, Sea Cliff, N. Y.*]

This company contained six sergeants, seven corporals and forty four privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 2, 44.*]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. SMITH.

Simon Smith, Captain.
 James Chapman, Jr., First Lieutenant.
 Christopher Darrow, Jr., Second Lieutenant
 Isaac Thompson, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Simon Smith commanded this company which consisted of three sergeants, four corporals and sixty privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty nine new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

Lieut. James Chapman, Jr., and Lieut. Christopher Darrow, Jr., sign the pay account of the company.

[*State Library, War 9, 26.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. STANTON.

John Stanton [of Groton], Captain.
 William Roe Minor, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Charles Avery, Second Lieutenant.

John Stedman, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Pay Roll of Cap^t John Stanton's Company in y^e 4th Regiment of Connecticut Forces A^dom 1760

Mens Names &c.	Time of Enlisting	Discharge	Dead
John Stanton Cap ^t	Mar. 24	Nov. 22	
W ^m Roe Minor 1 st Lieu ^t	" "	" "	
Charles Avery 2 ^d "	" "	" "	
John Stedman Ensn.	" "	" "	
Abel Spicer Serg ^t	" "	" 15	
Reuben Hewitt	" "	" 22	
Mortimore Stoddard "	" "	" 15	
Joseph Pollard "	" "	" 22	
Samuel Fisk Clark	Apr. 6	" 27	
Jonath ⁿ Forscyth Corp ^t	" 1	" 15	
W ^m Middleton "	Mar. 24	" 22	
Stephen Stoddard "	Apr. 1	" "	
Timothy Lamb "	" 4	" "	
Andrew Lamb Drum.	" "	" "	
David Hewitt Private	Mar. 24	" 15	
John Mainer	" "	Jan. 9	
Benj ⁿ Waugs	" 28	Dec. 8	
Hezekiah Stoddard	" 29	Nov. 22	
James Bunker	Apr. 4	" 15	
Thomas Lamb	" "	" "	
John Cawjawks	May 3	" 22	
George Mitchel	Apr. 1	" "	
Michael Palmer	" 9	" 15	
Will ^m Cheats	" 1		Sept. 18
Abner Tikens	" "		Oct. 5

Mens Names &c.	Time of Enlisting	Discharge	Dead
Solomon Haynes	Apr. 8	Nov. 22	
Stephen James	May 5	" "	
Peter Colver	Mar. 28	" "	
Timothy Davison	" 24	" "	
George Mitum	Apr. 5	" 15	
Simeon Pelton	Mar. 24		Aug. 25
Jonath ^a Leffingwell	" 25	Nov. 22	
Jasper Woodworth	" 24	" "	
Jerem ^a McFarling	" 25	Dec. 7	
Henery Gambel	Apr. 1	Nov. 22	
Silas Sterry	Mar. 28	" "	
John Mitchel	" 25	Dec. 10	
Joseph Peters	" "	Nov. 22	
Benedict Aaron	" 24	" 15	
Sylvester Chesebrough	" 25	" 25	
Joshua Potheage	" 24	" 15	
Edward Chesebrough	" "	" "	
James Megg	" "	" 22	
George Harry	" "	" "	
Joseph Brown	" "		Not Joyn ^d
Elihu Babcock	" 28		Never Joyn ^d
David Job	" 24	Nov. 15	
Peter Harry	June 1		Sept. 28

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained four sergeants, four corporals and thirty one privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 22.]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOLMES.

David Holmes [of Woodstock], Captain.

Peter Leavens, First Lieutenant.

Jonathan Child, Second Lieutenant.

Nathaniel Ormsby, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. David Holmes commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, one corporal and forty one privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 36.]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. TYLER.

John Tyler, Captain.

Moses Park, First Lieutenant.

Charles Avery, Second Lieutenant.

James Brown, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. John Tyler commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, four corporals and thirty seven privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 17.]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHEATLY.

John Wheatly [of Norwich], Captain.
Samuel Gifford, First Lieutenant.
Jehiel Peck, Second Lieutenant.
Elijah Huntington, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. John Wheatly commanded this company which consisted of four corporals and thirty six privates who had served in some previous campaign and six new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 3.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. CREARY.

George Creary [of Voluntown], Captain.
James McGunnigil, Jr., First Lieutenant.
Mark Ames, Second Lieutenant.
Eleazer Bateman, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. George Crary commanded this company which consisted of three sergeants, five corporals and twenty two privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

The company account is signed by James McGonegal, Lieut.

[*State Library, War 9, 40.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. BUTLER.

Zebulon Butler [of Lyme], Captain.
Fithen Sill, First Lieutenant.
John Harris, Second Lieutenant.
Zechariah Marvin, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Zebulon Butler commanded this company which consisted of four sergeants, four corporals and fifty privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 29.*]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. PALMER.

Christopher Palmer [of Stonington], Captain.
Joseph Farnum [of Canterbury], First Lieutenant.
Samuel Prentice, Jr. [of Stonington], Second Lieutenant.
William Dennison, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Christopher Palmer's Company in 4 Connecticut
Reg^t Com^d by Col^o E. Fitch 1760

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Christopher Palmer Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 22	
Joseph Farnam L ^t	" "	" 8	
Samuel Prentiss "	" "	Dec. 22	
William Denison Ens ^a	" "	Nov. 22	
Jesse Belling Sarg ^t	" 26	" "	
James Cobb	" 24	" "	
David Utly	" 26	" "	
Stephen Downer "	Apr. 1	" "	
William Swan "	Mar. 24	" "	
Benj ^a Hewit Corp ^t	" "	" "	
John Sims	Apr. 1	" "	
Benj ^a Coxe "	Mar. 25	" "	
Olewer Hewit "	" 24	" "	
Elias Palmer Drum ^r	Apr. 4	" 18	
Abner Bacon "	" 12	" 22	
Zebulon Palmer	Mar. 26	" 18	
Jonathan Tracy	" 27	" 22	
Samuel Hill	" "	" "	
Natha ^l Church	" 24	" 30	
Andrew Tocomwas	" 26	" 22	
Charles Merrit	Apr. 4	Dec. 4	
George Plumb	Mar. 26	Oct. 30	
Samuel Hewit	Apr. 4	Aug. 24	
Silvenous Brown	Mar. 29	Nov. 22	
William Fagins	Apr. 4	Aug. 2	
Eph ^m Coxe	May 6	Nov. 22	
Gerahom Hewit	" 8	" "	
William Randal	" "	" "	
Nathan Gorum	Mar. 24	" "	
Samuel Felch	Apr. 4	" "	
Solomon Morse	Mar. 24	" "	
Thomas Nappin	" 27	" "	
Silvester Darley	" 24	" "	
Moses Whitney	" "	Oct. 16	
Benj ^a Gallap	" "	Nov. 22	
William Cobb	" 30	" "	
Gideon Adoms	" "	" "	
Jacob Fish	" "	" 16	
Rechard Woodward	Apr. 12	" 22	
William Thomson	Mar. 24	" 16	
William Kembel	Apr. 12	" 22	
Joshua Noulding	" "	" 30	
Nathaniel Newel	Mar. 27	Sept. 6	
George James	" 25	Nov. 22	
Jabez Elliot	Apr. 2	" "	
Joseph Quocheats	Mar. 28	" "	
Ruben Brown	" 25	" "	
Ezekiel Main	" "	" "	
John Church	Apr. 1	" "	
John Fellows	" "	Oct. 15	
Nehemiah Palmer	Mar. 25	Nov. 22	
David Stimson Quilamp ^a	" 26	Sept. 24	
Henry Elliot	" 25	Nov. 22	
Andrew Hewit	" 30	Sept. 29	
Abraham Ticomas	May 1	Nov. 22	

FOURTH REGIMENT.

221

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Jonathan Dye	Mar. 26	Oct. 22	
Daniel Dye	" "	Nov. 30	
John Simons	" 25	Aug. 4	
Jesse York	" 26	Dec. 20	
John Main	" 29	Nov. 22	
Daniel Wedge	" "	" "	
Thomas Harry	" "	Sept. 30	
Joseph Garret	" 24	Nov. 22	
Samuel Apes	" "	Dec. 22	
Doras Champlin	" "	Aug. 19	
Zach Brown	Apr. 28	Nov. 22	
Elephatet Paushetous	" 2	" "	
William Paul	" "	" "	
Elisha Worden	Mar. 24	" "	
Stephen Farnom	" "	" 8	
John Hide	Apr. 7	" "	
Ebenezer Park	May 8	Sept. 27	
Zedekiah Rust	" 10	Nov. 16	
Thomas Austen	" "	Oct. 16	
Joseph Austen	" "	Nov. 22	
Adam Austen	" "	" "	
Benj ^r Tombs	" "	Aug. 16	
Joseph Hewit	Never Joined		
John Shaw	" "		

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained seven sergeants, five corporals and forty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and fourteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 30.]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. DURKEE.

Robert Durkee [of Windham], Captain.

Joshua Burges, First Lieutenant.

John Ordaway, Second Lieutenant.

Peleg Heath, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. Robert Durkee commanded this company which consisted of four sergeants, six corporals and twenty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty five new troops, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 43.]

LIST OF MEN NOT JOINED.

A Return of the Men of Col^o Fitches Reg^t who have not Joined or Deserted the Reg^t July the 1st 1760

Colo Fitches Company
Paul Bloggit of Stafford
Simeon Orcutt "
Jonathan Yeomans "
John Johnson Willington
Edmond Chamberlin Windham
William Goudy Tranchant person
Lemuel Root Coventry
Alexander Aldridge Tranchant person

Leu^t Col^o Company
Elias Clark of Plainfield Deserted
David Brown Simsbury Deserted

Maj^r Company
Daniel Chapman Norwich gone to R Island
John Ews Tranchant person Deserted
Christopher Squil Deserted Lebanon
Hezekiah Wright Norwich Deserted gone to y^e army

Capt. Smiths Company
Sam^l Billings New London Deserted gone to army
John Poor New London Sent to Sea by Co^l Salt^l
Noah Mosier New London gone up
John Smith New London

John Simson Tranchant person Deserted
Sam^l Williams Tranchant person

Cap^t Holms Company
Elenazer Starns Douglass in Boston gov^m

Cap^t Stantons Company
Elihu Babcock Stonington

Cap^t Tylers Company
John Clark Norwich Deserted
Phinehas Goodale Malborough Deserted

Cap^t Wheetlys Company
Peter Tallington Colchester
Dennis Delanah "
Thomas Still Alias Sam^l Hinds Lime Deserted

Cap^t Parmers Company
Joseph Hewit Stonington
Nethaniel Brown "
John Shaw New London

Cap^t Durkees Company
Joseph Lyman Coventry
Joseph Mamanas Coventry Deserted
Jere Jones
Seth Burges Plainfield

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

An advertisement dated Fort Ontario, Aug. 4, 1760, adds the following names

Lt. Cols. Company
John Cutler of Killingly
Capt. Butler's Company
Samuel Kinne of New London
Joseph Hackett of Lyme
William Phelps

[New London Summary, Aug. 22, 1760.]

MISCELLANEOUS.

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

[Note: Names of soldiers appearing in the originals of the following hospital returns and which appear in the roll of the company or regiment to which they are credited in this list, are omitted in this copy unless their death is here noted.]

The 1st Regiment of Connecticut Troops Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Oswegatche for the following Men, from Augst 15th to the 23^d Sep^r following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Elip ^t Giled	Lt. Cols.	
Sam ^l Marles	"	Sep. 7
Elefast Lions	Maj ^{rs}	
W ^m Washbourn	"	
Sam ^l Hendrickes	"	Sep. 22
Joel Holestor	C. Somneys	
Jos. Sparkes	C. Hitchcokes	Sep. 10
Deathurne Risly	"	
Jona ^s Strickland	C. Gallons	Sep. 9
John Raney	"	Sep. 18
Jeremi ^s Miller	"	Sep. 4
Jonathan Ward	C. Herbyes	Sep. 11

[State Library, War 9, 104.]

The 1st Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Ontario for the following Men, from 24th July to the 23th Oct^r following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Nath ^l Grissel	Cols.	
Sam ^l Swetland	Lt. Cols.	Aug. 19
Dickerson Hill	"	
Jn ^s Southworth	Majors	Aug. 16
Sam ^l Smith	C. Hubbards	Aug. 6
Isaac Lyman	"	
Matt ^w McAnary	C. Hurlyhighs	
Seth Thayer	"	
Fenner Ward	"	
Will ^m Benson	C. Hitchcocks	Aug. 25
Geo ^s Fowler	"	Aug. 14
Jos ^b Wilson	"	
Jon ^s Wright	"	
Benj ^s Pierce	C. Elsworths	Aug. 30
Daniel Benjamin	"	Aug. 14
Abden Grant	"	

CAMPAIGN OF 1760.

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Daniel Wright	C. Sumners	
Cloathar Prior	"	
Thad ^{us} Betts (?)	"	
Benj ⁿ Beatel	C. Kings	

[State Library, War 9, 106.]

The 1st Regiment of Connecticut Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Montreal for the following Men, from Sept^r 1st to the 24th Oct^r following, 1760 one Day Included

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Oliver Lewis	Lt. Cols.	
Nathaniel Symar	"	
Applet Holister	C. Kings	Sep. 18
John Brown	"	Sep. 20
David Belnap	C. Elsworths	Sep. 22

[State Library, War 9, 110.]

The 2^d Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Oswegatche for the following Men, from the 17th Aug^t to the 23^d Sep^r following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
John Sims	Cols.	Sept. 8
John Hart	C. Heathockes	
Elisha Stone	C. Ruggles	
David ^d Harres	"	
Joshue Roots	"	
Abn ^r Bertholomy	C. Phillips	12
Asa Day	"	11
Nath ^l Pardy	C. Lewis	17
Ja ^s Scoward	C. Piercy	9

[State Library, War 9, 103.]

The 2^d Regiment of Connecticut Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Montreal for the following Men, from September 1st to the 24 Oct^r following, 1760 one Day Included

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Lessly Gonard	C. Philips	Sep 22
Warrin Ellis	"	
Zebulon Gay	"	
Samuel Penfield	"	
Preserv ^d Wright	C. Fitchs	Oct. 12
Daniel Jacobs	"	Sep. 17

[State Library, War 9, 109.]

The 2^d Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Ontario for the following Men, from July 24th to the 24th October following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Jon ⁿ Spencer	Lt. Cols.	Aug. 16
Isral Fox	"	Sep. 13
Joel Camp	Majors	Sep. 20

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Jam ^a Smith	Majors	Sep. 13
Neha ^b Tuttle	"	Sep. 20
Edw ^d Cowell	"	"
Tim ^r Ray	C. Scrans	July 31
Russel Dudly	"	Sep. 5
Justus Miles	C. Ruggles	Aug. 19
Eben ^r Allen	"	Sep. 2
Hugh Mosley	"	"
Elisha Stone	"	"
Paul Chipman	C. Hitchcocks	Sep. 2
David Rider	C. Redfields	Sep. 8
Elias Post	C. Pierces	Sep. 14
Sam ^l Andrews	"	Sep. 28
Daniel Tamo	"	Sep. 29
Jam ^a Grant	"	Oct. 2
Benj ^a Fairchild	C. Scotts	"

[State Library, War 9, 111.]

The 3^d Regiment of Connecticut Troops Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Oswegatche for the following Men, from Aug. 15 to the 23 of Sep. following 1760.

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Thom ^a Alcock	Cl. Wosters	Aug. 27
John Whitney	"	Sep. 19
Sam ^l Couchey	Lt. Cols.	Aug. 17
Lt. Jam ^a Dancey (?)	Majs.	Sep. 23
Will ^m Stourges	C. Whittings	Aug. 22
Joshua Modge	"	"
John Boustick	C. Elmays	Aug. 23
Ebenz ^r Frisby	"	Aug. 18
Charl ^a Hamelton	"	"
Dan ^l Dorman	"	"
Sam ^l Trayal	C. Meades	"
Lt. Layes Tayler	"	"
Jacob Trayal	"	"
Ja ^a Pourgeron	"	"
Dav ^d Scovill	"	Sep. 1
Pett ^r Fench	"	"
Pett ^r Atwell	C. McNailles	Sep. 11
Sam ^l Nash	"	Sep. 12
Asahel Stone	"	Sep. 12
Seth Stone	"	Sep. 21
Jo ^a Miles	C. Persons	Sep. 24
Ephr ^m Prindel	C. Thomsons	Sep. 12
Thom ^a Brown	C. Hobys	"
Jo ^a Southwert ^r	C. Whitneys	"
Silas Peirce	"	Sep. 3
Benj ^a Frost	"	Sep. 22
John Whitney (?)	Cols.	Sep. 19
John Redown	C. Stantons	"

[State Library, War 9, 101.]

The 3^d Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from July 24th to the 24th October following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Thom ^s Robinson	Cols.	Sep. 18
Benj ^s Squire	Lt. Cols.	Aug. 11
Step ⁿ Wheeler	"	Aug. 19
Lockert Dickerson	"	Sep. 6
Moses Penyear	"	Sep. 12
Equil ^s Napp	"	Sep. 11
Henry Banks	"	Sep. 30
Rob ^t Farquhar	Majors	Sep. 26
Eben ^r Rockwell	"	
Benj ^s Lounsbury	"	
Daniel Nab	C. Hobbies	July 26
Jn ^o Reed	"	
Eben ^r Raynolds	"	
Moses Wilcox	C. McNiels	Oct. 14
Jn ^o All	"	Aug. 10
Jam ^s Andrews	"	Sep. 7
Tho ^s Blake	"	Aug. 16
Rob ^t Miller	"	Aug. 11
Wolsey Scott	"	
Sam ^l Biers	C. Whitings	Aug. 17
Nath ^l Osborn	"	
Benj ⁿ Lattin	C. Tomlinsons	Aug. 25
Tim ^y Bishop	C. Elmers	Aug. 22
Henry Vine	"	
Jehi ^l Bissel	"	Oct. 2
Moses Galler	C. Meades	
Eben ^r Eyers	"	
Elisha Seely	"	
Rob ^t Thoms	C. Whitneyys	
Joel Meramon	C. Castels	Aug. 30
Jos ^h Pedrick	C. Blacknells	

[State Library, War 2, 108.]

The 4th Regiment of Connecticut Troops Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Oswegatche for the following Men, from Aug^t the 15 to the 23^d of Sep^r following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Obejah Kendal	Cols.	
Mark Graves	Lt. Cols.	Sep. 2
Abner Adams	"	
Sam ^l Howelt	C. Palmers	Aug. 24
Ephr ^m Coxe	"	
And ^m Hewiet	"	
Sarg ^t Shepard	C. Hollomes	
Rob ^t Olways	C. Boutlers	Aug. 21
John Conkens	"	
Donld Crosman	"	
Nath ^s Pike	"	Aug. 26
Sileas Tiffeney	"	Sep. 19
Jossia Brown	C. Correys	Aug. 20
Nath ^l Bishshop	C. Whitlys	
Joshua Chapel	C. Smiths	
Elisha Conder	"	Sep. 7
Heseka Markes	"	
Semual Sandphear	"	Sep. 16
Jo ^s Crundal	C. Taylers	
Pett ^r Harriss	C. Stantons	Sep. 11

[State Library, War 2, 102.]

The 4th Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from 80th July to the 24th October following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies	Died
Jos ^b Mideraft	Cols.
Sol ^a Pittngall	"
David Spencer	"
Jos ^b Bill	"
Jn ^o Perkins	"
Obed ^b Hulet	Lt. Cols.
Jacob Hulet	"
Dan ⁱ Robinson	"
Isaac Williams	Majors
Jon ^a Ginnings	"
Able Flint	"
Jam ^a Pews	C. Wheatlys
And ^w Parrish	"
Sam ⁱ Lothroup	"
Daniel Jones	"
Nath ⁱ McCaul	"
Jn ^o Brown	"
Caleb Comsta	C. Smiths
Daniel Minor	"
Icabod Minor	"
Jn ^o Gerom	"
Elisha Bebe	"
Jesse Minor	"
Jon ^a Chapple	"
Jam ^a Cobs	C. Palmer
Ben ^j a Thoms	"
Jn ^o Hide	"
Doris Chaplin	"
Eben ^a Parks	"
Tho ^a Harry	"
Eph ^m Bruster	C. Crarys
Sam ⁱ Gordon	"
Will ^m Perkins	"
Miles Jordan	"
Will ^m Griffin	"
Jn ^o Wilkeson	"
Jos ^b Monsel	C. Butlers
Geo ^a Ransom	"
Edw ^d Halket	"
Moses Huntly	"
Geo ^a Giddings	"
Dan ⁱ Cyrus	"
Philip Perkins	"
Isaac Ransom	"
Matt ^w Ransom	"
Nath ⁱ Clark	"
Jn ^o Colkins	"
Able Spicer	C. Stantons
Will ^m Chest	"
Lam ⁱ Dean	C. Tylers
Jer ^b Utley	"
Simon Potheag	"
Daniel Lovjoy	C. Holmes
Uriah Carpenter	"

[State Library, War 2, 107.]

The 4th Regiment of Connecticut Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Montreal for the following Men, from Sept^r 1st to the 24 Oct^r. following, 1760 one Day Included

Mens Names and Companies	Died
Daniel Parker	Cols.
Mosses Closson	"
Moses Sibly	"
Caleb Cooley	"
John Staughton	"
William Adams	Lt. Cols.
Daniel Key	"
Zebulon Tubby	Majors
Avery Trey	"
Parks Moffat	C. Holmes
Jonathon Hide	"
Amass Sangar	"
John Smith	"
Henry Lyon	"
John Bisshop	"
Gideon Bisshop	"
James Franklin	"
Hugh Stone	C. Cramp (?)
Amassiah Parker	"
Kelvin Mansfield	"
William Kimbell	C. Palmers
Solomon Rich	C. Tylers
Solomon Storry	"
Gideon Cleaveland	C. Whitleys
Nathan Parks	"
William Camp	"
James Starr	C. Smiths
Ephraim Mosser	"
Steven Beebee	"
Charles Thomson	"
Steven Perkins	C. Butlers
Phineas Smith	"
Elias Smith	"
Joseph Burt	"
George Olger	"
Abuar Tukens	C. Stanton

[State Library, War 9, 113.]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from June 13th to the 31st Octo^r following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies	Died
Tim ^r Taucas	Col. Whittings
Elisha Johnston	"
Silv ^r Bingham	Col. Fitchs
Phin ^r Redington	"
Peter Closheur	Lt. Col. Smedlys
Jn ^r Keeny	"
Jn ^r Bennet	"
Hez ^b Farrel	"
Jn ^r Whitehead	"
Chris ^r Holmes	Lt. Col. Spencers
Uriah Church	"

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Chris ^r Burnham	Lt. Col. Paysons	Oct. 28
Jn ^o Horsmore	"	
Nath ^a Stanly	"	
Peter Tacomway	Maj. Durkeys	
Elijah Ramond	Maj. Waterurys	
Isreal Read	"	Oct. 80
Dan ^l Minor	C. Smiths	
Will ^m Thompson	C. Palmers	
Tho ^r Napping	"	
Jon ^a Day	"	
Bordon Boby	C. Lewis	Aug. 19
James Row	"	
W ^m Bruce	"	Oct. 27
Isaac Knapp	C. Hobbys	
Tho ^r Brown	"	
Gilbert Meade	"	Oct. 29
Libeas Lockwood	"	
White Abenather	C. Patersons	
Loftus Newel	C. Redfields	
Sam ^l Stevens	C. Hubbles	
Moses Comstock	"	
Dan ^l Monro	C. Whitings	
Johiel Whithead	"	
Fred ^l Hawley	"	
Jn ^o Porter	C. Tomlinson	
Benj ^a Noadine	"	Oct. 29
Silas Boardslee	"	
Smith Tuttle	"	
Roger Handrix	"	
Jn ^o Bates	C. Whitneyys	Oct. 30
Jos ^b Nicholds	C. Holmes	
Jos ^b Cheat	C. Crarys	
Jacob Clark	C. Scrantons	
Levy Bishop	"	
Simon Scranton	"	Oct. 31
Jos ^b Case	C. Phelps	Oct. 29
Zebu ^a Palmer	C. Fitchs	
Zadock Clark	C. Ruggles	
Jos ^b Brady	C. Hitchcocks	Oct. 30
Caleb Ragland	C. Elsworths	
Amon Crow	"	
Ely Holcom	C. Kings	
Sam ^l Williams	"	Oct. 27
Jn ^o Clow	C. Hurlihys	Oct. 30
Esrab Roberts	C. Galards	Oct. 31
Jn ^o Bowers	"	Oct.
Sam ^l Foster	C. Sumners	
Jn ^o Atkeson	C. Parsons	Oct. 27
Benoni Griffin	C. Humphreys	

[State Library, War 9, 119.]

The Connecticut Regiments of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from 1st Nov^r to the 30th following, 1760 both Days included.

Mens Names and Companies		Dead
Jos. Bills	Col. Lyman	Nov. 5
Nath ^l Grant	"	Nov. 26
Abrah ^m Wature	"	

Mens Names and Companies		Dead
Seth Mills	Lt. Col. Smedlys	Nov. 6
Hez ^h Farrell	"	
Jonath ^a Adams	"	
Benj ^a Graham	Col. Whitings	Nov. 17
Denis O Cane	"	Nov. 18
Adonijah Moltroop	"	Nov. 11
Martin Dibble	Col. Spencers	Nov. 4
Simon Closen	Col. Fitches	Nov. 8
Dan ^l Jones	"	Nov. 21
Bennet Taylor	"	
Nath ^l Ross	"	
Elisha Woodworth	"	
Zebulon Palmer	"	Nov. 15
Ebenz ^r Davison	Col. Putnams	Nov. 12
Jonath ^a How	"	Nov. 12
Sam ^l Barrat	"	
Asa Lodington	Maj. Baldings	Nov. 6
And. Nortrop	"	
John Richardson	Maj. Slaps	Nov. 19
Sam ^l Thatcher	"	Nov. 8
Elij ^h Howard	"	Nov. 12
Jonath ^a Bugbee	"	
Jos. Stubbs	Maj. Durgys	
Rob ^t Ranson	C. Whitings	
Steph ^a Stillson	C. Tomlinsons	Nov. 5
Jabez Hard	"	Nov. 23
W ^m Lyons	"	Nov. 13
Ja ^a Waiscoat	C. Meads	Nov. 4
Eliphly Kellogg	"	
Ja ^a Franklin	C. Holmes	Nov. 2
W ^m Griffin	C. Crarys	Nov. 6
Elisha Spellman	C. Scrantons	Nov. 15
John Manour	"	
Joshua Bishop	"	Nov. 25
Warren Ellis	C. Phelps	
Ichabod Palmeter	C. Ruggles	Nov. 4
Hugh Moses		
John Robertson	C. Hitchcocks	Nov. 4
Gideon Kent	"	
Sam ^l Richardson	"	
John Meeker	"	
Jonath ^a Crossman	C. Sumners	Nov. 6
Elisha Bacon	"	Nov. 9
John Horton	"	Nov. 22
Giles Sage	C. Gaylord	Nov. 7
Lihue Humphry	C. Humphrys	
Sam ^l Strickland	C. Lewis	
Rich ^d Lane	C. Elmores	
Abijah Roods	"	
Dan ^l Dormand	"	Nov. 23
Dan ^l Hubbard	C. Hurlihys	
Savage Trescott	Maj. Hurlihys	
Jacob Fish	C. Palmers	Nov. 12
Zedekiah Rust	"	Nov. 15
Jonath ^a Smith	C. Tylers	Nov. 12
Cha ^a Montgomery	"	Nov. 15
Henry Cassen	C. Crarys	Nov. 23
Eben. Comstock	C. Smith	Nov. 18

Mens Names and Companies		Dead
Tim ^r Beckwith	C. Smith	
Step ⁿ Beeby	"	Nov. 8
Asee Ratty	C. Redfields	Nov. 13
Sam ^l Gladding	C. Peirces	
John Jackson	C. Clarks	
John Mallory	C. Cassells	Nov. 5
Elias Smith	C. Butlers	Nov. 8

[*State Library, War 9, 114.*]

Dr. Gideon Wells served as Director of the Connecticut hospital.

[*State Library, War 9, 59.*]

Capt. Ichabod Phelps' company contained four sergeants, two corporals, and twenty six privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 28.*]

Reuben Whithead was in service.

[*State Library, War 9, 60.*]

John Holdin, Jr., of Glastonbury, was in service.

[*State Library, War 9, 84.*]

Phineas Pond served in the second regiment.

[*State Library, War 9, 28.*]

Andrew Hillyer [of Simsbury] left a memorandum in his own handwriting that he served in Col. Lyman's regiment this year.

[*George E. Hoadley, Hartford.*]

James Thompson deserted from Col. Wooster's regiment.

[*Connecticut Gazette, May 17, 1780.*]

CAMPAIGN OF 1761.

GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General, May, 1761.

Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],

Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],

John Hubbard [of New Haven],

Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],

} appointed Commissaries,
March, 1761.

[*Colonial Records.*]
Dr. Gideon Wells of Fairfield, Director of Hospital Stores and Surgeon of
the first regiment, April 1 to Dec. 4, 1761. [*State Library, War 9, 227.*]

Timothy Hierlihy [of Middletown], Brigade Major, April 1 to Dec. 9, 1761.

NOTE : The General Assembly in March, 1761, resolved to raise 2,800 men, officers included, for the coming campaign; this force to be divided into two regiments of twelve companies each. These troops were to be under the supreme command of his Majesty's Commander-in-Chief in America. In October the Assembly resolved to give "proper encouragement" for new enlisting from the troops then in service 226 men, including two captains and four lieutenants, to serve during the coming winter and if necessary until July 1, 1762.

FIRST REGIMENT — MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1761. Discharged Dec. 3, 1761.
 Nathan Payson [of Hartford] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1761. Died at Hartford April 17, 1761.
 Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company. [State Library, War 9, 204.]
 John Durkee [of Norwich] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1761. Discharged Dec. 4, 1761.
 Rev. George Beckwith of Lyme, Chaplain, April 1 to Nov. 20, 1761. [State Library, War 9, 219.]
 Dr. Gideon Wells of Fairfield, Director of Hospital Stores and Surgeon, April 1 to Dec. 4, 1761. [State Library, War 9, 227.]
 Dr. Philip Turner of Norwich, Surgeon's Mate, April 1 to Nov. 15, 1761. [State Library, War 9, 224.]
 Roger Enos, Adjutant, April 1 to Dec. 3, 1761.
 Moses Parks, Quarter-Master, April 1 to Dec. 8, 1761. [State Library, War 9, 223.]
 Israel Curtis, Armourer, April 1 to Nov. 30, 1761. [State Library, War 9, 217.]
 David Johnson, Sergeant-Major, April 1 to Dec. 1, 1761.
 [The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.]

FIRST COMPANY — MAJ.-GEN. LYMAN.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield], Colonel and Captain. [Colonial Records.]
 Roger Enos, Captain-Lieutenant.
 Elihu Humphry [of Simsbury], Lieutenant.
 Ozias Bissell, Ensign. [Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of the Company Commanded by Phineas Lyman Esq' Major General of the Connecticut Troops, and Colonel of the First Reg^t, in the Campaign, 1761.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Phineas Lyman Col.	1 Apr.	8 Dec.		
Roger Enos Capt. Lt.	"	"		
Elihu Humphry Lieut.	"	1		
Ozias Bissell Ens.	"	"		
Rev ^d George Beckwith	"	"		
Roger Enos Adj.	"	8		
Moses Parks Q. Mast.	"	"		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Gideon Wells, Chirgeon	1 Apr.			
Philip Turner, Mate	"			
David Johnson Serj. Maj.	"	1 Dec.		
Oliver Hanchet Q. M. Serj.	"	"		
John Harmon Serj.	9	"		
Elijah Owen "	"	"		
Jacob Tuller "	10	"		
John Ross "	16	"		
Timothy Wells "	10	"		
Thomas Williams Corp.	"	"		
George Bunce "	18	"		
Elihu Johnson "	1 May	"		
Josiah Pinney "	"	"		
Aaron Pinney Drum.	10 Apr.	"		
Timothy Adams "	"	"		
Benjamin Adams	18			1 Aug.
Joseph Atwell	1 May			80 May
Richard Andrus	10	1 Dec.		
David Adams	2	"		
Jonathan Alford	18 Apr.	"		
Joshua Aucom	4 May	14 Nov.		
Daniel Allun	11 Apr.	1 Dec.		
Elias Austen	7	"		
Asa Burd	20 May			8 Aug.
Barzillai Brewer	21 Apr.			"
Jacob Barber	1 May	1 Dec.		
Isaiah Bunce	4	"		
Seth Barber	16 Apr.	"		
Aaron Beach	14			30 May
Amaziah Barber	2 May	1 Dec.		
Jonathan Bill	24 Apr.	"		
Samuel Bill	23	"		
Elijah Blackman	24	"		
John Bryant	14	14 Nov.		
Thomas Burt	"			10 May
Benjamin Baker	1 May	1 Dec.		
Joseph Bosworth	11 Apr.	"		
Samuel Borden	14			10 May
Joel Cook	27	1 Dec.		
Hezekiah Case	4 May	"		
Isaac Case	18 Apr.	"		
Moses Cadwell	20	"		
William Chapman	18	"		
Asahel Drake	27	"		
Daniel Dibol	30			10 May
Roswell Davis	9	1 Dec.		
Jacob Davis	10	"		
Thomas Davis	9	"		
William Dun	29			10 June
Solomon Davis	1 May	1 Dec.		
Jonathan Eglestone	"	"		
Daniel Eglestone	"	"		
Nath ⁿ Eaton	7		16 July	
Solomon Ferrill	14 Apr.	14 Nov.		
Phinehas Ford	25	1 Dec.		
Daniel Filley	30			1 June
William Foy	"			"

FIRST REGIMENT.

239

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Hosea Ferson	80 Apr.			1 June
Aaron Griswold	14	1 Dec.		
Asher Granger	7	"		
Job Holcomb	6 May			10 May
William Humphry	1	1 Dec.		
Elezar Hill	15 Apr.	"		
Abraham Humphry	10	"		
Theophilus Humphry	18	"		
Return Holcomb	80	"		
Hezekiah Hill	18	"		
Jonathan Hendee	2 May	"		
Primas Hill	27 Apr.	"		
Martin Humphry	4 May	"		
Nathan Ingram	25 Apr.	"		
David Jones	10	"		
John Jones	"	"		
John Jinkens	10 May			1 June
Patrick Keany	6			10 May
Hezekiah King	21 Apr.	1 Dec.		
Asa Kimbol	20	"		
Lemuel Lattemore	4	"		
Arial Lawerance	11	"		
David Lord	28	"		
Thadeus Lyman	6	"		
Job Moor	14	"		
Ezekiel Moses	20	"		
Simeon Mills	80	"		
Andrew Moor	10	"		
Zebulon Moses	18	"		
William McKee	10	Taken by Authority		
Isaac Mixer	7	1		
Zebulon Moses Jr	18	"		
Samuel Owen	18	"		
Richard Oliver	80	Taken by Authority		
Alexander Phelps	16	1		
Joseph Pinney	11	"		
William Phelps	20	"		
Shadrack Phelps	2 May	"		
Uriah Pease	6 Apr.	14 Nov.		
Azariah Phelps	9	1 Dec.		
Abel Parker	1 May	"		
Aaron Pinney	"	"		
Ezekiel Roberts	28 Apr.	"		absent to 7 Sep.
Moses Roberts	18	"		
Josiah Riley	7	"		
John Rice	20	"		
William Ross	8	"		
Elisha Still	28	"		
Elisha Smith	18	"		
Joshua Sherren	21	"		
Peleg Sprage	28		1 Aug.	
Eliakim Sprage	25	1 Dec.		
Marshall Stanly	10	"		
Simeon Stoe	15	"		
John Simister	1 May	"		
Asahel Smith	"	"		
Cornelius Shaw	"	"		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dead	Deserted
John Staid	15 Apr.	1 Dec.		
William Thompson	18			10 June
Phillip Taber	19	1 Dec.		
Peter Vausbury	11	"		
John Worren	14			10 June
James Willson	10	16 Sep.		
John Williams	18	1 Dec.		
Thomas Williams	10	"		
Moses Warner	7	"		
Jacob Wagoner	16	"		
John Watson	1 May			18 June
Ichabod Wadsworth	"	1 Dec.		

[State Library, War 9, 217.]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

David Andrus, Lieutenant.

Alexander Chalker, Lieutenant.

James Pitkin, Ensign.

**Abstract of Acc^{ts} Charged against L^t Col^o Israel Putnam's Comp^y &c
1761**

Col. Putnam
L^t David Andrus
L^t Alex^r Chalker
Ens^a James Pitkin
John Abbey
Sam^l Allen
William Arvin
Sam^l Bird
Caleb Benjamins
Joseph Blanchard
Thomas Brewer
Benoni Cutler
Abraham Cadwell
Gurdon Collens
Joseph Crosswell
John Curtice
John Cutler
Tho^s Cloyce
W^m Cooper
Luther Cadey
Simon Cadey
David Chilson
Sam^l Convers
Amos Collins
John Collins
Jeremiah Daley
Jesse Daley
Nath^l Fuller
John Foster

Isaac Frazer
David Fling
Tho^s Gould
David Gould
William Jepson
Tho^s Hunt
Aaron Hale
Ichabod Hill
John Holmes
W^m Hopkins
Alex^r Johnson
Eliphalet Gillet
Elijah Janes
Penuel Leavins
Isaac Leavins
Benj^a Langothy
Robert Lyon
John Lord
Tho^s Middleton
Eliakim Merrill
Moses Mills
Cesar Negro
Ambs Negro
Sam^l Napping
Gershom Orvis
David Pike
David Page
Israel Potter
George Risley

241

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

[State Library, War 9, 204.]

[Colonial Records.]

16

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Entering the Servis	Discharged	Deserted
Lebbeus Armstrong Drum.	Apr. 6	Nov. 15	
Thomas Bettis	May 10	Dec. 4	
Joshua Tracy	Apr. 7	" 8	
Noah Hammon	" 9	" 4	
Sam ^l Hutchens	" 8	" 2	
Bela Turner	" "	" 4	
Eliphalet Pege	" 7	" "	
Thomas Grean	" 18	" "	
Neezer Tanner	" 6	" "	
Isaac Williams	" "	" "	
Elijah Pike	" "	" "	
Simon Toby	" 7	" "	
Daniel Hoskins	" 12	" "	
Nathan ^l Fillmore	" 6	" "	
Aaron Preston	" "	" "	
Abraham Low	" 8	" "	
Increas Rudd	" "	" 2	
Benj ^a Pebody	" 20	" 4	
William Hutchens	" 6	" 2	
John Fillmore	" 8	" 22	
Joseph Shuntup	" 19	Nov. 15	
Joseph Rudd	" 8	Dec. 4	
Peter Nuson	" 10	" 2	
Amos Tannor	" 18	Nov. 15	
Henarey Gamble	" 9	Dead Aug. 10	
Ezra Lothrop	" 13	Dec. 2	
Thomas Tilden	" "	" "	
Bristo Parks	" 7	Dead June 2	
William Waters	" 13	Dec. 2	
John Ashpo	" 14	" 4	
James Williams	" 10	" "	
Jonathan Armstrong	" 9	" "	
James Mix	" 7	" 2	
William Hughs	" 6	Nov. 15	
John Fenton	" 8		May 28
Peter Inglish	" 20	Dec. 4	
Amaziah Crocker	" 6	" 8	
James Simons	" 14	" 4	
Jonathan Culver	" 18	" "	
John Armstrong	" 8	" "	
Jacob Clark	" 9	" "	
Sam ^l Uncus	" 17	" "	
John Mason (?)	" 11	" "	
Aaron Craft	" 10	" 2	
Thomas Hayns	" "	" 4	
Daniel Bagnel	" 9		Aug. 8
Noah Uncus	" 12	Nov. 15	
Elijah Storey	" 17	Dec. 4	
John Brown	" 18	" 2	
Sam ^l Crandle	" 17	" "	
Daniel Tracy	" 7	" 4	
Thomas Storey	" 17	" "	
Thomas Merrills	" 7	" "	
Benj ^a Stoddard	" 8	" 2	
John Wells	" 10	" 4	
Joseph Jones	" 19	" 8	
Benj ^a Spicer	" 6	Nov. 15	

FIRST REGIMENT.

243

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Entering the Servis	Discharged	Deserted
John Brown Jun ^r	Apr. 8	Dec. 2	
Isaac Cleaveland	" 6	" "	
Gideon Baker	" 7	" 4	
Samson Merrill	" 12	" "	
Jeremiah Polard	" 18	" "	
Sam ^l Spicer	" 20	" 22	
William Sabins	" 14	" 4	
Joseph Howley	" 20	Nov. 15	
Richard Smith	" 12	Dec. 4	
Deluceney Backus	" "	" 18	
Henrey Bauldwin	" 15	" 2	
Miner Tracy	" 20	" "	
Hopestill Welch	" 11	" 4	
Asa Pride	" 12	" "	
Sam ^l Hail	" 18	" 2	
James Rath	" 11	" 4	
James Huntington	May 9	" "	
John Snow	Apr. 17	" 2	
Robert Welch	May 18		June 20
John Turner	Apr. 15	Dec. 4	
Richard Booge	" 19		June 15
Nicholas Rogers	" 18	Nov. 15	
Jacob Hoscout	May 2	Dec. 4	
Preserved Gardner	Apr. 18	Nov. 15	
John Springer	May 27	" "	
Jacob Fuller	Apr. 21	Dec. 4	
Ebenezer Brown	" 6	" "	
William Morgan	" 7	June 4	
John Williams	" 10	Dec. 2	

[Indorsed] A pay Rool of Major Durkees Company 1761

Elihu Hide L^t

Jno. Snow

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained eighty nine soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 196.]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PATTERSON.

John Patterson [of Farmington], Captain.

Solomon Wills, First Lieutenant.

Francis Hollister, Second Lieutenant.

Jonathan Robbins, Jr., Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Abstract of Cap^t Pattersons Company

Cap^t John Patterson

Epaseth Andrus

Sam^l Andrus

W^m Andrus

Jared Abernathy

Joseph Andrus

Jonth Arnold

Timothy Brooks

Zacheus Bacon

Jonth Bidwell

David Bidwell
 Nath^l Brace
 Wise Barns
 John Barnord
 John Carrington
 Gideon Commos
 Johnson Cleavland
 David Demming
 W^m Eaton
 Dan^l Elmor
 Roger Filler
 Elisha Fox
 Cornelius Flowers
 John Ferguson
 Nath^l Flowers
 Ephraim Goodrich
 Aaron Gaylor
 Tho^s Hollister
 Jn^o Hollister
 Robert Hendley
 Solomon Heth
 James Hadlock
 Levi Hungerford
 Joseph Hefford
 John Hefford
 Eleazor Hosmer
 Peter Judson
 David Johnson
 John Jafet
 James Johnson
 Ruben Ives
 Asahel Jerom
 Moses Kinney

Wait Lattimore
 James Lusk
 Sam^l Landers
 Robert Lensey
 Andrew Moses
 Rhoderick Messenger
 Dan^l McCloud
 Walter McCulpen
 John Munrows
 Serj^t John Niles
 London Negro
 Asher North
 Abell Neal
 Hez. Russell
 Joseph Rith or Rich
 Justice Rice
 Lem^l Root
 Edward Ranney
 Nath^l Root
 Sam^l Robbins
 Dan^l Squire
 Moses Scott
 Roger Smith
 John Stedman
 David Tousey
 James Worwas
 Heman Watson
 Stephen Watson
 Thomas Waters
 Aaron Waters
 Joseph Wright
 Elijah Wampey
 Daniel Elmer Deserted

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Abstract of Sundry accounts Given in by Lieu^t Willes. January 1762

Cap^t Patersons Compa

Nathan Root
 Josiah Rich

Asa north
 Sarg^t Peter Judson

Cap^t Hoyts
 Cap^t Kings
 Major Baldwin
 Cap^t Thompsons
 Cap^t Fitches
 Cap^t Hitchcocks
 Major Baldwin
 dito
 Cap^t Fitches
 Dito

Dan^l Stuart
 Isaac Buck
 Isaac Benjamin
 Dan^l Fenn
 Nath^l Taylor
 David Bishop Deserted
 Sam^l Hopson
 W^m Johnson
 Jeremiah Read Deserted
 Johnson Garnay

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

This company contained eighty nine who had served in some previous campaign, and four new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 203.*]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. STANTON.

John Stanton [of Groton], Captain.
 William Roe Minor, First Lieutenant.
 James Brown, Second Lieutenant.
 William Dennison, Jr., Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. John Stanton commanded this company which consisted of eighty three who had served in some previous campaign and seven new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 800.]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HIERLIHY.

Timothy Hierlihy [of Middletown], Captain.
 William Starr, Lieutenant.
 Stephen Scovel, Lieutenant.
 William Thomson, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Hierlihy's Company in the 1st Connecticut Regiment 1761

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharge	Deserted
Tim ^o Hierlihy Maj ^r of Brigade	Apr. 1	Dec. 9	
Tim ^o Hierlihy Capt.	" "	" "	
William Starr Lieut.	" "	" 2	
Stephen Scovel "	" "	" "	
William Thompson Ens ^a	" "	" "	
Joseph Green Serg ^t	" 7	" 8	
Fortunatus Taylor "	" 1	" 9	
Reuben Cook "	" 7	" 2	
Josiah Scovel "	May 1	Jan. 7	
John Blasell "	Apr. 4		July 1
Tim ^o McKeough "	" 1	Dec. 9	
John Booth "	" "	" 2	
James Cady Corp ^l	" 7	" "	
Jonathan Leonard "	May 1	" "	
Normond Green "	" 14	" "	
Martin Cale Drum ^r	Apr. 20	" "	
John Bryan Priv ^o	" 4	" 9	
David Butler "	" 2	Nov. 25	
Isaac Bayley "	" "	Dec. 2	
William Brown "	" 4	" 27	
Thomas Bryan "	" "	" 2	
Moses Bordman "	" 7	" "	
Nehemiah Barns "	" 15	" "	
Robert Bradford "	" 20	Nov. 25	
Richard Blake "	" 7	Dec. 2	
Michael Connelly "	" 4	" "	
Aaron Clarke "	" "		Never Joyn'd
Ebenezer Cotton "	" 6	Nov. 25	
Matthew Doyle "	" 4	Dec. 2	
Bennet Egelstone "	" 7	Nov. 25	
Churchel Edwards "	May 9	Dec. 2	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharge	Deserted
John Eaton	Apr. 9	Dec. 2	
Owen Fluskey	" 1	" "	
John Frinklin	" 18		July 28
John Foster	" 8	Nov. 25	
John Gaul	" 1	Dec. 2	
Samuel Guields	" 12	" "	
William Hays	" 1	" "	
Patrick Howlett	" 4	" "	
Thomas Hagerty	" "	" "	
Aaron Hecock	" 18	Nov. 14	
Jedediah Hubbard	" 7	Dec. 2	
Jonathan Hall	" "		July 13
Assahel Johnson	" 18	Dec. 2	
Martin McKinniry	" 1	" 9	
John McKeiss	" 24		Never Joyn ^d
William Lee	" 4	Dec. 2	
Amos Lucas	" 9	Nov. 25	
Peter Long	" 1	Dec. 2	
Nathan Lewis	" 7	" "	
Cornelius Lane	May 29	" "	
John Long	Apr. 4	" "	
John Miller	" 2	" "	
Jedediah Norton	May 1	" 27	
James McNeal	Apr. 4	" 2	
Alexander Osborn	" 5	" "	
Gilbert Power	June 1	" "	
Nathan Pelton	Apr. 8	" "	
William Preston	" 7	" "	
John Pease	" 5	Nov. 14	
John Ryan	" 4	Dec. 9	
Stephen Ranney	" 7	" 2	
John Robinson	May 4	" "	
Timothy Sheedy	Apr. 1	" "	
David Stone	" 6	Nov. 14	
Robert Stevens	" 17	Dec. 2	
George Saxton	" 6	Nov. 25	
Joseph Savage	May 1	Dec. 27	
[]	" "	" []	
Zebulon Stocking	" "	" "	
Samuel Stow Savage	" 6	" "	
Daniel Savage	" 4	" "	
Anthony Trubee	Apr. 11	" "	
Reuben Thomas	" 18		July 28
Ezra Turner	" 12	Nov. 25	
Savage Trescott	" 7	Dec. 2	
Seth Thayer	" 8		July 13
Abijah Vining	" 5	Dec. 2	
David Wood	" 6	" "	
William Walsh	" 4	" "	
Stephen Wise	" 22	" "	
Matthew White	" 5	" "	
Elijah Wooster	" 18		July 28
Williams John Warner	" 12	Dec. 2	
John Wilcox	" 7		Died July 24
Samuel Willey	May 18	Nov. 14	
Thomas Willey	Apr. 6	Dec. 2	
Roman Wetmore	" 1	" 27	
Ceasar Negro	" 10	" 20	

FIRST REGIMENT.

247

[Indorsed] Cap^t Hierlihy's Pay Roll
1st Connecticut Regiment
1761
Zeb^a Stocking
Eben^r Cotton p

[State Library, Adams Papers.] *

This company contained seventy-five soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 207.]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. KING.

Seth King, Captain.
John Strong, Lieutenant.
Thomas Abbe, Lieutenant.
Stephen Richardson, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Seth Kings Company 1st Connecticutt Regiment
1761

Mens Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted
Seth King Capt	Apr. 1	Dec. 1	
John Strong Lieut.	"	"	
Thomas Abbe "	"	"	
Stephen Richardson Ena.	"	"	
Israel Curtis Armorer	"	"	
Jonathan Booth Serj.	May 22	"	
Abner Pease "	Apr. 10	"	
Selah Benton "	23	"	
Joseph Youngs "	16	"	
Giles Jones "	10	"	
Samuel Warner Corp.	18	"	
Jesse Judd "	22	"	
Joseph Willson "	"	"	
Timothy Biglow "	21	"	
Joseph Bullevant "	19	"	
Zachariah Spencer "	10	"	
David Allin	18	Nov. 14	
Isaac Buck	"	Dec. 1	
Jonathan Buel	May 18	"	
Samuel Bartlet	Apr. 24	"	
Thomas Barns	1	"	
Amasa Curtis	18	"	
James Clark	21	"	
Noah Copley	7		Deserted
Jabez Collins	11	Dec. 1	
William Camel	May 1	"	
Peletiah Dewey	Apr. 28	"	
Peletiah Dow	23	"	
Noah Davis	May 1	"	
Solomon Dains	Apr. 28	"	
Humphry Dow	23	"	
John Egleston	16	"	

Mens Name & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted
Joseph Edwards	Apr. 26	Dec. 1	
Jeremiah Fylor	21	"	
Israel Freeman	15	"	
David Felt	10	"	
Thom ^s Gleson	22	"	
Alexander Goudy	10	"	
Richard Handy	May 2	"	
Sam ^l Halladay	Apr. 22		Not Joy ^d
William Hart	"	Dec. 1	
Israel Hall	10	"	
Jonah Judd	21		Dead June 5
Thom ^s Jones	10	Dec. 1	
Joseph King	7	"	
Eliphalet King	12	"	
Jacob Kibby	20	"	
Ebenezer Loomis	May 1	"	
Phineas Ladd	"	"	
Adiah Loomis	"		Dead Oct. 11
John Ladd	6		May 10
Sam ^l Littlefield	20		June 15
Eliphalet Loomis	Apr. 28	Dec. 1	
Joseph Lyman	"	"	
John Meason	26	"	
John Moody	"	"	
Eljah Mather	21	"	
Ebenezer Messenger	May 20		Aug.
Joseph Messenger	2	Dec. 1	
Asa North	Apr. 18	"	
Elnathan North	22	"	
Joshua Nunchuch	May 7		Aug.
Gersham Odle	6		June
John Odle	"		"
John Osborn	Apr. 9	Dec. 1	
Joseph Pumeroy	June 9		Deserted
Hezekiah Pease	Apr. 10	Dec. 1	
Samuel Pumeroy	"	"	
Ezra Parsons	12	"	
Denis Parker	28	"	
Charles Parsons	10	"	
Jonathan Parsons	"	"	
Isaiah Porter	May 1	"	
Primus Qush	Apr. 21	Nov. 14	
Amos Rising	May 1	Dec. 1	
Joseph Rooker	12	"	
Nathaniel Rose	Apr. 23	"	
Aaron Steel	19	"	
Hezekiah Spencer	11	"	
Joseph Smith	25	"	
Eli Simons	10	"	
James Simons	"	"	
Ebenezer Slate	May 26	"	
Benjamin Thrall	Apr. 21	"	
Thom ^s Terry	10	"	
John Taylor	24	"	
Josiah Woodrough	6	"	
Joseph Whipples	10	"	
Ezekiel White	May 18	"	

FIRST REGIMENT.

249

Mens Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted
Henry Watkins	May 20	Dec. 1	
Matthew Wolf	"	"	
William Warner	7	"	
Ebenezer Wintworth	1	"	

[Indorsed] Memorandum That Noah Copley - - - by Certificate from M^r Covantry D Q M G Shewing him to have been Stop in y^e Kings Service at Albany & there employd.

Cap^t Seth Kings Pay roll

1761

Pelattiah Dow

Hump^r Dow

David Allen

Isaiah Porter

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained sixty three soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, #10.]

The hospital returns apparently refer to this as Capt. Persons' company where the death of Nathan^l Eaton on July 13, 1761, is noted.

[State Library, War 9, #66.]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. BUTLER.

Zebulon Butler [of Lyme], Captain.
James Chapman, Jr., First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Isaac Thomson, Second Lieutenant.
Abel Moor, Ensign.

Cap^t Zebulon Buttler Company

Cap^t Zebulon Buttler
L^t James Chapman
Ens^r Abel Moor
L^t Isaac Thomson
Ezra Bruster
Timothy Beckwith
Will^m Beckwith
Jonath^a Beckwith
Henry Baker
Ephram Brockway
George Berry
Ebenezer Bill
Timothy Bebee
Stephen Amabary
Serg^t Jonathan Calkins
John Cobb
John Chappell & Son
William Connell

Randol Clark
James Chapman
Sam^l Chapman
Lebbeus Chappell
Simon Cholchoi
Benj^a Cobb
Will^m Cardwell
Nathan Cotrael
James Covey
Daniel Drigs
Timothy Daniels
Robert Edwards
Moses Fergo
Zebulon Fergo
Sam^l Fitch
Will^m French
Amariah Hammon
Jabez Huntley

James Hix
 Benjamin Hubbard
 Charles Karr
 Henry Jones
 Benjamin Luther
 Daniel Lain
 John Leathercoat
 Benjamin Banning
 Sam^l Mosher
 Namon Mosher
 Partrick Murphey
 James Murphey
 George Mintom
 Elijah Minard
 Lemuel Minard
 James Mills
 Thomas Minard
 Vollintine Miller
 Elisha Ma Tozer
 Owen Neal
 Sarg^t Will^m Phelps
 Jonathan Nonsuch
 Stephen Otis
 Benjamin Phelps
 Will^m Rothbun
 Benjamin Luther
 Isaac Ransom
 Joseph Randall

Augustus Rogers
 Stephen Richards
 Josiah Smith
 Stephen Scranton
 David Smith
 Stootly Scranton
 James Sancrow
 Daniel Shehen
 Sarg^t Joab Bebee
 Will^m Thomson
 Ruben Tatson
 Jeremiah Whippel
 Henry Walton
 John Wills
 Sam^l Workeed
 Thomas Miller
 Sam^l Buttler
 Nath^l Daivis
 William Tatson
 Anthoney Wolfe
 Will^m Wood

Deserters	
Simon Chawchaw	N. Lond
Benj ^a Hubbard	Lime
Geo. Mentom	N. Lond
Reuben Tatson	Lime
Sam ^l Waukeet	Lime

[Indorsed] Cap^t Butlers Abstract Copy 1761

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

This company contained eighty three who had served in some previous campaign and eight new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 195.*]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. WOLCOTT.

Giles Wolcott [of Windsor], Captain.
 James Welles, First Lieutenant.

Moses Hall, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Asa Richardson, Ensign.

Abstract of Cap^t Wolcotts, Comp^a Acco^a &c 1761

Cap^t Giles Wolcott
 L^t James Welles
 L^t Moses Hall
 Ens: Asa Richardson
 Eb^r Ames
 Simon Antizal
 John Briggs

John Benjamins
 Roswell Beebee
 Nathan Baxter
 Timothy Beebee
 Silas Blodgett
 Jonathan Bement
 John Bingham

Sam ^l Brockway	Jon ^a Morgan
John Colburn	William Markham
Joseph Conant	Jupiter, Negro
Peter Curtiss	William, Negro
Nath ^l Cooley	Simeon Orcutt
Israel Conant	Jonathan Parker
Israel Convers	Benj ^a Rider
Edward Cobb	Benj ^a Rice
John Calkin	Dan ^l Rider
Tho ^a Cleaveland	Tho ^a Rice
William Dodge	Isaiah Rathburn
Alexander Dodge	Benj ^a Reed
Robert Dunkley	Ezekiel Scott
Joseph Davis	Lemuel Snow
Martin Densalow	Jonathan Sprague
Elisha Doubledee	Abijah Sawing
James Edee	Eben ^r Sprague
Abiathar Evins	Eleaz ^r Srippter
Josiah Fergo	Timothy Stark
Josiah Fuller	James Stark
Gideon Fox	Frederic Spencer
Thaddeus Fuller	Luther Topliff
Olcott Fisher	Eben ^r Thomas
Francis Fenton	David Treadway
Benj ^a Fenton	Stephen Tyler
Sam ^l Green	Joseph Tubbs
Tho ^a Holmes	Benjamin Webster
Jon ^a Hadlock	Joshua Welles
James Jones	Matthew Waller
John Jordan	Tho ^a Wood
Joseph Loomis	David Washborn
David Lilley	William Wright
Robert Lane	Simeon Wood
John Loveridge	Benj ^a Wise
Sam ^l McLaton	Levi Webster
Phineas Manning	Abraham Warner
Pierce Mobbs	Nathan Whipple

Deserters Nathan Baxter, Israel Conant

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

This company contained ninety-two who had served in some previous campaign and one new soldier, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 195.*]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. DURKEE.

Robert Durkee [of Windham], Captain.
 Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.
 William Cleveland, Second Lieutenant.
 Moses Park, Second Lieutenant.
 Thomas Knowlton [of Ashford], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Role of Capt Rob^t Durkees Company of y^e 1st Connec^t Reg^t
Comm^d by Phin^s Lyman Esq^r 1761

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	Dischargd	Deserted
Capt. Rob ^t Durkee	Apr. 1	Dec. 4	
1 Lieut. Josiah Smith	" "	" 3	
2 Lieut. W ^m Cleavland	" "	July 1	
Ens. Tho ^s Knowlton	" "	Dec. 8	
Lieut. Moses Park	July 1	" "	
Serj. Eleaz ^r Hebbard	Apr. 8	" "	
Serj. James Sprague	" 16	" "	
Serj. Benj ^a Hanks	" 8	" "	
Serj. Dan ^l Knowlton	" 7	" "	
Serj. Rich ^d Abba	" 8	" "	
Corp. Joshua Seaton	" "	" "	
Corp. Christo ^r Webber	" 10	" "	
Corp. Joseph Esterbrook	" 8	" "	
Corp. Henry Filmore	" 13	" "	
Jedidi ^a Woodworth Drum.	May 8	" "	
Jn ^s Curtiss	Apr. 8	" "	
Nathan Kingsly	" "	Nov. 24	
Sam ^l Stiles	" 15	Dec. 3	
Gideon Spencer	" 8	" "	
Will ^m Parish	" "	" 4	
Nathan Utley	" 3	" 2	
Josiah Holt	" 12	" "	
Elijah Woodward	" 18	" 3	
Joshua Burnan	" 12	" "	
Simon Woodward	" 7	Nov. 15	
Absolem Colias	" 12	Dec. 3	
Stephen Commins	" 13	Nov. 15	
Aaron Whitay	" 9	Dec. 3	
Will ^m Farnan	" 14	" "	
Benj ^a Flint	" 15	" "	
Aaron Farnam	" 14	" "	Aug. 25
John Greenslitt	" "	Dec. 10	
Nath ^l Coburn	" 8	" 3	
Adin Durkee	" 14	Nov. 24	
Will ^m Thomson	" 22	" "	
Joshua Smith	" 9	" "	
Dyar Levis	" 22	Dec. 3	
Obadiah Perry	" 10	" "	
Tho ^s Ceeny	" 11	" "	Sep 18
Tho ^s Abbott	" 10	Dec. 3	
James Parker	" 11	Nov. 24	
Rob ^t Perry	" 10	Dec. 3	
Eliphalet Lyon	" 9	" "	
Henry Lyon	" "	" "	
Sam ^l Wadkins	" "	" "	
W ^m Kindal	" "	" "	
Joseph Boen	" 22	" "	
Jesse Negus	" 16	" "	
Philemon Holt	" 18	Nov. 15	
Phillip Holms	" 10	Dec. 3	
Isaac Preston	" "	" "	
Ebenz ^r Sumner	" "	" "	Dead Aug. 28
Matthew Paul	" 16	Dec. 3	
Will ^m Chapman	" 10	" "	Dead Aug. 16

FIRST REGIMENT.

253

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	Discharged	Deserted
John Smith	Apr. 10	Dec. 8	
Joseph Pumham	" 18	Nov. 9	
Zacariah Parker	" 8	" 24	
John Fletcher	" 20	Dec. 8	
Benj ^a Demick	" 10	" "	
Isaac Barrows	" 8	Nov. 24	
Will ^m Bennet	" "	Dec. 8	
Jams Parker Jr	" "	" "	
Eliphalet Harriss	" "	" "	
Joshua Daviss	" "	" "	
John Harriss	" "	" "	
Silas Hanks	" "	" 9	
Cornelius Stores	" 10	Nov. 24	
John Rust	" 9	Dec. 8	
Caleb Johnson	" "	" "	
James Lull	" 10	Nov. 24	
Sam ^l Abbott	" "	Dec. 8	
Elijah Huntington	" 15	Nov. 24	
Uriah Ward	" 14	Dec. 8	
Joseph Stanton	" 16	" "	
Will ^m Knowlton	" 18	" "	
John Brooks	" 21	" "	
Ebenz ^r Bugbee	" 9		Dead Aug. 19
Will ^m Kyes	" "	Dec. 8	
Wilson Preston	" 10	Nov. 15	
Tim ^s Demick	" 9	Dec. 8	
John Kyes	" 7	" "	
Peter Stanton	" 11	" "	
Dan ^l Squire	" 18	Nov. 24	
Michael Cary	" 11	" 15	
Ephraim Perry	" 12	Dec. 8	
Abijah Brooks	" 15	" "	
Sam ^l Geer	" 28	" "	
Ephaim Eaton	" 10	" "	
Abraham Rust Jr	" 12	" "	
Christo ^r Huntington	May 8	" "	
Nath ^l Robins	" 5	Nov. 15	
David Commins	" 4	Dec. 24	
John Hutchinson	" "	" 8	
Abijah Smith	" 12	" "	
Nicholas Sauce	Apr. 12		May 20
The ^s Ross	" "		" "
Abraham Rust	May 8		Dead Sep. 8

[Indorsed] Cap^t Rob^t Durkee Muster Rool

1761

Benj^a Flint

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained seventy two who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 198.]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEDLIE.

Hugh Ledlie, Captain.
 Samuel Mott, Lieutenant.
 Peter Levens, Lieutenant.
 Samuel Adams.

Abstract from Cap^t Hugh Ledlies Company Taken from his account
 with the Contractors for Suplying Comforts &c in y^e year 1761.

Capt Hugh Ledlie
 L^t Samuel Mott
 L^t Peter Levens
 Ens^a Sam^l Adams
 Sarg^t Jonathan Kennedy
 " Jonathan Brewster
 " John Ripley
 " Timothy Meech
 " Peter Bowdish
 Corp. Ebenezer Heberd
 " Asa Geer
 " Nath^l Wheeler
 " Elijah Kingsley
 Asa Davison
 Josiah Heberd
 Sam^l Lothrop
 Ezra Pride
 James Richards
 Abraham Blanchor
 James Greenslitt
 Edward Cleveland
 Abel Hovey
 Joseph Charles or Skordol
 Joseph Quocheets
 Justus Story
 Ezekel Blackmore
 Jacob Bibens
 David Smally
 Eliphlitt Webb
 Simeon Mory
 Seth Burges
 Elijah Parish
 Joseph Sunamon
 Isaac Underwood
 Obadiah Robinson
 Nathaniel Coller
 Abner Church
 Nathan Robinson
 Peter Scovel
 Solomon Petingall
 Daniel May
 Enos Lenord
 Isaac Robinson
 Thomas Wilson
 Joseph Coller

James Renolds
 John Backus
 Aaron Wilder
 Nathaniel Wallout
 Jeremiah Utley
 John Downing
 Noah Cady
 Will^m Shaw
 Caleb Conant
 Annanias Porridge
 Daniel Quocheets
 Will^m Gallup
 Benjamin Elsworth
 Peter Quocheets
 James Phillips
 Jacob Quocheets
 Wills Cleft
 Peres Tracy
 Dertus Prist
 Ezra Turner
 John Frink
 John Wilkeson
 Solomon Lord
 Joseph Carpendor
 Jonathan Wilkeson
 Eleazer Herrick
 Seth Hodges
 Elijah Brumbly
 Robert Rude
 Elijah Tracy
 Jonathan Bass
 Peter Button
 John Frame
 James Swift
 John Hasting
 John Roberts
 Blackman James
 John Knight
 Benjamin Shepherd
 Levi Hicks
 Phillip Richmond
 Abijah Bingham
 Thomas Heath
 Joseph Frink
 Silas Sterry

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

This company contained seventy three soldiers who had served in some
 previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 308.*]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. SPAULDING.

John Spaulding, Captain.

Hezekiah Smith, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

William Barker, Second Lieutenant.

John Smith, Jr., Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Role of Capt. John Spaulding's Company in Ye 1st Reg^t of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Gen^l Lyman 1761 &c.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharged	Deserted
John Spaulding Cap ^t	Apr. 1	Dec. 4	
Hezekiah Smith Lieu ^t	" "	" 8	
W ^m Barker "	" "	" "	
John Smith Ensn.	" "	" 5	
Elijah Cady Serg ^t	" 7	" 4	
Jonathan Wilson "	" 9	" 8	
Stephen Brown "	" 18	" "	
Sam ^l Colefax "	" 6	" 5	
Silas Hodges "	" 10	" 8	
John Seaton Corp ^l	" 7	" 4	
Sam ^l Seaton "	" 6	" "	
Sam ^l Peak "	" 15	" 8	
Daniel Stoel "	" 18	" "	
Elnathan Pope Drum	" 27	" 5	
Jos ^h Manning "	" 20	" 8	
Sam ^l Smith Private	" 29	" 20	
Ebenezer Amidown	" 18	" 3	Deserted
James Ames	" "	" "	
Martin Enswoth	" "	" "	
Jo[] Abbot	May 9	" "	
Nathan Abbot	" 7	" "	
James Ailsworth	Apr. 11	" 1	
Japhet Becknald	" 6	" "	
John Brouton	" 10	" 8	
William Bacon	" 11	Nov. 15	
Jos ^h Bartholomew	" 14	Dec. 10	
Abijah Bugbee	" "	" 8	
John Bowden	" 20	" "	
Robert Brown	" 7	" 5	
Sam ^l Barret	" 10	" "	
W ^m Chamberlain	" 7	" 8	
John Call	" 12	" "	Deserted
Ebenezer Call	" 14	" "	
Joseph Call	" "	Jan. 7-82	
Uriah Carpenter	" 15	Dec. 15	
Abijah Carpenter	" 14	" 8	
Ebenz ^r Carpenter	" "	" "	
Isachar Child	" "	" "	
Timothy Cory	" 6	" 4	
Jonas Church	" 7	Nov. 15	
Nathaniel Dodge	" 14	Dec. 8	
Jesse Daly	" 15	" "	
John Dixon	" 6	" 5	
Natha ^l Eldridge	" 11	" 1	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharged	Deserted
Jonathan Gleson	Apr. 20	Nov. 15	
Ezekiel Gary	" 14	Dec. 5	
Caleb Gibbs	" 12	" "	
Sam ^l Goodale	" 16	" 3	
Benj ^m Hutchenson	" 13	" 15	
Nathan Hiscocks	" 14	" 1	Deserted
Thom ^s Howard	" 28	" 8	
Jonathan How	" 16	" 4	
Solomon How	" 9	" "	
John Harri down	" 10	" "	
Henry Johnson Franklin	" 13	Nov. 15	
Stephen Jordan	" 10	Dec. 5	
Dupee Jerauld	" 6	" 4	
W ^m Kassin	" "	" 1	
Jeduthun Kingsbury	" 9	" 4	
Elias Kittle	" 8	" 5	
Hugh Kennedy	" 7	" "	
Sam ^l Leach	" 13	" 15	
W ^m Lyon	" "	" 8	
John Lasley	" 6	" 1	
Sam ^l Marcy	" 15	" "	
Noah Mason	" 9	" 3	
Coll Matheur	" "	" 1	
Henry McGinnegall	" 6	" "	
W ^m Murfee	" 8	" "	
Jonathan Millett	" "	" 5	
W ^m Nelson	" 10	" 3	
W ^m Perkins	" 6	" 1	
Ebenez ^r Phillips	" 10	" 3	
Elisha Phillips	" 20	" "	
Jonathan Pidge	" 9	Nov. 28	
Sam ^l Ranger	" 16	" 15	
W ^m Rogers	" 9	" "	
Amaziah Raiment	" 13	Dec. 15	
John Simson	" "	" 1	Deserted
W ^m Stone	" 20	" 3	
Tho ^s Simmons	" 12	" []	
Richard Smith	" 6	" 10	
David Smith	" 14	" 3	
Eze ^l Spalding	" 10	" []	
Ebenezer Shaw	" []	" 3	
Ephraim Samson	" 18	" 1	
Ichabod Thomson	" 18	" 3	Deserted
Thomas Thornton	" 18	" 5	
Mephibosheth Thair	" 20	" 3	
Jonathan Truesdel	" 13	" 1	
W ^m Wilson	" 6	" "	
Phin ^s Watkins	" 18	Jan. 1-62	
John Williams	" 12	Dec. 4	
Sam ^l White	" 16	Nov. 15	
Sam ^l Williams	" 21	Dec. 3	
Cornl ^s Youngman	" 18	Jan. 7-62	

N. B. Since Settling the above Pay Roll Cap^t Spalding has discovered y^t John Simson & Nathan Hiscock were deserters.

[Indorsed] N. B. The pay of Eleazer Amedown, Ichabod Thompson & John Call was Stopt they being returned as Deserters the Pay Table having been now fully informed of their Coll (?) have agreed to draw for their pay only deducting five pounds from each ones wages

Cap^t John Spauldings Pay Roll 1761
1st Reg^t last Co

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained sixty two soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 202.*]

SECOND REGIMENT—COL. NATHAN WHITING.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1761. Discharged Dec. 4, 1761.
 James Smedley [of Fairfield] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1761. Discharged Dec. 6, 1761.
 David Baldwin [of Milford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1761. Discharged Dec. 5, 1761.
 Rev. William Cook, Chaplain, June 30 to Aug. 28, 1761, when he probably died. *[State Library, War 9, 218.]*
 Gershom Dorrance of Voluntown, Surgeon, April 1 to Dec. 10, 1761. *[State Library, War 9, 222.]*
 Nehemiah Clark, Surgeon's Mate, April 1 to Nov. 28, 1761. *[State Library, War 9, 221.]*
 Abraham Foot, Adjutant, April 1 to Dec. 24, 1761.
 Daniel Moulton, Quarter-Master, April 1 to Nov. 26, 1761. *[State Library, War 9, 220.]*
 Stephen Looper, Sergeant-Major, April 4 to Dec. 4, 1761.
 Aaron Hinman, Drum-Major, April 7 to Nov. 27, 1761.
[The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WHITING.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.
 Abraham Foot, Captain-Lieutenant. *[Colonial Records.]*
 Samuel Judd, Lieutenant.
 Samuel Adams, Ensign. *[Colonial Records.]*

A Pay Roll of Col^o Whittings Company for the Campaign A D 1761

Mens Names	Time Enlisted	Discharged	Dead
N Whiting Col. & Capt.	Apr. 1	Dec. 4	
Abraham Foot Capt. Lieut.	" "	" 24	
Abraham Foot Adj.	" "	" "	
Sam ^l Judd Lieut.	" "	" 4	
Sam ^l Adams Ens.	" "	" "	
Stephen Looper Serj. Maj.	" 4	" "	
Nath ^l Silkrag Serj.	" "	" "	
Jehoidi Wheden	" 1	" "	
Sam ^l Barns	" 4	" "	
Ely Bradley	" 6	" "	
Vollintine Hitchcock	" "	" 8	
Tho ^o Miles	" 7	" 4	
W ^m Duplex	" 6	Nov. 14	
Aaron Hinman D. Maj.	" 7	" 27	

SECOND REGIMENT.

259

Mens Names	Time Enlisted	Discharged	Dead
Moses Frost Drum.	Apr. 9	Dec. 4	
Jo ^r Hotchkiss Corp.	" 8	Nov. 14	
Noah Harrison "	" 10	Dec. 4	
Johnson Anderson "	" "	" "	
Reubin Tuttle "	" 3	" "	
Israel Dayton	" 1	Nov. 27	
David Doolittle	" "	Dec. 4	
W ^m Sanderson	" "	" "	
Charles Todd	" 2	Nov. 27	
Sam ^l Atwater	" 3	" "	
Jacob Barns	" "	Dec. 4	
Jon th Brooks	" "	Nov. 27	
Ebenz ^r Fox	" "	Dec. 4	
Sam ^l Martin	" "	" "	
Enoch Thomas	" "	" "	
Jehiel Byington	" 4	" "	
Titus Barns	" "	" "	
Benj ^a Cook	" "	" "	
Rob ^t Martin	" "	" "	
Henry Wooster	" "	" "	
Ezra Prindle	" 5	Nov. 14	
David Atwater	" 6	" 28	
Rob ^t Clymon	" "	Dec. 4	
Jo ^r Hawkins	" "	Nov. 28	
Amos Hitchcock	" "	Dec. 4	
James Miles	" "	" "	
Jotham Prindle	" "	Nov. 14	
Israel Squire	" "	" "	
Ashur Frank	" "	" 27	
Henry Bates	" 7	" 28	
Dan ^l Byington	" "	Dec. 4	
Aaron Bacon	" "	" "	
Jacob Cadwell	" "	Nov. 27	
W ^m Duncan	" "	Sep. 2	
John Guy	" "	Nov. 27	
Sam ^l Hull	" "	" "	
Ichabod Higgins	" "	" 28	
Benj ^a Lindley	" "	" 27	
David Meeker	" "	" 28	
David Rogers	" "	" "	
Jordan Smith	" "	Dec. 4	
Timothy Tuttle	" "	Nov. 27	
Obediah Winters	" "	Dec. 4	
Joseph Row	" 8	Nov. 27	
Jacob Towner	" "	" 14	
Joseph Talmadge	" "	Dec. 4	
Gideon Webb	" "	" "	
Ezekiel Welton	" "	" "	
Joel Byington	" 9	" "	
Jon th Byington	" "	" "	
Uzzeel Dorin	" "	" "	
Sam ^l Fenn	" "	" "	
John Painter	" "		Nov. 16
Ebenez ^r Roberts	" "	Dec. 4	
Daw Smith	" "	Nov. 27	
Ebenez ^r Saxton	" "	Dec. 4	
Stephen Scovil	" "	" "	
Roger Tyler	" "	Nov. 27	

CAMPAIGN OF 1761.

Mens Names	Time Enlisted	Discharged	Dead
Henry Whitney	Apr. 9	Nov. 27	
Gideon Wachbone	" "	" "	
Obediah Winters (?)	" "	" "	
Benj ^a Williams	" "	Dec. 4	
Josiah Allin	" 10	" "	
Jacob Glazier	" "	" "	
Jacob Mak	" "	" "	
Jehiel Saxton	" "	Nov. 27	
David Wagner	" "	" 14	
Sam ^l Dorrance	" 11	Dec. 4	
Peleg Bennit	" 12	" "	
Tho ^s Harris	" "	" "	
John Fenn	" 18	" "	
Hezekiah Tuttle	" "	Deserted June 29	
Dan ^l Brown	" 14	Nov. 14	
Abel Beacher	" "	Dec. 4	
W ^m Judd	" "	" "	
Tho ^s Judd	" "	" "	
Lemuel Lum	" "		Never Join
Ogden (?) Mellery	" "	Nov. 27	
Ebenezer Prindle	" "	" 14	
Peter Indian	" "	Dec. 8	
Timothy Frost	" 15	" 4	
Richard Darrow	" 18	Nov. 27	
Tho ^s Peck	" "	Dec. 4	
Bartholomew Jacobs	" 21	" "	
John Brockway	May 21	Nov. 14	
Moses Harrison	Apr. 10		Nov. 15
Elijah Smith	June 4	Nov. 28	
John French	Apr. 9		Oct. 27

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Col. Nathan Whittings Company 1761.

New Haven May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Col^o Whittings Comp^yN^o 1 1761Rev^d W^m Cook Chaplain

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained eighty two soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 199.]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. SMEDLEY.

James Smedley [of Fairfield], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

Noble Benedict [of Danbury], First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Benjamin Summers, Second Lieutenant.

David Rumsey, Ensign.

A Pay Roll Of Lieu^t Col^o James Smedley's Comp^a in Col^o Nathan Whiting's Provincial Regim^t: A. D. 1761

SECOND REGIMENT.

261

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
James Smedly Lieut. Col. Capt.	Apr. 1	Dec. 6		
Nobles Benedict 1 Lieut.	" "	" "		
Benj ^a Summers 2 "	" "	" "		
David Rumsey Ens.	" "	" "		
John Mills Serj.	" 9	Nov. 14		
Caleb Starr	" 8	Dec. 6		
Eben ^r Weed	" 4	" "		
Elijah Stilson	" 10	" "		
Zadock Benedict	" 8	" "		
Eben ^r Allen Corp.	" 11	" "		
W ^m Thorp	" 10	" "		
John Davern	" "	" "		
John Allen	" 9	" "		
Theop ^s Andrews Drum.	" 20	" "		
Rich ^d Sorrow	" 4	" "		
Sam ^l Jeacocks	" 18	" 20		
Joseph Beach	May 1	" 6		
James Selleck	Apr. 4	Nov. 14		
Thom ^s Allen	May 18	Dec. 6		
Dan ^l Meaker	Apr. 20	" 20		
Dan ^l Murwin	" 28	" 6		
Hezek ^h Thorp	" 20	" "		
And ^r Brown	" 9			June 5
Sam ^l Bostwick	" 10	Dec. 20		
James Collins	" 24	" 29		
Aaron Jackson	" 12	" 6		
James Martin	" 18			June 5
Edmund Hayes	" 10	Dec. 6		
Eben ^r Redfield	" 15	" "		
Reuben Whitehead	" 11	" "		
Eben ^r Mallory	" 20		Aug. 12	
Jabez Sherwood	" 18		June 19	
Eben ^r Meaker	" 30	Dec. 6		
Azar ^h Adams	May 18	" "		
Ichabod Denbow	" 14	" "		
James McRay	" 15	" "		
Sam ^l Mann	" "	" "		
Peter Bulkley	" 18	" "		
W ^m Johnson	Apr. 11	" "		
Thomas Brown	May 11	" "		
James Coal	Apr. 24	" "		
Tho ^s Warrops	" 12			July 16
John Afternoon	" 9			" "
Jn ^s Nickerman	" "			" "
Dan ^l Prindle	" 10	Dec. 6		
Isaac Bunnel	" "	" "		
Sam ^l Lyon	May 18	" 20		
Eliph ^s Stephens	" 25			May 26
Cornel ^s Smith	Apr. 18			14
Nathan Sturgis	May 25	Dec. 29		
Peter Seeker	Apr. 9	" 6		
Jehiel Whitehead	" 11	" "		
Tho ^s Sherman	May 18			July 16
John Knap	Apr. 8	Dec. 6		
Elijah Knap	" 20	" "		
George Mitchel	" 12	" "		
Sam ^l Curtiss	" 8	" "		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Charles Ferry	Apr. 11	Dec. 6		
Amos Knap	" 15	" "		
Abr ^m Adams	" 20		June 14	
Elijah Birchard	" 10	Dec. 6		
Hezek ^h Williams	" "	" "		
Jesse Foster	" 14	" "		
Vincent Sherman	" 10	" "		
And ^r Knap	" "	" "		
Tho ^s Munson	" 14	" "		
Bille Treadwell	" "			May 26
John June	" 16	Dec. 6		
Henry Knap	" 9	" "		
Oliver Mallory	" 18	" "		
Eben ^r Ferry	" 20	" "		
Nathan Griffin	" 8	Nov. 14		
Ely Sharp	" 16			June 26
Azariah Foot	" 10	Dec. 6		
Dan ^l Jackson	" "	" 18		
Moses Haley	" 16			June 26
Rob ^t Sealy	" 10	Dec. 6		
John Stilson	" 12	" "		
John Sharp	" 10	" "		
Nathan Beardslee	" 13	" "		
Theop ^s Wright	" 14	" "		
Abijah Prindle	" 9	" "		
Joseph Johnson	May 8	" "		
Warrops Chickens	Apr. 12	" "		
Warters Swain	" 16	" "		
Jno ^s Hatchettowsey	" 23			Aug. 9
Abel Foot	" 17		Oct. 23	
Jesse Lampheer	" 16	Dec. 6		
Azariah Botchford	" 29	" "		
Nath ^l Stanley	" 18	Nov. 14		
Elida Prindle	" 13	Dec. 6		
Atkinson Hilton	" 10	" "		
Benj ^s Frost	" 9	" "		
John Squier	" "	Jan. 13		
David King	" 10	Dec. 6		
Jabez Barlow	" 20	" "		
Stephen Meaker	" 29	" "		
James Sturgis	May 25	" "		
Tho ^s Wood	Apr. 23	" "		

[State Library, War 2, 215.]

A Muster Roll of Lieu^t Col^o James Smedley's Company 1761.
Fairfield May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Lieu^t Col^o Smedley's CompanyN^o 2

1758 & 1761

James Cole

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained seventy three soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

Jabez Botsford took the place of Theophilus Botsford who deserted.

[State Library, War 2, 201.]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. BALDWIN.

David Baldwin [of Milford], Major and Captain.
 James Arnold, First Lieutenant.
 Daniel Chatfield, Second Lieutenant.
 John Perrit, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Major David Baldwins Company in Col^o Whiting's Regiment 1761.

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
David Baldwin Maj ^r	Apr. 1	Dec. 5	
James Arnold 1 Lieu ^t	" "	" 8	
Daniel Chatfield 2 "	" "	" 2	
John Perret Ensign	" "	" 7	
Ezra Marchant Sergeant	" 2	" 5	
Benjam Spees	" 8	" 15	
Edward Howd "	" 6	" 8	
Jared Wheadon "	" 8	" 8	
Moses Holt "	" 1	" 4	
Jonathan Northrop Corp ^l	" 4	" 5	
John Davidson "	" 8	" "	
Ira Whetmore "	" 9	" "	
William Crofoot "	" 6	" 2	
Azariah Prichard Drum	" "	" 15	
Thomas Oviat "	" 1	" 5	
Streat Yale	" "	" 15	
John Clark	" "	" 5	
Amos Curtis	" "	" 8	
Tim Tankus	" "	Nov. 14	
Tom Seed	" "	" "	
Alexander Oviat	" 2	Dec. 5	
Edward Cowel	" "	" 2	
Joseph Davidson ;	" "	" 5	
Jeffery Rogers	" "	Nov. 14	
George Mitchel	" "	Dec. 1	
Barnabas Woodcock	" "	" 15	
Charles Pond	" "	" 5	
Ezra Marchant	" "	" "	
James Lemmons	" "	" "	
Wait Yale	" "	Nov. 14	
Abner Thorp	" "	Dec. 5	
Christopher Newton	" "	" "	
Justus Baldwin	" "	" "	
Charles Plumb	" "	Nov. 14	
Daniel Webb	" 8	" "	
Henry Bates	" "	Dec. 2	
Bayley Blaksley	" "	" 4	
Nehemiah Woodcock	" "	" 15	
Job Haden	" "	" 4	
Oliver Sanford	" "	Jan. 1	
Richard Marchant	" "	Dec. 2	
Samuel Marchant	" "	" 20	
William Johnson	" 4	" 2	
Jonas Moses	" "	Nov. 14	
Jacob Collins]	" "	Dec. 5	

CAMPAIGN OF 1761.

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
Thomas Fling	Apr. 4	Dec. 4	
John Houde	" "	" "	
Joshua Parker	" 6	" "	
Joseph Fermin	" "	" "	
William Washbone	" "	Deserted	
Thomas Harris	Never Joy ^d		
Stephen Tomlin	Apr. 6	Dec. 10	
Stephen Sanford	" "	Jan. 1	
Benjamin Fenn	" "	Dec. 15	
Jesse Steavens	" "	" "	
John Coldbreath	" "	" 5	
Comfort Butler	" "	" 15	
Barnabas Woodcock	" "	" "	
Abrose London	" "	" 3	
Hezekiah Lewis	" "	" 2	
Joseph Osbone	" "	" "	
Benjamin Brister	" "	Nov. 14	
Cornelious Munson	" "	Dec. 5	
James Scarret	" "	" 4	
Taukus Montaukus	" "	Nov. 14	
Elias Pirkins	" 7	Dec. 2	
John Meaker	" "	Nov. 14	
Abiathen Squire	" "	Dec. 8	
Moses Griswould	" "	" 4	
Asa Wakeley	" "	" "	
Samuel Hopson	" "	" 2	
Abraham Stow	" "	" 3	
Linus Hopson	" "	" 9	
Jonas Powers	" "	" 4	
Jonathan Hubbard	" "	" 3	
John Jones	" "	" 4	
Sam ^l Done Cook	" "	" "	
Joseph Williams	" "	" 3	
Timothy Stow	" 8	" "	
Miles Wright	" "	" 4	
Taylor Spencer	" "	" 3	
Jesse Atwell	" "	" 2	
William Bidwell	" "	" 3	
Glod Bartholimew	" 9	" 15	
Jonathan Parker	" "	" 2	
Enos Parker	" "	" "	
Ezekiel Hall	" "	" "	
Elias Parker	" "	" "	
Daniel Bartholimew	" "	Nov. 14	
Oliver Parker	" "	Dec. 8	
Nathaniel Hall	" 10	" "	
Joseph Sluman	" "	" 12	
Isaac Benjamins	" "	" 3	
Theophilus Fenn	" 11	" "	
Peter Hackley	" 12	" 9	
Cesar Bell	" "	" 2	
Eliphalet Humberfield	" "	" "	
Nathan Davis	" "	" "	
John Jones	May 5	" 5	
George Cook	" "	" 29	
Daniel Parker	Apr. 9		Aug. 23

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

SECOND REGIMENT.

265

A Muster Roll of Maj^r David Baldwins Company 1761 [Contains the following names not on the pay roll]

Benjamin Bristol
Elisha Parker

Seed Tom
Bartholomew Woodcock
Milford May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Maj^r Baldwins Company 1761
No 3

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained eighty one soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 3, #12.]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Samuel Whiting [of Stratford], Captain.
Nathan Tibbalds, First Lieutenant.
Anthony Carpenter, Second Lieutenant.
James Stewart, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Samuel Whittings Company with the Time of their Enlistment &c. 1761.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted
Capt. Samuel Whiting	Apr. 1	Dec. 5	
Lieut. Nathan Tibbels	" "	" "	
Lieut. Anthony Carpenter	" "	" "	
Ens. James Stuart	" "	" "	
Serj. Peleg Sunderling	" 7	" "	
Serj. John Barns	" "	" "	
Serj. Henry Bradford	" 9	" "	
Serj. Elnathan Peet	" 8	Nov. 14	
Serj. John Beardslee	" 7	Dec. 5	
Corp. Joseph Lowring	" "	18	
Corp. David Wacklee	" 12	5	
Corp. Israel Carter	" 7	" "	
Corp. Lemuel Bangs	" 10	" "	
Drum. Daniel Barns	" 7	" "	
Drum. Nehemiah Blackman	" 12	" "	
Isaac Beardslee	" 7	" "	
William Burton	" "	18	
John Arnold	" 9	5	
Samuel Blakman	" 10	" "	
Jedidiah Blackman	" 12	" "	
John Blackman	" 14	" "	
Joseph Booth	" 10	Dec. 5	Deserted
John Basset	" 9	" "	
Jeremiah Coger	" 11	Nov. 14	
Joseph Charles	" 9	" "	
Samuel Gorham	" 8	Dec. 18	
William Grant	" 9	5	
Isaac Hill	" 8	" "	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted
William Hall	Apr. 9	Dec. 5	
Ephraim Hinman	" 15	" "	
Pan Heegs	May 28	" "	
James Jones	Apr. 12	" "	
George Kerns	" 18	" "	
Phineas Lake	" 14	" "	
David Lattin	" "	" "	
Benjamin Lamkin	" "	" "	
Daniel Munrooe	" 11	" "	
Dependance Man	" 10	Jan. 18	
Joseph Merit	" 5	Dec. 5	
John Merrit	" 8	" "	
Jonah Malery	" 14	" "	
John Moses	May 9		Deserted
Benjamin Nichols	Apr. 10	Dec. 5	
Abijah Pulford	" 8	" "	
William Rose	" 20	" "	
David Straton	" 9	" "	
Michael Delfel	May 29	" "	
Joseph Treadwell	Apr. 10	" "	
Tom Touheeg	" 4	Nov. 14	
David Wheeler	" 8	Dec. 5	
Ned Odel	May 5	Nov. 14	
Ephraim Buel	Apr. 12	Dec. 5	
Sylvanus Bliss	" 9	" "	
John Bliss	" 15	" "	
John Bliss Junr	" 13	" "	
Samuel Barnum	" 8	Nov. 14	
Daniel Barns	" 17	Dec. 5	
Samuel Cummins	" 7	" "	
Benjamin Chase	" 9	" "	
Ebenezer Chase	" "	" "	
Solomon Chase	" "	" "	
Ebenezer Cummins	" 7	Nov. 14	
Luke Fisher	" 9	Dec. 5	
Richard Howard	" 12	Nov. 14	
Ebenezer Hatch	" 7		Dead Oct. 7
Nathan Hawley	" 11	Dec. 5	
Daniel Jucket	" 10	Nov. 14	
John Lake	" 12	Dec. 5	
Richard Lane	" 13	" "	
Bettis Luno	" 10	" "	
Caleb Morgan	" "	" "	
Jonathan Morigin	" 9	" "	
Daniel Owen	" 16	" "	
Samuel Osburn	" 15	" "	
Daniel Pain	" 8	" "	
Nathaniel Rowley	" 9	Nov. 14	
Justice Seley	May 4	Dec. 5	
John Sunderling	" "	" "	
Nathan Smith	Apr. 7	" "	
William Skeels	" 15	" "	
Benjamin Swan	" 16		Dead Aug. 2
Eliezur Slosson	" 11	Dec. 5	
Edward Wilcocks	" 9	" "	
Samuel Pain	" 29	" "	
Edmund Pulford	" 4	" "	
Darby Noone	" 9	" "	

SECOND REGIMENT.

267

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted
Daniel Michals	Apr. 8	Dec. 5	
Victor Baker	May 29	"	
Joseph Coger	Apr. 4	"	
John Beeman	" 7	"	
Isaac Springer	" "		May 27
Hezekiah Wilcocks	" 20		June 8
Isaac Civility	" "		May 21
Willm Eastman	" 11		" 29
Daniel Mack	" 9		Not Joined
Elnathan Seley	" "	Dec. 5	

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Samuel Whittings Com^y 1761
Stratford May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Cap^t Whittings Comp^y 1761
N^o 4

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. THOMPSON.

Jabez Thompson, Captain.

Josiah Stow, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

John Collins, Second Lieutenant.

Oliver Wilton, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of the 5th Company in the Second Connecticut Regiment
under the Command of Capt. Jabez Thompson
For the Campaign 1761

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Jabez Thompson Cap ^t	Apr. 1	Dec. 5	
Josiah Stow 1 Lieu ^t	" "	" 12	
John Collens 2 "	" "	" 5	
Oliver Welton Ens ^a	" "	" "	
John Givins Serg ^t	" 12	" "	
John Strickling "	" 14	" "	Aug. 6
Sam ^l Squier "	" 12	Dec. 5	
Jabez Tuttle "	" 8	" "	
Andrew Davidson "	" 14	" 5	
Jude Clark Drum	" 18	" "	
Ambrose Hecock "	" 14	" "	
Joseph Loveland Serg ^t	" 18	" "	
Jonah Clark Corp ^l	" 28	" "	
Jonathan Pritchard "	" 4	" "	
James Coben "	" 18	Nov. 30	
Ephraim Allen	" 5	" "	
David Arnold	" 4	" "	
Job Alburt Corp ^l	May 14	Dec. 5	
Hezekiah Bills	Apr. 18	" "	
Daniel Barns	" 4	" "	
Joseph Blake	" 18	" "	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Moses Brunson	Apr. 6	Dec. 5	
Titus Barns	May 8	" "	
Joseph Brown	Apr. 12	" 12	
John Barrat	May 9	" 5	
Joseph Bullock	" 8	" "	
William Burrit	Apr. 18	" "	
Jonathan Brunson	" "	" "	
Marvin Beckwith	" "	" "	
Reuben Bellomy	" 4	Nov. 30	
Benjamin Curtiss	" 12	Dec. 5	
Sam ^l Carvant	" "	" "	
Dan ^l Carter	" 14	" "	
Abisha Castle	" 17	" "	
Charles Cook	" 18	" "	
Samuel Culver	" "	" "	
Andrew Culver	" 14	" "	
Moses Cook	" "	" "	
Isaac Curtiss	May 9	" 12	
Joseph Deremore	Apr. 8	" 5	
Ambrose Davis	" 17	Nov. 30	
David Feen	" 19	Dec. 5	
John Griswell	" 27	" "	
John Garnsey	" 16		Never Joynd
Henry Grille	" 14	Dec. 5	
Enos Gaylar	" 5	" "	
Jabez Gilbert	May 8	" "	
Jonah Hecock	Apr. 23	" "	
Aaron Hand	" 4	Nov. 30	
Jonas Hill	" 18	Dec. 5	
Timothy Humiston	May 8	" "	
Jude Hodly	Apr. 14	" 12	
Joash Hall	" 8		Deserted July 18
Bruster Judd	" 12	Dec. 5	
Andrew Kinkade	" 10	" "	
Abraham Lewis	" 12	" "	
Bela Lewis	" 18	" "	
Nehemiah Moss	" 14	" "	
Jeremiah Ocaln	" 10	" 12	
Abraham Osborn	" 12	" 5	
John Prout	" 1	" "	
Ralph Parker	" 12	" "	
Nathan Prindle	" 20	" "	
Ebenezer Pike	" 14	" 12	
Gains Pritchard	" 4	" 5	
Abraham Pritchard	" 8	" "	
Joseph Parks	" 11		Sept. 26
Samuel Potter	May 9	Dec. 5	
Abiel Robbards	Apr. 15	" "	
John Rodon	" 20	Nov. 30	
Sam ^l Stricklin	" 8	Dec. 5	
Joash Seymour	" "	" "	
Thomas Smith	May "	" "	
William Stephenson	Apr. 22	Nov. 30	
Woolsey Scoot	" 13	Dec. 5	
Sam ^l Stow	" "	" 12	
William Tempest	May 10		May 26
Gideon Tood	Apr. 12	Dec. 5	

SECOND REGIMENT.

269

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Lines Tharp	Apr. 16	Dec. 5	
John Thomas	" 11	" "	
William Tuttle	" 10	" "	
William Tyler	" 4	" "	
Peter Tuly	" 14	Nov. 30	
Adam Vose	" 12	Dec. 5	
Stephen Welton	" 8	" "	
Abel Weed	" 15	" "	
Elijah Weltod	" 18	" "	
Israel Wescoat	" 11		June 29
Moses Wooster	" 18	Nov. 26	
Sam ^l Webb	" 14	Dec. 5	
Elijah Woolcot	" 12	" "	
Dan Williams	" "	" "	
Nathanael Yale	" 10	" "	
Rufus Yarrington	" 15	" "	

[Indorsed] P Certific^e it appears Eben^r Pike lived in y^e Kings Hospital to 16 Jan^r his pay in the within is only to 12 Decem^r

N B Dan^{ll} Barns return^d by Col^o Whiting a Desertor is allow^d pay in this Pay Roll

Cap^t Jabez Thomson

A Pay Roll of the 5 Company in the second Connecticutt Regiment 1761
[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained seventy four soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 194.]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOBBY.

Thomas Hobby [of Greenwich], Captain.
Jabez Hall, First Lieutenant.
Moses Smith, Jr., Second Lieutenant.
Joseph Stebbins, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Tho^s Hobby's Company With Time of Inlistment Till Dischearg^d 1761

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Deserted
Tho ^s Hobby Capt.	Apr. 1	Dec. 7	
Jabez Hall Lieu ^t	" "	" "	
Moses Smith "	" "	Nov. 14	
Joseph Stebens Ens ^a	" "	Dec. 7	
Isace Whelply Sarg ^t	" 5	" "	
Eduert Tharp "	" 4	" "	
John Jons "	" "	" "	
David Hall "	" 8	" "	
Robert Baird "	" 8	" "	

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Deserted
Jeremiah Finch Corp ^l	Apr. 6	Dec. 7	
Gilbert Weed "	" 4	Nov. 14	
Zachariah Foster "	" 9	" "	
Joseph Smith "	" 7	Dec. 7	
Eli Reynolds Drum ^r	" "	" "	
John Hobby "	" 5	" "	
Amos Partilow	" 9	" "	
Alex ^r Mious	" 5	" 4	
Abraham Stutwell	" 10	" 7	
Amos Knapp	" 5	" "	
Andrew Sherwood	" 11	Sept. 29	
Amos Hael	" 4	Nov. 14	
Andrew Dogherty	" 20	Dec. 7	
Aduert Hambleton	" 9		Deserted
Abraham Adoms	" 13	Dec. 7	
Abel Sherwood	" 12	Sept. 28	
Benjamin Roberts	" 11	Dec. 7	
Bunel Barnum	" 9	Nov. 23	
Calop Knapp	" 4	July 31	
Danial Chapman	" 6	Dec. 7	
Danial Thearp	" 7	" "	
Eli Knapp	" 4	" "	
Elisha Perrey	" 10	" "	
Elisha Morhous	" 9	" 10	
Elisha Morhous Jun ^r	" 10	" 7	
Frances Clement	" 6	Nov. 14	
Francis Willmoth	" 5	Dec. 11	
Gasham Hall	" 7	" 7	
Gerediah Hally	" 4	" "	
Gabral Bennet	" 3	" "	
Hezeciah Coll	" []	" "	
Hezeciah Gilbert	" 9	" "	
Josiah Mead	" 5	Nov. 20	
Jeremiah Reynolds	" 10	July 28	
John Nicholess	" 6	Dec. 7	
Joshuah Rundle	" 5	" "	
Joseph Lee	" 4	" "	
Jonothan Finch	" 16	" 6	
Jonah Wood	" 6	" 7	
Jehiel Partilow	" 10	" "	
John Ferrel	" 8	" "	
Frances Fisher	" 10	" "	
James Perry	" 19	" "	
Jonathan Reynolds	" 9	" "	
John Adington	" 10	" "	
James Goyce	" 9	" "	
Joseph Hubert	" "	Nov. 7	
Josiah Gales	" 4	Dec. 7	
John Curten	" 11	Nov. 14	
John Traner	" 4	Dec. 7	
James Lues	" "	Nov. 14	
Jeremiah Barnet	" 7	Dec. 7	
John Slauson	" 27	Nov. 14	
James Wright	" 4	Dec. 7	
Jonothan Ambler	" 19	" "	
James M ^c mullen	" 6	Nov. 14	
John Smith	" 5	Dec. 7	
Isace Gilbert	" 7	" "	

SECOND REGIMENT.

271

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Deserted
John Goyce	Apr. 5	Dec. 7	
Joseph Nichols	" 9	" "	
James Resseca	" 13	" "	
Jabez Bradly	" "	" "	
Joseph Greffen	" "	" "	
Joseph Flowers	" "	Nov. 14	
Maleky Kady	" 10	Dec. 7	
Michel Bond	" 5	" "	
Michel Halouday	" 16	May 18	
Marten Bush	" 12	Dec. 7	
Moses Bennet	" 10	" "	
Nathaniel Cross	" 6	" "	
Nathan Barnum	" 9	" "	
Nemiah Sherwood	" 8	" "	
Peter Jonson	" 5	May 2	
Patric Conoly	" "	Dec. 5	
Philop Reynolds	" 7	May 4	
Ruben Wright	" 4	Nov. 14	
Silus Reynolds	" 6	Dec. 7	
Samuel Knapp	" 4	" "	
Salvenus Wright	" 5	Nov. 14	
Samuel Palmer	" 7	Dec. 7	
Stephen Ditmen	" 13	" "	
Tho ^s Hobby	" 4	" "	
Tho ^s Ferrec	" 6	" "	
Tho ^s Marshall	" 9	" "	
Tho ^s Craford	" "	" 10	
Uouriah Whit	" 7	Nov. 25	
Uouriah Labdle	" 9	Dec. 7	
William Bake	" 4	" "	
William Jonson	" 14	" "	
Samuel Dayly	" 22	" "	
Zachariah Gregory	" 13	" "	

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Tho^s Hobby's Comp^y 1761
Horseneck May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Cap^t Hobbys Comp^y 1761
N^o 6

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained eighty six soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 206.]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain.
Daniel Griswold, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Samuel Sharp Beadle, Second Lieutenant.

Theophilus Redfield, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Cap^t Amos Hitchcox the 7 Company of the Second Regiment

Officers and Soldiers Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Amos Hitchcock Capt.	Apr. 1	Dec. 4	
Daniel Griswold Lieut.	" "	Nov. 28	
Sam ^l Sharp Beadle "	" "	" 14	
The ^o Redfield Ens.	" "	" 28	
Timothy Ruggles Serj.	" 4	Dec. 4	
Jabaz Baldwin "	" 3	Nov. 28	
John Graness "	" 4		Deserted
Josiah Baldwin "	" 6	Nov. 28	
Enos Benham "	" 14	" "	
Lemuel Moffitt "	" 6	Dec. 2	
Ebenezer Downes Corp.	" 4	" 4	
Joseph Miles "	" 14	" 3	
James Redfield "	May 2	Nov. 28	
Levi Baldwin Drum.	Apr. 4	" "	
Charles Bishop "	" 3	Dec. 6	
Jehu Robenson "	" 4	" 4	
Hezekiah Alling "	" 3	" 8	
Samuel Andress "	" "	Nov. 28	
William Andress "	" 15	" 6	
Jedediah Buell "	" 6	" 28	
Abel Blakslee "	" "	Dec. 2	
David Bishop "	" 12		Deserted
Amos Becher "	" 4	Dec. 4	
Jonathan Bristoll "	" "	Nov. 11	
Hezekiah Ball "	" 3	Dec. 4	
David Baldwin "	" 6		Aug. 26
James Broughton "	" 19	Nov. 28	
Hezekiah Brockitt "	" 3	Dec. 4	
Thomas Beach "	" 15	" "	
Phinehas Beach "	" 14	" "	
John Beach "	May 4	" "	
Daniel Bushnel "	Apr. 6	" "	
John Bushnel "	" 7	" "	
Abraham Cooper "	" 3	" 1	
John Clenton "	" 6	Nov. 12	
Levi Clark "	" "		June 25
Phinehas Comstock "	" 19	Dec. 8	
Elijah Crane "	" 6	Nov. 12	
Robard Carter "	" "	" 28	
Ezra Crane "	" 7	" "	
Daniel Comstock "	" 10	Dec. 4	
Samuel Comstock "	" 13	" "	
James Comstock "	" 15	" "	
Elijah Dewolf "	" "	Nov. 28	
Oliver Doolittle "	" 27	Dec. 3	
Matthew Ford "	" 3	" 1	
Samuel Griswold "	" 6	Nov. 28	
Bate Hall "	" 15	Dec. 3	
Nathanel Hull "	" 14	" "	
Abraham Hall "	" "		Sep. 17
William Hotchkiss "	" 6	Dec. 4	
James Hatch "	" 26	Nov. 28	
Josiah Hart "	" 14	Dec. 3	
Timothy Hand "	" 9	Nov. 28	
Joseph Ives "	" 4	Dec. 4	
Luke Jethro "	" 11	" "	

SECOND REGIMENT.

273

Officers and Soldiers Names	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead
Asa Jones	Apr. 6	Nov. 28	
Abel Kelcey	" "	" "	
Absalom Kelcey	" 8	" "	
Matthan Kelcey	" "	" "	
David Loyd	" 7		Deserted
Richard Lucas	" 15	Dec. 4	
Joshua Mead	" 7		Deserted
Usel Mansfield	" 6	Dec. 4	
Stephen Morrow	" 10	" 14	
Richard Nicoals	" 21	" 3	
Jeremiah Osborne	" 6	" 4	
Samuel Osborne	" 14	" 2	
Timothy Plant	" 7	" 4	
Joel Potter	" 4	" "	
Jacob Peirpoint	" 8	Nov. 12	
Gideon Parker	" 15	" 28	
Nathan Redfield	" 6	" "	
Benj ^a Smith	" "	Dec. 4	
William Sanford	" 7	" 12	
Thomas Sanford	" "	" 6	
John Stephens	" 6	Nov. 28	
James Stevens	" "	" "	
John Smith	" 15	Dec. 4	
Elijah Stevens	" 8	Nov. 28	
Nehemiah Stevens	" 27	" "	
James Thomas	" 12	Dec. 4	
Anthony Thompson	" 6	Nov. 28	
Uri Tuttle	" 12	Dec. 2	
Stephen Tuttle	" 4	Nov. 28	
Stephen Thomas	" 5	" "	
Timothy Thomas	" 4	Dec. 4	
John Thompson	" 6	" "	
Asher Tharp	" 18	Nov. 28	
Nathanel Towner	" 6	" "	
Joseph Wise	" 4	Dec. 4	
Joseph Woolcut	" 6	" 1	
James Warren	" 8	" 9	
John Willcocks	" 6	" 4	
Gideon Wellmen	" 9	Nov. 28	
Ebenezer Willcocks	" "	Dec. 4	
Robard Parmer	" 15	Nov. 28	

[Indorsed] Cap^t Amos Hitchcock
7th Comp^a 2^d Regiment
Pay roll 1761
New Haven

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Amos Hitchcock's Comp^y 1761
New Haven, May 1761
[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained seventy seven soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 215.]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. FITCH.

Asel Fitch [of Lebanon], Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

Daniel Moulton [of Lebanon], First Lieutenant.

Eliphalet Wells, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Thomas Sumner, Ensign.

A Pay Role of Cap^t Asel Fitch's Company Col^o Whiting Reg^t From
the Time of Inlistment to the Time Discharg'd 1761.

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time when Discharged	Disch	Deserted
Asel Fitch Capt.	Apr. 1	Nov. 14		
Dan ^l Moulton Lieut. 1	" "	" "		
Eliphalet Wells " 2	" "	Dec. 4		
Hezekiah Holdridge Ens.	" "	" "		
Olando Mack Serj.	" 27	" "		
James Hovey "	" 12	" "		
Cypran Downer "	" 14	Nov. 14		
Eleazer Robinson "	" 10	Dec. 13		
Joshua Chapple "	" 16	" 8		
Tho ^s Clark Corp.	" 13	Nov. 14		
Jonathan Fenton "	" 22	Dec. 4		
Eliphalet Dodge "	" 10	" "		
W ^m Bramble "	" 21	" "		
Jeremiah Carrier Drum.	" 12	" "		
Henry Vose "	" 25	Nov. 14		
Ambrus Collins "	" 10	Dec. 4		
Epharim Rowley "	" "	" "		
Green Carrier "	" "	" 1		
John Riant "	" "	" "		
Natha ^l Taylor "	" "	" "		
Will ^m Roach "	" "	" 4		
Joseph Moulton "	" "	" 1		
Natha ^l Robards "	" "	" 4		
Joseph Sweet "	" "		Aug. 28	
Preserved Kelcg "	" "	Dec. 1		
Nath ^l Harris "	" "	" 4		
Will ^m Alden "	" 11	" 10		
Gamaliel Hyde "	" "	" 1		
Zebulon Gay "	" "	" "		
Sam ^l Waters "	" "	" 4		
David Bozworth "	" "	" 8		
Walter Alden "	" "	" 20		
Alexander Dodge "	" 12	" 10		
Joseph Freeman "	" "	" 4		
Tho ^s Reynolds "	" "		Sep. 10	
Jeremiah Reed "	" "			July 14
David Mason "	" "	Dec. 4		
Philip George "	" 13	" "		
Moses Hutchinson "	" "			Deserted
Asa Hutchinson "	" "			June
James Glass "	" "		July 3	
Josiah Mun "	" "	Dec. 10		
Joseph Taylor "	" "	" 4		
Tho ^s Bill "	" "	" "		
Philip Judd "	" "	" "		
Joshua Hatch "	" "	Nov. 14		
Joseph Coy "	" "	Dec. 1		

SECOND REGIMENT.

275

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time when Discharged	Died	Deserted
Andrew Chapple	Apr. 18			June
Constant Webster	" "	Dec. 4		
Consider Cushman	" "	" "		
Jerott Ingraham	" "	" "		
Benajah Bill	" 14	Nov. 14		
James Glass Junr	" "	Dec. 8		
Silas Ackley	" "			July 14
Timothy Watters	" "	Dec. 1		
Moses Dodge	" "	" 10		
Dan Bill	" "	" 8		
Andrew Carrier	" "	" 21		
John Stanley	" "	" 4		
Natha ^l Preston	" "	Nov. 14		
Sam ^l Meacham	" 15	Dec. 4		
Simeon Dewey	" 16	" "		
Aaron Baxter	" "		Never Joyned	
Joseph Ritchardson	" "	Dec. 4		
Caleb Cook	" "	" 1		
Lemuel Shurtleff	" "	" "		
Nicholas Ackley	" "	" "		
John Garnsey	" "			July 14
Elijah Baley	" "	Dec. 4		
Sam ^l Turner	" "	" "		
Zuriel Dexter	" 17	" "		
Alexander Brink	" "	" "		
Sam ^l Wardworth	" "	" "		
Joshua Bennet	" 18	" 1		
Joseph Coleman	" "		Sep. 28	
John Tuttle	" "	Dec. 4		
Joseph Tuttle	" "	" "		
Micajor Ingham	" "	" "		
Will ^m Polley	" "	" "		
Will ^m Mabary	" 20	" "		
Jesse Barker	" "	Nov. 14		
Ezekiel Wentworth	" 21	Dec. 4		
Hudson Babcock	" "	Nov. 14		
Dan ^l Ingraham	" "	Dec. 4		
Ezekiel Wickwire	" "	" "		
Tho ^s Palmer	" "	" "		
Simeon Gennings	" "		Never Joynd	
Dan ^l Waterman	" 22	Dec. 4		
John Crain	" "	" "		
Ebenezer Fenton	" "	" 15		
Prince Freeman	" 25	" 1		
Natha ^l Garnsey	" 26			July 14
Solomon Deans	" 27		Never Joynd	
Joseph Rider	" 28	Dec. 4		
Tho ^s Skinner	" "	" "		
Benj ^a Woodworth	May 1	Nov. 14		
Dan ^l Fox	" 6		Never Joynd	
John Whiting	" "	" "		
Jacob Jaco	Aug. 1	Nov. 14		

[Indorsed] Ezekiel Wentworth was left sick at the Crown point Fort where he remained till March for his loss of time and for his Extra Expense on Return the Pay Table agree to allow 40/

Drew for y^e Same for Sam^l Turner on y^e same occasion

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Ezel Fitches Comp^y 1761

Albany June 1761 mustered of the within Company Ninety Men (Five being in New England) officers included

N Whiting Col^o
and Muster Master

W^m Mabery }
Daniel Fox } deserted before mustering
John Whiting }

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Cap^t Fitches Comp^y 1761
N^o 8

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. PIERCE.

Thomas Pierce [of Plainfield], Captain.
Abraham Tyler, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Isaac Kimberly, Second Lieutenant.
Benjamin Hecocks, Ensign.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Thom^s Pearce's Comp^y 1761

Thomas Pearce Capt.
Abraham Tyler Lieut.
Isaac Kimberly "
Benjamin Hecocks Ens^a
Nathaniel Harriss Sergt.
Edward Tryall "
James Warner "
Samuel Lowper "
Samuel Buckingham Clerk
Paybody Grinnall Drum.
Samuel Dennisson "
Zebulon Dudley Corp^t
Samuel Bayley "
Eliakim Jones "
Edward Benton "
Thomas Addis
Samuel Andrews
Phineas Bushnell
John Butler
Giles Buckingham
Daniel Bushnel
Abner Bushnel
Benajah Bushnel
Samuel Baldwin
David Benton
Jonathan Bates
Jabez Bates
Conklin Buckley
William Brooks
Charles Brooks
Joseph Camfield

Daniel Collins
Tyranus Collins
Aaron Clark
James Clark
Israel Clark
Isaac Crittenden
Elijah Dee
Daniel Dee
John Dennisson
Abraham Dowd
James Dumb
Jonathan Dudley
Samuel Fargesson
James Fargesson
James Fitzgerald
Melzar Fowler
Joseph Graham
Silas Glading
John Glading
John Griffin
William Hill
Job Hubbard
Nathan Hatch
Daniel Hill
Ebenezar Horton
Ebenezar Ingham
Jacob Kimberly
Job Kelcey
Jonathan Loveland
Jabez Marrick
William Mitchael

SECOND REGIMENT.

277

Moses Munson
Thomas Ensign Munson
Jacob Miller
Theophilus Negro
Robert Newell
Joseph Platt
John Parmeley
Charles Pearce
Nathan Post
Joshua Post
Ebenezar Plumb
Elisha Ray
Daniel Ray
Jonathan Spensar
Josiah Scovil

Jonathan Smith
John Stephens
Timothy Spensar
Benjamin Smith
Andrew Tooley
Charles Tryon
Ephraim Towner
Joseph Towner
Ezra Tyler
Samuel Ufford
Isaac Williams
Samuel Webb
Job Wheeler
Nathan Whittlesey

Saybrook May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Cap^t Pearces Comp 1761
N^o 9

Sam^l Ferguson
James Ferguson

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained seventy seven soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 205.]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. ELMER.

Samuel Elmor [of Sharon], Captain.
Nathaniel Buel, First Lieutenant.
Jesse Stevens, Second Lieutenant.
Joel Bonney, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roal of Cap Samuel Elmers 9th Compney in Col^o Whitting Regiment January Y^e 21st AD. 1762

Mens Names:	Time of Inllstment	Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Samuel Elmer Capt	Apr. 1	Dec. 4		
Nathaniel Buel 1 Lieu ^t	" "	Nov. 29		
Jesse Stevens 3 "	" "	" "		
Joel Bonney Ens ⁿ	" "	Dec. 4		
Solomon Strong Sargt.	" 8	" 2		
W ^m Patterson "	" 23	" "		
David Fellows "	" 7	" "		
Benjamin Briggs "	" 17	Nov. 24		
Benj ^a Marvin Clark	" 7	Dec. 2		
Jonh Pettit Corp ^l	" 8		Nov. 12	
Ariel Bradley "	" 18	Nov. 29		
Isaac Osterhout "	" 7	Dec. 4		
Stephen Spolding "	" 8	" "		
Daniel Elmer Drum	" 9	" "		
Gedeon Barnum "	" "	" "		
Jabez Crippen	" 6			Aug. 8

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Nathaniel Chubbuck	Apr. 6	Dec. 2		
Jeremiah Foster	" "	Nov. 29		
Joseph Wood	" "	Dec. 4		
John Bunce	" 7	Nov. 29		
Elekins Clark	" "	Dec. 2		
James Dayly	" "			June 10
David Jacobs	" "			Aug. 29
Thomas Latimer	" "	Dec. 4		
John North	" "	" "		
Elijah Rose	" "	Nov. 15		
Napthaly Streeter	" "	Dec. 4		
Nathan Tubs	" "	" 12		
Robert Vine	" "	" 2		
Same ^l Whittiker	" "	" 4		
Thomas Gooding	" "	" "		
Abel Fellows	" "	" 10		
Asael Manrow	" 8	Nov. 24		
William Owen	" "	" 15		
John Pepper	" "	" "		
Jonah Rockwell	" "	Dec. 25		
Nathaniel Smith	" "	Nov. 15		
Phillip Besse	" 9	Dec. 4		
Judah Bill	" "	" "		
Zopher Betts	" "	" "		
Same ^l Corbit	" "	" "		
Daniel Foster	" "	Nov. 15		
Ephraim Knapp	" "	" 21		
Isaac Southward	" "	" "	Sept. 24	
Daniel Tickner	" "	Dec. 4		
Samuel Thomas	" "	" "		
Israel Underwood	" "	" "		Never Joyn ^d
Daniel Champen	" 10	" "	June 24	
Joshua Preston	" "	Dec. 4		
Frances Jordon	" 7	Nov. 29		
Joshua Preston Jun ^r	" 10	" "		
John Richard	" "	" 15		
Andrew Vangilder	" "	" "		
Samuel Crippen	" "	Dec. 4		
Roger Willcocks	" "	Nov. 29		
Ezekiel Lues	" 11	" 15		
John Spolding	" "	" "	Sept. 25	
Joel Thomson	" "	Dec. 2		
Roswell Fuller	May 12	" 4		
Noah Lee	Apr. 12	Nov. 29		
Thomas Tanner	" "	Dec. 4		
Ephraim Adams	" 13	" 2		
John Curtis	" "	Nov. 29		
Timothy Doty	" "	Dec. 4		
Isaiah Gibson	" "	Nov. 15		
Daniel Smith	" "	Dec. 2		
Merik Willer	" "	" "		
Thom ^s McNiel	" "	June 8		
Prince Negro	" "	Nov. 29		
Joseph Hance	" 14	" 24		
Asa Lion	" "	Jan. 3		
Samuel Peck	" "	Dec. 1		
Hildrick Barrot	" 15	" "		
Israel Wood	" "	Nov. 15		

SECOND REGIMENT.

279

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead	Deserted
John Owen	Apr. 16	Dec. 4		
Abraham Vandozer	" "	" "		
John Skinner	" 18	" "		
David Thomson	" "	" 2		
Abner Pese	" 20	" 4		
Zepheniah Wieks	" "	" 23		
Jabiez Adames	" 21	" 4		
Barnibus Barnum	" "	" 12		
Israel Rowly	" 22	Nov. 15		
Ruben Bisbie	" 23	Dec. 2		
Israel Dibble	" "	" 4		
James Owen	" "	Nov. 21		
John Mory	" 24	" 29		
Levi Parce	" "	" "		
Adanijah Strong	" "	Dec. 4		
Isaac Cooke	" 26	" "		
Zacheriah Dibble	" "	" 5		
Israel Fuller	" 28	Nov. 21		
Judah Fuller	" "	" 15		
Josiah Higley	" "	Dec. 4		
Judah Gains	" 29	" "		
Stephen Start	" "	" "		
Joel Smith	May 1	Nov. 28		
Thomas Tracy	" 5	Dec. 4		
Timothy McGill	Apr. 15	Nov. 15		
Zacheriah Owen	June 2	" 21		

Deduct 4 Days overchargd on the time of John Peck and Hildrick Barrett viz 2 Days each

Drew also for 19 Days short chargd on Pay of John Richard who Servd to Dec^r 4

[Indorsed] Pay roll 9th Comp^a 2^d Regiment
Cap^t Sam^l Elmor
1761
Israel Dibble

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Samuel Elmers Comp. 1761
Sharon May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Cap^t Elmers Comp.
N^o 10
1758 & 1761

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained sixty nine soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 214.]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. MCNEALE.

Archibald McNeale [of New Haven], Captain.
Isaac Morse, First Lieutenant.
Ely Catling, Second Lieutenant.
Reuben Bostwick, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Archable M^cNeals Comp^y 1761 [

Archable M ^c Neal Capt.	Elezar Ingraham
Isaac Moss Lieut.	Henry Ingraham
Eli Catlin "	Amos Jonson
Ruben Bostwick Ens.	Peter Jonson
David Woodworth Serj.	Comfort Jackson
Moses Johnson "	David Landon
John Grant "	Daniel Lindsley
Isaac Catlin "	David Lewis
Isaac Hitchcock Clerk	Joseph Lamb
Benjamin Reves Drum.	James Lassley
Asahel Hitchcock "	John Gar Lee
Eli Emmons Corp.	Silas Lampson
Justis Blakely "	Abel Mott
John Royce "	Francis Mezuzan
Jonathan Prichard "	Lewis Monger
Ruben Allen	Timothy Osborn
Amos Allen	Alexander Pottieru
Paul Atwell	Jonathan Peirce
Amos Broughton	Samuel Pinnock
Asahel Baldwin	Samuel Prindle
Asahel Bostwick	Silvanus Palmer
Benajah Beeman	Charles Richards
David Buck	Clarke Royce
Elezar Bartholomew	John Reynolds
John Barrett	James Root
Nathaniel Barnum	Josiah Royce
Noah Brunson	Samuel Richmond
Nathaniel Beecher	Samuel Raymond
Thomas Barker	Abner Seeley
Alexander Catlin	Daniel Stilson
Elisha Clark	Emond Speres
Enos Canfield	Elihu Smith
John Cogswell	Joseph Seeley
Domini Douglas	Orrange Stoddard
Jacob Dickerson	Perce Sturtivant
Samuel Drinkwater	Solomon Squire
William Drinkwater	Amos Toles
David Foot	Caleb Terrill
James Fincher	Elijah Toles
Timothy Fuller	Enoch Terrill
Jacob George	Ithiel Towner
Benjamin Henman	Oliver Tare
Caleb Hurlbut	William Treadwell
Daniel Hurlbut	William Torrance
Hugh Hannah	Asa Whitney
Joseph Hotchkiss	David Williams
Israel Hurlbut	David Wilkinson
John Hunt	Lewis Wilkinson
John Himes	Elisha Walker
Peter Hawley	Timothy Walker
Richard Hawley	Stephen Woolman

Litchfield June 1761

John Hunt Deserted before Muster

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Cap^t M^cNeals Comp^y 1761
N^o 11

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained sixty six soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 208.]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HAIT.

Joseph Hait, Captain.

Levi Taylor, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Stephen Merwin, Second Lieutenant.

Seth Raymond, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Jos^{ph} Hait's Company Bel[] the 2 Conecticut Regiment Commanded by N. Whiting

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Discharge	Deserted
Joseph Hait Capt.	Apr. 1	Dec. 4	
Levi Taylor Lt.	" "	" 6	
Stephen Merwin Lt.	" "	Nov. 30	
Seth Raymond Ens.	" "	Dec. 6	
Jeremiah Jagger Serg ^t	" 4	" 7	
Tho ^s Nickols "	" "	Nov. 30	
Enos Waring "	" "	Dec. 3	
Thaddeus Carter "	" 7	" "	
W ^m King Clerk "	" 4	" 7	
Charles Stewart Corp ^l	" "	" "	
James Skelding	" 6	Nov. 20	
Ephraim Kimberly "	" 28	Dec. 6	
Noah Andrews	" 7	" 3	
Jesse Smith Drum ^r	" 5	" 4	
Peter Scovild "	" 4	" 7	
Elisha Arnold	" 7	" 6	
Moses Andrus	" 23	" 3	
Samuel Abanatha	" 7	" 7	
Andrew Brown	" "	" "	
Ichabod Brooks	" "	" "	May 4
Moses Byxbee	" 4	Dec. 6	
Jon ^h Bouton	" "	Nov. 30	
Timothy Betts	" "	Dec. 7	
Moses Beach	" 8	Nov. 30	
Andrew Barsly	" 5	Dec. 3	
Joseph Bellis	May 11		Not Joy ^{ad}
James Corbit	Apr. 7	Nov. 30	
[] ^h Curtis	" "	Dec. 7	
Peter Clock	" 5	Nov. 14	
Philip Canade	" "	Dec. 7	
Ephrum Coy	May 1	Nov. 14	
Levi Comstack	" 18		Not Joy nd
Ebenezer Drake	Apr. 4		" "
Charls Denslow	" "		Deserted
Joseph Duran	" 8	Dec. 7	
John Darrow	" 4	Nov. 26	
Daniel Frost	" "	Dec. 6	
Na ^h Ferris	" "	Nov. 10	
Zacheus Garnsy	" 6	Dec. 7	
John Green	" 7	" 8	
Ezekel Hodges	" 8		Deserted
Benj ^a Hait	" 4	Dec. 7	
Joseph Hait Jr	" 6	" 4	
Joseph Hait 3 rd	" 4	" "	
Joseph Hait 4 th	" "	" "	

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Discharge	Deserted
Gershum Hanford	Apr. 9	Dec. 3	
Tho ^r Hanford	" 5	" 6	
Joseph Harris	" 6		Deserted
Joseph Hait	" 5	Dec. 7	
James Hait	" "	" "	
Benj ⁿ Hicco[]	" 11	" 6	
Frances Heord[]	" 6	Nov. 30	
Daniel Jonp	" 5		Not Joynd
Isaac Lockwood	" 4	Dec. 4	
William L[]	" 6	" 7	
Benj ⁿ Lounsbury	" 7	" "	
W ^m Jos ^s Lewis	" 4	" "	
John Learengs	" 7	Nov. 30	
James Leven[]	" "	" "	
Daniel Luttington	" "	" "	
Daniel Luttington Jr.	" 8	" "	
John Mills	" 9	Dec. 6	
Jesse Morehows	" "		Dead Nov. 30
Joseph Main (?)	" 6	Nov. 30	
Nehemiah Nickols	" 20	Dec. 6	
John Nicklas	" 7	" 7	
Samuel Pervost	" 4	" "	
Stephen Pratt	" 7	Nov. 30	
James Plant	" 24	" 3	
Daniel Raymond	" 4	Dec. "	
Joseph Rockwell	" 13	" 6	
Will ^m Russel	May 17	Nov. 30	
Benj ⁿ Rexford	Apr. 4	Dec. 3	
Timothy Ro[]	" "		Deserted
Ebenezer Smith	[]	Dec. 6	
Thomas S[]	Apr. 4	" "	
John Scot	" 6	Nov. 26	
Seth Scrib[]r	" "	Dec. 6	
Hezekiah Smith	" 7	" "	
Daniel Stuard	" "	Nov. 26	
Alaxandrew Slone	" 12	Dec. 6	
Peleg Spen[]	" 6	Nov. 14	
Samuel Tryon	" 5	Dec. 7	
Jacob Teal	" 6	Nov. 26	
Barrack Taylor	" "	Dec. 3	
John Utter	" 15		Deserted
James Welch	" 4	Nov. 30	
Joel Weed	" 6	Dec. 7	
Justus Weed	" "	" "	
Phin ^s Waterbery	" 7	" "	
Samuel Wa[]bery (?)	" 20	" "	
Joseph Webb	" 9	" 6	
Jon th Webb	" 10	" 7	
Miles Yale	" 6	" 3	
Lemuel Randel	" 4	" 7	
Uriah Raymond	" 6	" 6	
James Stuart	" "	" 12	

[Indorsed] Cap^t Haits Pay Roll 1761

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained seventy nine soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 211.]

LIST OF DESERTERS.

Deserters from Col^o Whittings Regiment Campaign 1761

Mens Names	Companies	Towns they belong to	
Hezekiah Tuttle Jr.	Col. Whittings	New Haven	June 29
John Afternoon	Lt. Col. Smedleys		July 16
Andrew Brown	"		June 5
Nathan Griffen	"		
Thomas Heikerman	"		
Moses Hayley	"		June 26
James Martin	"		June 5
Theophilus Right	"		
Eliphelet Stephens	"		May 26
Cornelis Smith	"	Capt. Mackneels	May 14
Billy Treadwell	"		May 26
Ely Sharp	"		June 26
Thomas Warrups	"		July 16
Warrop Chickens	"		
Jn ^o Hatchet Tousey	"		Aug. 9
Thomas Sherman	"		July 16
John Blackman	Capt. Whiting	Stratford	
William Burton	"	"	
William Eastman	"		
John Moses	"		
Amos Springer	"		
Isaac Sevelite	"		May 21
Hezekiah Wilcocks	"		June 8
John Guarnsey	Thompson		
Joah Hall	"	Wallingford	
Israel Wescot	"		June 29
Daniel Barns	"		
Advent Hamblinton	Capt. Hobby		
Sergt. John Graniss	Capt. Hitchcock	New Haven	
David Lloyd	"		
Joshua Mead	"		
Silas Ackley	Capt. Fitch		July 14
Daniel Fox	"		
Nathan ¹ Guarsey	"		July 14
John Gurnsey	"		July 14
Jesse Read	"		
John Whiting	"		
James Dayley	Capt. Elmer		June 10
David Jacobs	"		Aug. 22
Andrew Vangilder	"		
Reuben Alling	Capt. McNiel		
John Hunt	"		
David Lewis	"		June 2
Ichabod Brooks	Capt. Haits		May 4
Charles Denslow	"	Stanford	
Joseph Harris	"		
Timothy Royce	"	Wallingford	
Peleg Spensor	"	"	
John Utter	"		

New Haven Jan^y 19th 1762 Teste N. Whiting Col^o of 2^d Con^t Reg^t

[The dates have been added from a different document.]

[State Library, War 9, 252, 253.]

A List of Such as Deserted from Colo. Whitings Reg^t Extracted from the Pay Rolls y^e Campain 1761

[Names appearing on the previously printed list are here omitted.]

Lt. Col. Smedly	John Hickerman	16 July
Maj. Baldwin	Willi ^m Washbun	
Capt. Amos Hitchcox	David Bishop	
Capt. Sam Whiting	Israel Springer	27 May
	Dan ^l Mack	
Capt. Sam ^l Elmer	Jabez Cripin	8 Aug.
Capt. Arch ^d McNeals	W ^m Tredwell	2 June
Capt. Azel Fitch	Jeremiah Reed	14 July
	Asa Hutchinson	10 June
	Andrew Chapel	10 June
Capt. Joseph Hoit	Ezek ^l Hodges	
Capt. Jabez Thompson	Joseph Ashall	18 July

[State Library, War 9, 252.]

Deserted from Col Whitings Regiment

Hezekiah Tuttle	of New Haven	June 30
Billy Treadwell	" Dutchess Co	May 27
Eliphalet Stephens	" " "	May 27
John Wildman	" Sharon	June 10
Moses Hawley	" Newtown	June 26
Eliphalet Sharp	" " "	" "
Isaac Savillite	" Phillips Patent	Apr. 25
John Blackman	" Stratford	June 11
Hezekiah Wilcox	" Dover	about May 26
Will Burton	" Stratford	June 11
Amos Springer	" Dover	ab May 20
Samuel Darrance		July 16
William Eastman	of N. Fairfield	May 31
Edw Hamilton	" Ridgfield	June 20
Israel Westcoat	" Litchfield	" 29
Joshua Mead	" Horse-neck	" 27
Thomas Finn	" Sheffield	" 10
James Daly	" Canaan	" "
Ezekiel Hodge	" Stratford	not joined
Joseph Havis	" N. Y. govern.	June 27
Charles Denslow	" Stratford	" "
John Whiting	" Hebron	about Apr. 10
William Mayberry	" Windham	May 28
Daniel Fox	" Hebron	about Apr. 10
David Loy[d ?]	" New Haven	July 1

[Connecticut Gazette, Sep. 12, 1761.]

WINTER COMPANIES.

CAPT. FITCH'S COMPANY.

Azel Fitch [of Lebanon], Captain.

Daniel Moulton [of Lebanon], Lieutenant.

Moses Smith, Lieutenant.

A Pay Role of Captain Azel Fitch's Independent Company (1761)

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time Dischargd	Died	Deserted
Azel Fitch Capt.	Nov. 15	July 1		
Dan ^l Moulton Lieut.	"	"		
Moses Smith	"	"		
John Mills Serj.	"	"		
Cypran Downer	"	"		
Gilbert Weed	"	"		
Will ^m Duplex	"	"		
Paul Atwell	"	"		
Amos Allen	"	"		
Will ^m Andrus	"	"		
David Arnold Serj.	"	25		
Reuben Bellimy	"	1		
Benajah Bill	"	"		
Jonathan Bristall	"	"		
Hudson Babcock	"	28		
Benj ^a Bristall Corp.	"	1		
Jese Barker	"	"		
Dan ^l Barthalomew	"	28		
James Boyd	"			Dec. 2
Dan ^l Butterfield	"	July 1		
Tho ^s Clark Corp.	"	"		
John Curtin	"	"		
Jeremiah Coger	"	"		
Francis Clement	"	"		
John Clenton	"	"		
Elijah Crain	"		Apr. 26	
Ebenezer Commins	"	July 1		
Peter Clock	"	"		
Joseph Charles	"	"		
Amos Curtice	"			Nov. 28
Zachariah Foster Corp.	"	July 1		
Judah Fuller	"	"		
Joseph Flowers	"	"		
Solomon Ferrel	"	"		
Dan ^l Foster	"	"		
Isaiah Gipson	"	2		
Aaron Hecock Corp.	"	Aug. 11		
Richard Howard	"	July 1		
Joseph Hotchkiss Jun ^r	"	28		

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time Discharged	Died	Deserted
Amos Hoit	Nov. 15	July 1		
Joseph Hatch	"	15		
Joseph Hotchkiss	"	"		
Dan ⁿ Juckett	"	1		
James Johnson	"	"		
Jacob Jaco	"	"		
Tho ^s James	"	"		
James Lewis	"	28		
Ezekiel Lewis	"	10		
Timothy McGill	"	1		
John Meeker	"	Aug. 15		
James McMullin	"	July 1		
Jonas Moses	"	"		
Sam ^l Marchant	"	"		
Stephen Murrow	"	"		
Sam ^l Barnam	"	0		
James Megg	"	1		
Andrew Moses	"		Jan. 4	
Tankus Montauck	"	Aug. 10		
Edward Odle	"	July 1		
Will ^m Owin	"	"		
Jonathan Pitchard Drum.	"	"		
Ezra Prindle	"	"		
John Peas	"	"		
Ralph Parker	"	"		
Jacob Pairpoint	"		Apr. 1	
Martin Push	"	July 1		
Charles Plum	"	"		
Elnathan Peet	"	15		
Selvenus Palmeton	"	1		
Natha ^l Preston	"		Jan. 4	
Joshua Parker	"	July 28		
John Pepper	"	24		
Sam ^l Palmer	"	20		
Ebenezer Prindle	"	1		
Jothem Prindle	"	"		
Peter Quocheets	"	"		
Jeffery Rogers	"	"		
Israel Rowley	"	"		
John Redden	"	"		
John Rockway	"	"		
Elijah Rose	"	9		
Silas Reynolds	"	1		
Israel Squire	"	"		
David Stone	"	"		
John Slawson	"		Nov. 20	
Nath ^l Smith	"	July 5		
Nath ^l Stanley	"	10		
Edward Simons	"	1		
Edward Spears	"		Apr. 21	
James Sillick	"	July 1		
Peter Tooley	"	"		
Enoch Torrel	"	28		
Will ^m Torrance	"	"		
Jacob Towner	"	1		
Timothy Taukus	"	"		
Jacob Teal	"			Nov. 28

WINTER CAMPAIGN.

287

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time Dischargd	Died	Deserted
John Trayner	Nov. 15	July 28		
Oliver Thayre	"	Aug. 5		
Tho' Towhege	"		Mar. 11	
Henry Vose	"	July 1		
John Wildman Corp	"	9		
Dan ^{ll} Webb	"	1		
Sam ^{ll} Willey	"	"		
Timothy Walker	"	16		
Reuben Wright	"	1		
David Wagganer	"	20		
Tho' Wood	"	0		
Benj ⁿ Woodworth	"	15		
Selvenus Wright	"			Dec. 12
Israel Wood	"	July 24		
Waitstill Yale	"	1		
Joshua Dickenson	"			Nov. 28
Samuel Turnor*	"	Mar. 20		
Ezekiel Wintworth *	"	"		

[State Library, War 9, 216.]

CAPT. LEDLIE'S COMPANY.

Hugh Ledlie, Captain.

This company contained 105 men.

[State Library, War 10, 54.]

* These two names are crossed out.

MISCELLANEOUS.

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

[Note: Names of soldiers appearing in the originals of the following hospital returns, and which appear in the roll of the company or regiment to which they are credited in this list, are omitted in this copy unless their death is here noted.]

The 2^d Connecticut Regiment of Foot Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Crown Point for the following Men, from July the 26 to the 1st of November following 1761

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Daniel Park	Majors	Aug. 23
Josiah Gibson	Capt. Elmores	
Isaac Southward	"	Sep. 24
Jonah Clark	Capt. Thompson	
John Strickland	"	Aug. 5
David Arnold	"	
Lieut. Stow (?)	"	
Samuel Stow	"	
Benj ^m Swan	Capt. Whiting	Aug. 2
Joseph Platt	Capt. Pierce	Aug. 9
Joseph Sweet	Capt. Fitch	Aug. 28
Thomas Reynolds	"	Sep. 29
Samuel Palmer	Capt. Hobby	
Silas Reynolds	"	
Joseph Hubbard	"	Sep. 14
Abel Sherwood	"	Sep. 23
Israel Hallabart	Capt. McNeals	
Stephen Woolman	"	
Daniel Lindsley	"	Sep. 3
Jacob George	"	Oct. 8

[State Library, War 2, 265.]

The 1st Connecticut Regiment of Foot Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Crown Point for the following Men, from July 3^d to the 1st of November following, 1761

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Henry Gamble	Majors	Aug. 10
Nathan ^l Eaton	Capt. Persons	July 18

[State Library, War 2, 266.]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from 28th May to the 24th Novem^r following 1761

Mens Names and Companies	Died
Elijah Wolf	Col. Whitings
Solomon Hopson	"
Rob ^t Scealy (?)	"
Jeremiah Kiah	"
Warrobs Chickens	"
Jacob Barns	"
Abraham Adams	Col. Smedleys
Jabesh Sherrod	"
Jeremiah Barmut	Capt. Hobby
Nath ^l Cross	"
Jediah Sage	Capt. Patterson
Cha ^s Cook	Capt. Thompsons
W ^m Stevenson	"
Ebenezer Pike	"
Dav ^d Walkinson	Capt. McNells
Benj ^a Woggs	Capt. Stanton
Geo. Harrey	"
Pat. Brannick	"
Hezekiah Stoddard	"
Jacob Teel	Capt. Hoyts
Ja ^s Welch	"
Zachias Owans	Capt. Elmer

[State Library, War 9, 267.]

Capt. Jabez Thompson paid the funeral expenses of Noah Harrison at Albany.

[State Library, War 9, 230.]

Borne Barnum of Capt. Elmer's company is mentioned.

[State Library, War 9, 239.]

Peleg Spencer of Capt. Hoyt's and W^m Burton of Capt. McNeil's companies appear to have deserted and been taken up.

[State Library, War 9, 256.]

Moses Martin appears to have served in Capt. Ledlie's company, and Will^m Carpenter, Daniel Wedge, Miner Shaw and Abraham Tocomwas in Capt. Stanton's company.

[State Library, War 9, 259.]

This may Certifie that Owen Flusky William Giurey Michael Ryan and John Dawson of the Connecticuts wer Employed here in his Majestys Service the last Campaign untill the Twentieth of November last. Given under my hand at Albany the 14th Day of May 1763. John Van Cannair Capt.

[State Library, War 10, 90.]

Rev. Mr. Beckwith served as Chaplain of Col. Whitings for four and a half months after the death of Rev. William Cook.

[State Library, War 10, 73, 75.]

CAMPAIGN OF 1762.

GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General, March, 1762.
Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],
Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],
John Hubbard [of New Haven],
Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],

} appointed Commissaries,
March, 1762.

[*Colonial Records.*]

NOTE: The General Assembly in March, 1762, resolved to raise 2,800 men, officers included, for the coming campaign "to march to such place or places in North America as his Majesty's said Commander-in-Chief shall appoint"; this force to be divided into two regiments of twelve companies each. The first regiment, excepting the tenth company, took part in the expedition against Havana. The second regiment and the tenth company of the first served in the northern campaign. Encouragement was also given for the enlistment of 575 men to aid in making the complement of the regular regiments serving in America. In October the Assembly gave "proper encouragement" for new enlisting from the troops then in service 226 men, including two captains and four lieutenants, to serve during the coming winter and if necessary until July 1, 1763.

FIRST REGIMENT—MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General, Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1762. Discharged Jan. 8, 1763.
 Israel Putnam [of Pomfret] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1762. Discharged Dec. 14, 1762.
 John Durkee [of Norwich] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1762. Discharged Dec. 12, 1762.
 Rev. John Graham [of Suffield], Chaplain, March 15, 1762, to Jan. 8, 1763.
 Elisha Lord, Surgeon. [*State Library, War 10, 62. C. J. Hoadly, Hartford.*]
 Nathaniel Hubbard, Surgeon's Mate, March 15 to Oct. 1, 1762, when he died.
 Eliakim Fish, Surgeon's Mate, March 15 to Dec. 12, 1762. He was paid for two months extraordinary service at Havana occasioned by the absence of the Surgeon. [*State Library, War 10, 59.*]
 Dr. Jones mentioned. [*State Library, War 10, 3.*]
 Roger Enos [of Windsor], Adjutant, March 15 to Aug. 13, 1762.
 Elihu Humphry [of Simsbury], Adjutant, Aug. 14, 1762, to Jan. 8, 1763.
 Moses Park, Quarter-Master, March 15 to Dec. 15, 1762.
 Jesse Belknap, Sergeant-Major, March 15 to Sep. 14, 1762.
 Timothy Hierlihy [of Middletown], Brigade-Major, March 15 to Nov. 30, 1762.
 Israel Curtis, Armourer, March 15 to Dec. 2, 1762. [*State Library, War 10, 55.*]
 Peter Curtis, Armourer's Mate.
 Martin Cale, Drum-Major, March 22 to Nov. 15, 1762.

[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

FIRST COMPANY—MAJ.-GEN. LYMAN.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield], Major-General, Colonel and Captain.
 Roger Enno [of Windsor], First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

William Roe Miner, Captain.
 Ozias Bissell, Lieutenant.

Elihu Humphry [of Simsbury], Second Lieutenant.
 Ozias Bissell [of Windsor], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Nathaniel Humphrey, Ensign.

Pay Roll of General Lyman's Company of Connecticut Troops in the Campaign 1762.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
Phineas Lyman Maj ^r Gen ^l & Col ^o	Mar. 15		Jan. 8
Roger Enos Capt.	"		Sep. 5
Elihu Humphry Lt.	"		Jan. 8
Ozias Bissell Ens.	"		Sep. 14

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
William Roe Miner Capt.	Sep. 14		Dec. 30
Nath ⁿ Humphry Ens.	15		25
Rev ^d M ^r John Graham	Mar. 15		Jan. 8
Roger Enos Adj.	"		Aug. 13
Elihu Humphry Adj.	Aug. 14		Jan. 8
Nath ⁿ Hubbard Surg. Mt.	Mar. 15	Oct. 1	
Eliakim Fish " "	"		Dec. 12
Moses Park Q ^r Mast.	"		15
Jesse Belknap Serj. Maj.	"		Sep. 14
Nath ⁿ Humphry Q. M. S.	"		"
[]	[]		Jan. 8
Jacob Tuller Q. M. Serj.	15		Dec. 12
Thomas Williams Serj.	Mar. 15		"
William Ross "	"		"
Jacob Tuller "	"		Sep. 14
Benjamin Grant "	23		Dec. 12
Josiah Riley "	15	Oct. 28	
Timothy Adams "	Sep. 15		Dec. 12
Jonath ⁿ Lattimore "	6		"
Ruben Cook Corp.	Mar. 15	Dec. 12	
Josiah Pinney "	"	Nov. 23	
Jonathan Lattimore "	"		Sep. 5
Timothy Adams "	"		14
Richard Andrus D[]	"		Jan. 5
[] Nathan Alford []	"		Dec. 12
Elijah Austin private	18		"
Benjamin Atwell	"	Never Joynd	
Ebenezer Allyn	"	"	
Thomas Austen	"		Dec. 12
Asahel Andrus	15		Jan. 5
Joseph Andrus	"	Nov. 25	
Hosea Brunson	18	Oct. []	
Elijah Brunson	"		Dec. 12
Peleg Bennet	20		"
Robert Barnard	15		"
Benjamin Barrow	16		"
Jonathan Barber	15	Nov. 25	
James Brown	18	14	
Amasa Curtis	15		Dec. 12
Ruben Case	"	Never Joyned	
William Case	"		Jan. 5
Andrew Carter	29	Oct. 19	
John McCall	Aug. 9	Nov. 25	
Comfort Carpenter	Mar. 19	Deser	
William Collens	15		Dec. 12
Asahel Crow	25	Nov. , 8	
Israel Curtis, Armour	15		Dec. 12
John Cooley	18	Never Joyned	
Samuel Demons	24		Dec. 12
Roswell Davis	15	Nov. 24	
Samuel Dealing	18		Dec. 12
John Eglstone	15	Oct. 21	
David Eglstone	"		Dec. 12
Roswell Franklin	20		"
John Franklin	"		"
Stephen French	25	Dec. 2	
Benjamin Farnam	24	Never Joyned	

FIRST REGIMENT.

297

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Initiations	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
Jonathan Graham	Mar. 15		Dec. 12
Norman Green	24	Nov. 11	
Jacob Glazier	26		Dec. 12
Aaron Griswold	15		"
Josiah Grover	28	Dec. 10	
Hosea Grover	"	Sep. 28	
Obediah Gleason	25	Nov. 9	
Crafts Goodrich	21	Sep. 20	
Jonathan Goodrich	18	Nov. 7	
Joseph Gilbert	25	Sep. 9	
James Holcomb	20	Never Joyned	
James Hadlock	"		Dec. 12
Abraham Humphry	15		"
Elkanah Holmes	"		"
Stephen Harrenton	20		"
Primas Hill	15		"
Ozias Bissell Lieut.	Sep. 16		"
Theophilus Humphry	Mar. 15		"
Ichabod Heacock	24		"
Isaac Hubard	26		"
Daniel Hill	20	Never Joyned	
Noah Johnson	28		Dec. 12
Abner Johnson	"		"
Lemuel Jones	18	Oct. 29	
Hezekiah King	20		Dec. 12
Joseph Lyman	19	Never Joyned	
Thadeus Lyman	15		Sep. 5
Eliphelut Loomis	"	Nov. 5	
John Lee	18	Never Joyned	
Abel Loomis	20		Dec. 12
Nath ^l Messenger	"		"
Oliver Messenger	"	Dec. 2	
Benjamin Merrill	15		Dec. 12
Dudley Miller	"	Dec. 7	
Jonathan Mason	28	Oct. 18	
Abel Molton	24		Dec. 12
James Nelson	18		"
Isaac Nelson	"		"
Joshua Nonsuch	19	Nov. 5	
Joshua Nonsuch Jr.	20		Dec. 12
Timothy Nash	23	Dec. 1	
Cato Negroe	15		Dec. 12
Obediah Owen	"		"
Daniel Pratt	18		"
Elisha Pratt	"	Sep. 3	
Moses Parsons	15	Nov. 4	
Charles Parsons	18		Dec. 12
Jehial Peat	20	Sep. 17	
Josiah Peat	"		Dec. 12
Thomas Parsons	24	Oct. 20	
Joseph Pinney	20	Sep. 28	
William Price	Aug. 9	Nov. 24	
Levi Porter	Mar. 15	11	
Alexander Phelps	"		Dec. 12
John Pagenet	"		"
Jacob Pettibone	"		"
Ezera Person	23		"

CAMPAIGN OF 1762.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
Benjamin Pinney	Mar. 29	Sep. 10	
Benjamin Person	24	Nov. 25	
Abel Parker	"		Dec. 12
Solomon Renolds	20		"
Hezekiah Russell	23		"
Lemuel Root	26		"
William Rose	18	Nov. 10	
Edward Richards	May 9		Dec. 12
Jonathan Stebens	Mar. 15	Dec. 7	
Timothy Soaper	"		Dec. 12
Charles Saxstone	20	Sep. 17	
Gideon Smith	23		Dec. 12
Phineas Searls	18	Nov. 21	
Ezekiel Skinner	25	9	
Ruben Stiles	18		Dec. 12
William Thrall	25		"
Elisha Tuller	15		"
William Unkles	25		"
Peter Vausbury	15		"
Eliakim Vausbury	"		"
Thomas Williams Jr.	16		"
John Woollet	20		"
Jacob Wagoner	15	Sep. 14	
Peter Ward	23	Never Joyned	
Aaron Water	"		Dec. 12
Ichabod Wadsworth	24		"
Daniel Ward	19	Never Joyned	
James Walker	29	Deserted June 8	
Slimeon Wood		Never Joyned	
David Case	Mar. 15		Dec. 12
Jacob Huntly	23		"
William Saxstone	29	Aug. 31	
George Smith	23		Dec. 12
Will ^m Floy	20	Never Joyned	
James Bosworth	21	" "	
John McCloy'd	19	" "	
Stephen Foster	23	" "	
James Collens	23	" "	

[Indorsed] Major Gen^l Lyman
Pay Roll
1762

Comfort Carpenter who was Enterd as Deserter in this Pay Roll has made it appear he was detained by Sickness till he went to Joyn Cap^t Ledlie's Comp^y at Crown Point his Service was from 16 August to 3^d Dec^r

Benjamin Attwel entered a Deserter in this Pay Roll and has made it appear that he was detained by Sickness he Joyned Cap^t Ledlie the 7 August and Served to 15 Nov^r which including 14 Days alowd him to be on March makes 16 weeks 2 Days

[State Library, War 10, 1.]

SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

Solomon Wills, First Lieutenant.

Alexander Chalker, Second Lieutenant.

Isaac Dana, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of the Company Commanded by Col Israel Putnam in General
Lymans Reg^t in the Campaign 1762

Mens Names And Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dead or Deserted	Time when Discharged
Israel Putnam Lt. Col.	Mar. 15		Dec. 14
Solomon Wills 1 Lt.	"		10
Alexander Chalker 2 Lt.	"		"
Isaac Dana Ens.	"	Dead	23
Moses Earl Serj.	23	Dead	Aug. 31
Sam ^l Hide	18		Dec. 11
Sam ^l Cotton	26		"
Nath ^l Wheeler	24	Dead	Nov. 17
Constant Crandal	25	Dead	Aug. 27
Joseph Trusdel Corp.	26	Dead	Oct. 8
Silas Harris	23		Dec. 11
Tho ^s Brewer	20	Dead	Nov. 10
Joshua Read	23	Dead	12
John Abby Private	20	Dead	Aug. 27
Nathan Allyn	24	Dead	Oct. 9
Squier Allyn	Apr. 1	Dead	Sep. 25
Henry Bradley	Mar. 26	Dead	Oct. 17
Sam ^l Bliss	"		Dec. 11
Jonathan Bliss	"	Dead	Nov. 4
Renaldo Burden	25	Dead	Sep. 12
John Bernard	"	Dead	Aug. 31
John Burrows	26	Dead	Sep. 7
Stephen Brace	Apr. 12	Dead	Dec. 11
Dan ^l Brue	"	Dead	Oct. 9
Dan ^l Brewer	Mar. 20	Dead	Sep. 24
James Belbon	Apr. 2		Oct. 21
William Case	Mar. 26	Dead	Aug. 26
John Crowell	21	Dead	Nov. 30
Joseph Crowell	23	Dead	9
Edw ^d Cadwell	18	Dead	Aug. 31
John Curtiss	Apr. 9	Dead	28
John Cross	Mar. 28	Dead	Oct. 14
Ebenezer Dana	Apr. 1	Dead	Aug. 19
Reuben Downing	Mar. 26	Dead	Oct. 25
John Dollaby	25		Dec. 11
Elijah Durfy	26	Dead	Aug. 29
Cornellus Downing	"	Dead	Sep. 18
Joel Dannels	25	Dead	Dec. 1
W ^m Eaton	26	Dead	Oct. 18
Joseph Edgerton	25	Dead	Sep. 2
Aaron Eaton	26	Dead	Oct. 4
Timothy Evans	"		Dec. 11
W ^m Ellis	17	Dead	Oct. 1
Abraham Forbes	21	Dead	Aug. 31
David Fuller	26	Dead	Sep. 14
Michael Grover	"	Dead	Nov. 29

Mens Names And Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dead or Deserted	Time when Discharged
Leonard Grover	Mar. 26	Dead	Aug. 26
Stephen Goff	Apr. 1	Dead	Nov. 26
Ezekiel Guernsey	Mar. 19	Dead	Oct. 30
Judah Hatch	25	Dead	Sep. 1
Edw ^d Hatch	"		Dec. 11
Joseph Hayward	27	Dead	Dec. 7
Asahel Hollister	23	Dead	Nov. 19
Robert Hollister	24	Dead	29
Jacob Hollister	Apr. 1	Dead	23
Ebenezer Holmes	Mar. 23	Dead	Aug. 28
John Hero	"		Dec. 11
Nathaniel Holt	19	Dead	1
Jonathan Johnston	26	Dead	Nov. 5
William Kymbal	23	Dead	15
Tho ^s Knapping	22		Dec. 11
Benj Langothy	20	Dead	Nov. 12
Benj Loveman	23	Dead	Oct. 5
John Negus	21	Dead	28
Richard Orms	26	Dead	Sep. 5
Abraham Porter	28	Dead	Nov. 30
Nathaniel Reddington	17	Dead	Sep. 8
John Reed	26	Dead	10
Ackley Ryley	30		Dec. 11
John Ripponeer	22	Dead	Oct. 23
Thomas Rose	"	Dead	Dec. 2
Matthew Raymond	25	Dead	"
Daniel Roberts	23	Dead	Oct. 8
Noah Stimpson	25	Dead	Sep. 13
Amos Shurtleff	26	Dead	Aug. 26
Simon Strickland	18	Dead	Sep. 23
Sam ^l Stiles	26	Dead	Oct. 18
Israel Saunders	28	Dead	Sep. 14
Amos Staples	18	Dead	5
Isaac Staples	"	Dead	Aug. 31
Nathan Stone	Apr. 5		Dec. 11
Jonathan Sampson	6	Dead	Sep. 19
Jedediah Sangar	1	Dead	Nov. 12
Sam ^l Smith	Mar. 25	Dead	18
John Stark	26		Dec. 11
Benj ^a Shaw	18		"
Caleb Shepherd	25	Dead	Nov. 12
Ebenezer Shaw	24	Dead	Oct. 3
Charles Shower	17		Dec. 11
Samuel Williams	27	Dead	Sep. 23
Joseph Whitcomb	26	Dead	Oct. 8
John Way	19		Dec. 11
Ebenezer Wheeler	25	Dead	Sep. 3
Ezra Waldo	26	Dead	Oct. 9
Oliver Yeomans	"	Dead	Aug. 23
Christopher Lucus	May 26		Dec. 11
Sam ^l Blackman		Deserted	
Gideon Burnham		"	
John Brewer		"	
Joel Brooks		"	
Noadiah Brunson		"	
John Part		"	
Ephraim Foot		"	

FIRST REGIMENT.

301

Mens Names And Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dead or Deserted	Time when Discharged
Lot Loveland		Deserted	
Joseph Prout		"	
Joseph Bisbee		taken by the Sheriff	
Sam ^l Stanley		"	"
Asahel Hollister		Deserted	
John Addams		"	

[Indorsed] Col^o Isr^l Putnam
Pay Roll 1762

Allowed to Edward Hatch 5 00 00 he being allowed for but 27 weeks & 3 days insted of 37 weeks & 3 days by a miscast.

[State Library, War 10, 7.]

THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. DURKEE.

John Durkee [of Norwich], Major and Captain.
John Wheatley [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Moses Park, First Lieutenant.

Jehial Peck, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Jedidiah Hyde, Ensign.
Joseph Anderson, Ensign.

A Pay Role of Maj^r John Durkees Company in the first Connecticut Regiment 1762

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Servis	Dead and Deserted	Discharged
John Durkee Maj.	Mar. 15		Dec. 12
John Wheatley Lieut.	"		Sep. 13
Jahleel Peck "	"		Dec. 3
Moses Park "	Sep. 14		12
Jedidiah Hyde Ens.	Mar. 15		Sep. 6
Joseph Anderson "	"		Dec. 28
Silvanes Bingham Serj.	19	Dead	Nov. 19
Joseph Wintworth "	21		Dec. 9
Adonijah Waterman "	20		"
Jonathan Woodworth "	27		12
James Mix "	19		"
Gideon Baker Corp.	23		9
Lemiel Vose "	"	Dead	Nov. 8
Andrew Armstrong "	22	Dead	Sep. 16
Elisha Huntington "	Apr. 2		Dec. 12
Simon Chapman Drum.	8	Dead	Nov. 1
Nathan Tracy "	Mar. 19		Dec. 12
Peter Meason "	"	Dead	Nov. 9
Thomas Williams "	"	Dead	Sep. 14
Chapman Taber "	"	Dead	Dec. 19
Thomas Wilke "	20	Dead	Oct. 2
Elisha Godfree "	22		Dec. 28
John Wells "	23		22
Miller Fish "	25	Dead	Aug. 30

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	Dead and Deserted	Discharged
James Downen	Mar. 27		Dec. 12
Christopher Downen	"		"
Simon Toby	21	Dead	Sep. 22
Pompey George	24		Dec. 9
Isiah Ford	21	Dead	Nov. 25
Benjamin Hewett	22	Dead	Sep. 23
Jonathan Culver	"		Dec. 9
Nathan Parks	23	Dead	Oct. 22
Rufus Welch	20		Dec. 9
Ezekiel Chapman	24		"
Simon Chapman	26	Dead	Sep. 19
Isaac Cleavland	22		Dec. 9
John Brown	23		Oct. 21
John Lewes	"		Dec. 9
Samuel Uncas	24		"
Samuel Allen	"	Dead	Sep. 2
Jonathan Armstrong	23		Dec. 9
Ichabod Brooks	25		"
William Sabins	22		"
Jacob Clark	"		"
James Simons	21		"
Ephraim Welch	25		"
John Meason	19		"
Nathan Welch	25	Dead	Nov. 23
Thomas Crandel	30		Dec. 28
Amaziah Crocker	20		9
Antipas Putnam	29	Dead	Nov. 27
William Parish	23	Dead	25
Aaron Craft	24		Dec. 9
Henry Boldwin	25		Jan. 4
William Camp	22		Dec. 28
Benjamin Mecham	Apr. 1		7
John Ford	2	Dead	Oct. 3
Elijah Pike	Mar. 21		Dec. 9
William Hutchens	23		25
John Turner	25	Dead	2
Eliphalit Downer	Apr. 4		9
Samson Mewit	Mar. 23		"
Absalom Cawlis	23		"
Isaac Williams	22		Jan. 7
Samuel Crandel	25	Dead	Sep. 4
Daniel Armstrong	Apr. 4		Dec. 9
Clement Matteson	12		Jan. 8
Abnor Barker	"		7
Samuel Hutchins	Mar. 29	Dead	Oct. 28
Benjamin Luther	Apr. 10		Dec. 9
Daniel Miner	12	Dead	Oct. 30
Nezar Tanner	10	Dead	Nov. 30
John Cooper	"	Dead	Dec. 17
Samuel Uncas	4		27
Daniel Bagnet	13	Dead	Sep. 10
Benjamin Stark	Mar. 20	Dissered	June 6
Chancy Lord	23		11
Ezra Lothrop	25		Dec. 9
Williams Watris	"		"
Samuel Nappen	"		"
Israel Potter	"		Oct. 21

FIRST REGIMENT.

303

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	Dead and Deserted	Discharged
Jeremiah Mack Farting	Apr. 5		Dec. 9
Samson Fuller	"		Oct. 21
William Cook	"		Dec. 9
Amaziah Fillimore	6	Dead	Aug. 30
Aaron Cleavland	Mar. 22		Dec. 9
Elijah Bliss	Apr. 9		"
Benjamin Billings	2		"
Benjamin Baldwin	"		"
Sands Reymont	Mar. 29		Oct. 21
John Wheatley Jr.	20		Dec. 9
James Fargo	30		"
William Chapman	"		"
William Boston	22	Dead	10
James Williams	27	Dead	27
James Nobles	25	Deserted	May 21
Zechariah Brown	Apr. 12	"	"
Asa Warterman	"		Dec. 9

[Indorsed] Pay Role of
Major Durkees
Company 1762

[State Library, War 10, 9.]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PATTERSON.

John Patterson [of Farmington], Captain.
Roger Enos [of Windsor], Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

David Andrus, First Lieutenant.
Francis Hollister, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Samuel Wright, Second Lieutenant.
Samuel Wright, Ensign.
Jesse Belknap, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of the Late Cap^t John Pattersons Company Now Commanded
By Cap^t Roger Enos for the Campaign 1762

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
John Patterson Capt.	Mar. 15	Sep. 5	
Roger Enos "	Sep. 6		Dec. 5
David Andrus Lieut.	Mar. 15	Nov. 30	
Frances Hollister "	"		Sep. 14
Samuel Wright "	Sep. 15		Dec. 5
Samuel Wright Ens.	Mar. 15		Sep. 14
Jesse Belknap "	Sep. 15		Dec. 5
Peter Curtis Serj.	Mar. 15		"
Thomas Fox "	"	Nov. 17	
Samuel Burd "	"	Sep. 16	
Elihu Wright "	"	Nov. 3	
Epaphrus Andrus "	"		Dec. 5
Solomon Woodruff Corp.	"	Nov. 17	
John Whitcomb "	16		Dec. 5
Samuel Bidwell "	15		"
Abraham Cadwell "	16	Nov. 16	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
Andrew Lusk Drum	Mar. 15		Dec. 5
Nathan Redfield "	"	Nov. 4	Dec. 5
William Lusk	"		Dec. 5
David Willcocks	17	Oct. 1	Dec. 5
Paul Hall	18		"
David Deming	18		"
Ebenezar Burlingson	17	Nov. 23	Dec. 5
Fearnot Burlingson	"		"
John Lusk	16		"
Amos Collins	15	Oct. 25	Dec. 5
Asa Porter	16		"
Jonathan Arnold	15		"
Michael Merriels	"	Sep. 5	
John Norton	"	Nov. 8	Dec. 5
John Linsey	"		"
John Collens	17	Nov. 8	
David Pike	"	Sep. 12	
Nath ^l North	"	7	
John Miller	"	Oct. 4	
David Chapens	"	Sep. 15	
Zebulon Shephard	"	16	
John Woodruff	16	Nov. 19	Dec. 5
Samuel Landers	"		"
Deneson Andrus	18	Sep. 19	Dec. 5
Ichabod Hill	"		"
John Lord	15		"
John Bates	"		"
John Doyl	16		"
Jeremiah Raney	15	Oct. 23	Dec. 5
Joseph Kingmon	20		"
John Benjamin	15		"
Abraham Fox	17		"
John Pental	20	Nov. 17	Dec. 5
Elisha Webster	"		"
Joseph Watson	"		"
Benjamin Goffe	"		"
Samuel Gains	15	Nov. 4	
Ozias Nichols	17	2	
Moses Evens	15		Dec. 5
Timothy Brooks	"	Sep. 18	
Moses Scott	"	Oct. 11	Dec. 5
Joseph Fox	"		"
Jonathan Price	"	Dec. 13	Dec. 5
William Holister	"	Sep. 15	
Thomas Rayment	"		"
Joseph Ware	"	Oct. 8	
Benoni Loomis	"	Dec. 7	
Allyn Benjamin	"	Oct. 10	
Hezekiah Wright	"		Dec. 5
John Searls	19		"
John Fitch	"	Nov. 19	
Sam ^l Taylor	15		Dec. 5
John Maurley	"	Sep. 23	
London Negro	"		Dec. 5
Lemuel Whittlesey	"		"
James Lusk	"	Oct. 28	
Joseph Blanchard	"	Nov. 19	

FIRST REGIMENT.

305

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
John Lattemor	Mar. 17		Dec. 5
Levi Redfield	"		"
Nath ^l Willcocks	"	Nov. 17	
Nathan Stevens	"		Dec. 5
Ashbill Lee	"		"
Roger Fyler	15		"
Medad Porter	"		"
Abner Fuller	"		"
Abdah Dewolf	"		"
Lemuel Whitmon	16	Nov. 5	
Gideon Smith	15	30	
William Andrus	"	Deserted	
Eliakiam Merrills	"	Deserted	
Joseph Bunel	"		Dec 5
Gideon Goffe	19		"
Johnson Cleaveland	15	Never Joynd	
John Gorden	"	"	
Joseph Skinner	19	"	
Ashpenas Skinner	"	"	
Benjamin Carryer	"	"	
Peleg Welding	15	"	
John Moor	"	"	
Jon th Handley	"	"	
Abel Garnds	18	"	
Jeremiah Daley	16	"	

[Indorsed] Deduct of Joseph Bunnels pay carryd out £19 all but his first month as he never Joynd the Company.

To add for Joseph Bunel who Joynd Col^o Whittings Reg^t on y^e Gov^r Proc^s Septem^r 8 and discharged 3 Dec^r

To add for W^m Andrews who Joynd as above 17 August to 3 Dec^r

To add for Eliakim Merril who Joynd as above Sep^r 5 & dischargd 3 Dec^r

Eliakim Merrills has satisfied the Pay Table y^t he was detained by Sick-ness from Joyning the Comp^a y^t he went to Crown Point soon as he could whereupon tis considered y^t he be paid from 15 March to 3 Dec^r

Drew in fav^r of Peter Curtis for service as Armourers Mate 14 April 1768

Drew in fav^r W^m Andross - - - - w^{ch} was kept for Expence looking up nonjoyners &c it appearing he was necessarily detaind

1768

Pay Roll of
Cap^t John Patterson Since
Cap^t Roger Enos's Comp^a
Feb. 1768

[State Library, War 10, 20.]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. STANTON.

John Stanton [of Groton], Captain.
John Wheatley [of Norwich], Captain.
William Roe Minor, First Lieutenant.
Francis Hollister, First Lieutenant.
James Brown, Second Lieutenant.
Jedediah Hyde, Second Lieutenant.
William Dennison, Jr., Ensign.
John Chamberlain, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

[Colonial Records.]

[Colonial Records.]

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t John Wheatleys Company in the first Connecticut Reg^t Commanded by Colonel Phineas Lyman Esq^r the last campaign 1762.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering the Service	Dead or Deserted	Discharged
Capt. John Stanton	Mar. 15	dead	Sep. 13
W ^m Roe Minor 1 Lt.	"	"	"
James Brown 2 Lt.	"	dead	Aug. 31
W ^m Denison Ens.	"	"	Sep. 13
Capt. Jn ^o Wheatley	Sep. 14	"	Dec. 1
Francis Hollister 1 Lt.	"	"	"
Jedidiah Hyde 2 Lt.	7	"	"
Jn ^o Chamberlain Ens.	14	"	"
David Fanning Serj.	Mar. 17	"	"
David Avery	"	dead	Nov. 10
David McKlen	22	"	Dec. 1
Benjamin Hewitt	17	"	"
Jos. Mallison	19	"	10
Sam ^l Chipman Corp.	18	"	1
John Brown	17	d—d	Nov. 14
Moses Jones	23	"	Dec. 1
Charles Merritt	17	"	"
Nathan Holdridge Drum.	18	d—d	Oct. 17
James Fitch	17	dead	Nov. 21
John Mills	"	dead	Oct. 15
Stephen Stoddard	"	"	Dec. 1
Avery Williams	"	dead	Oct. 29
Isaac Whittle	"	"	Dec. 1
Collins Brown	"	"	"
Peleg Brown	"	"	10
Benoni Brown	"	"	1
Benoni Avery	"	dead	Nov. 7
Sylvanus Brown	"	"	Dec. 1
Solomon Averrill	Apr. 9	"	"
Nath ^l Bowdish	Mar. 28	dead	Oct. 10
Joseph Morey	22	d—d	Sep. 28
John Putnam	24	dead	30
Josiah Rose	29	d—d	Oct. 6
John Brumbly	20	"	Dec. 1
Nathan Lewis	17	d—d	Nov. 2
Eliphelet Jones	"	"	Dec. 1
John Babcock	"	d—d	Nov. 10
Benjamin Pollard	31	d—d	Sep. 10
William Fagens	30	d—d	Dec. 1
Jonathan Pauheage	Apr. 15	d—d	"
Isaac Herrington	Mar. 17	d—d	Sep. 6
Toby Ephraim	20	d—d	3
W ^m Carpenter	"	"	Dec. 1
Jesse Quynaps	"	d—d	Oct. 15
Edward Demcy	18	"	Dec. 1
Sampson Wauby	24	d—d	Sep. 18
John Toby	17	"	Dec. 1
Robert Gray	19	"	10
Abraham Tacummawas	18	"	1
W ^m Randall	17	d—d	Sep. 19
Tho ^s Andros	"	d—d	24
Hez ^l Ingraham	"	"	Dec. 1
Phineas Gates	20	d—d	Nov. 30
Sam ^l Stockwell	Apr. 5	d—d	Sep. 14
Benj ⁿ Stanton	Mar. 18	"	Dec. 1

FIRST REGIMENT.

307

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering the Service	Dead or Deserted	Discharged
Elisha Guard	Mar. 17		Dec. 1
Ezekiel Lamb	"	d—d	Aug. 26
James Rouse	Apr. 3	d—d	Dec. 10
Sam ^l Clark	"	d—d	Oct. 8
Crandal Holly	Mar. 23	d—d	Sep. 14
Sampson Sockiant	20		Dec. 1
John Fair	27	d—d	Sep. 8
Henry Downing Jr.	25		Dec. 1
Elias Stanton	28	d—d	Sep. 3
Dan ^l Steward	Apr. 1	d—d	21
Minor Shaw	Mar. 18	d—d	5
Edd. Cheeseborough	17		Dec. 10
Dan ^l Wedge	25	d—d	Aug. 30
John Witter	24		Dec. 10
Uriah Beeman	27		1
Azariah Gates	25	d—d	Oct. 14
Elijah Gates	"		Dec. 1
Silas Hewitt	29		10
W ^m Paul	17		1
Jonathan Nookey	20	d—d	Nov. 14
W ^m Apes	17		Dec. 10
Jacob Benjamin	"	d—d	Oct. 11
Joseph Goe	"	d—d	Sep. 19
Cyrus Buck	"		Dec. 1
Henry Downing	27	d—d	Sep. 8
Josiah Downning	"		Dec. 1
Benj ^a Sockiant	20		10
Henry Shaw	18	d—d	Nov. 2
Eliph ^t Posetuck	17	d—d	Aug. 29
Robert Saunders	Mar. 22	Deserted	Transient Person
Bemaly Stoddard	"	Deserted	belonging to Groton Conn.
Hugh Sweetingham	18	Sick	belonging to Groton Conn. Joynd Col. Whiting 17 Sep.
Phineas Steward	22	in Goal	belonging to Stonington
John Login	24	Deserted	Transient Person
Abijah Morgan	17	Deserted	belonging to Groton Joynd Col. Whiting Sep. 6
Stephen Stoddard	"	Deserted	belonging to Groton Joynd Col. Whiting Sep. 6
Joseph Brown	20	Deserted	belonging to Stonington
Edd. Williams	"	Stopt by Law	belonging to Stonington
Anthony Frasier	19	in Goal	Res ^d New London
Jonathan Herrick	25	Deserted	Res ^d Preston
Isaac Hilliard	18	Sick	Res ^d Stonington
Stephen Gates	26	in Goal	Res ^d Preston
Nath ^l Hall	"	Stopt by Law	Res ^d Stonington

[State Library, War 10, 10.]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HIERLEHY.

Timothy Hierlehy [of Middletown], Captain.

William Starr, First Lieutenant.

Stephen Scovel, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

David Johnson, Ensign.

Pay Roll of Cap^t Hierlihy's Company in the 1st Connecticut Regiment 1762.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering Ye Service	Death and Desertions	Day of Discharge
Capt. Timothy Hierlihy	Mar. 15		Nov. 30
Timothy Hierlihy Maj ^r Brig ^d	"		"
Lieut. William Starr	"		"
" Stephen Scovel	"		Dec. 9
Ens. David Johnson	"		"
Serj. Samuel Atkins	16		"
" Aaron Stevens	17		"
" David Starr	15		Nov. 30
" Patrick Howlett	"	Died	Dec. 20
" Timothy McKeough	"		"
Corp. James Cady	18	Died	Sep. 30
" Ebenezer Robberds	16		Dec. 9
" Thomas McCleave	"		"
" Michael Molony	15	Died	Nov. 2
Drum. Maj. Martin Cale	23	Died by Est.	Nov. 15
Drum. John Swaddle	Apr. 1		Dec. 9
Jonathan Arnold	Mar. 16	Died	Sep. 29
John Bryan	"	Died	Oct. 11
Abner Bow	31		Nov. 30
Alexander Bow	17	in Goal never	Joyned
Amos Bow	20		Dec. 9
Abel Barnes	Apr. 8	Died	Nov. 4
Richard Blake	Mar. 16	Died by Est.	15
Thaddeus Bow	"		Dec. 9
Samuel Barden	Apr. 20	Deserted	
Daniel Bidwell	Mar. 16		Dec. 9
Thomas Brooks	"		"
Robert Brown	15		"
William Baxter	20	Captivated	
John Cooke	16		Dec. 9
John McCleave	"		"
Maurice Cane	15		"
Justice Damon	May 10	Claimed by N York Officer	
John Dawson	Mar. 15	Deserter	
Daniel Ely	31	Died	Dec. 9
Bennett Egelstone	16	Deserted	
Nathan Edwards	18	Died	Oct. 1
John Foster	17		Dec. 9
Owen Fluskey	15	Desert	
Hugh McGlone	16	Died	Dec. 12
Hugh Gaul	"		9
John Fitz Gerald	"		"
Thomas Willey	20	Died	Nov. 7
Elihu Gilbert	23		Dec. 9
John Green	17		"
Roger Gipson	18	Died by Est.	Nov. 15
William Gary	15	Des	
Thomas George	16		Oct. 20
Thomas Hewlett	24		Dec. 9
David Hill	Apr. 12	Deserted	
Hezekiah Hubbard	Mar. 19	Died	Nov. 3
John Hill	23	Died	Sep. 27
Nicholas Hays	15		Dec. 9
James Hawley	"		"
Elihu Johnson	Apr. 10	Deserted	

FIRST REGIMENT.

309

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering Ye Service	Death and Desertions	Day of Discharge
Martin McKiniry	Mar. 15		Dec. 20
Nathan Lewis	17		9
Peter Loung	16	Died	Sep. 7
William Lee	20		Dec. 9
Joseph Markham	Apr. 1		"
Daniel Maddocks	"		"
Ebenezer Miller	Mar. 16		"
John Pettett	May 10	Claimed by N. York	
Ozias Ranney	Mar. 22	Died by Est.	Nov. 15
George Rice	"	Died	Sep. 13
Michael Ryan	15	Des	
Stephen Ranney	"		Nov. 30
Edward Ranney	23	Died by Est.	15
Jabez Ranney	15		30
Timothy Sheedy	16		Dec. 9
Johanaes Strickland	30	Died	Sep. 25
Samuel Spicer	24	Died by Est.	Nov. 15
Joseph Skinner	15	Deserted	
Daniel Savage	22	Deserted	
John Smith	Apr. 12	Deserted	
George Slead	Mar. 17		Dec. 9
Robert Stevens	16		"
Thompson Spelman	22		18
James Stewart	16	Died	8
Seth Tubbs	Apr. 22		9
Thomas Tryon	Mar. 22		"
John Warner	23	Died	Oct. 17
William Welch	16	Captivated	
Eleazer Washbon	"	Died	Sep. 17
Roman Wetmore	15		Dec. 9

[Indorsed] Cap^t Timothy Hierlihy Roll
1st Connecticut Regiment 1762

[State Library, War 10, 18.]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUMPHRY.

Noah Humphry [of Simsbury] Captain.
Daniel Griswold, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

James Pitkin, Second Lieutenant.

Stephen Downer, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Noah Humphry Company of Connecticut Troops, in
the Campaign, 1762

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time when Died	Time when Discharged
Noah Humphry Capt.	Mar. 15		Dec. 15
Daniel Griswold Lieut.	"		8
James Pitkin "	"	Nov. 25	
Stephen Downer Ens.	"	Aug. 26	
George Bunce Serj.	"	Dec. 6	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistments	Time when Died	Time when Discharged
Jonathan Jones Serj.	Mar. 20		Dec. 5
Samuel Thompson "	15		8
Emanuel Humphry "	20		6
Andrew Hillyer "	15		8
Theophilus Higley Corp.	18	Aug. 26	
Gideon Wellman "	20		Dec. 5
Phinas Bunce "	15	Nov. 25	
Dudley Hays "	22		Dec. 8
Isaac Barber Drum.	20	Sep. 7	
Benjamin Swany "	"	21	
Isaac Davis	28	20	
Jonathan Hendee	15	Aug. 25	
Joshua Matson	22	Sep. 5	
Ozias Hays	24	"	
Paul Dibol	22	10	
Jesse Gosard	26	18	
Jacob Holcomb	24	Nov. 21	
Aaron Hays	18	25	
Zadock Hays	25	Aug. 27	
William Reaves	22	30	
Joseph Grimes	18	Sep. 24	
Amasa Reade	24	8	
Joseph Roe	20	Oct. 4	
Benjamin Swany Jr.	"	Sep. 15	
Henry Moore	"	July 29	
Nath ^l Chittenden	"	Aug. 29	
John Smith	26	Oct. 10	
Elnathan Smith	"	20	
James Merrot	"		Dec. 5
Amos Stevens	27	Dec. 10	
Cornelius Chatfield	30	Nov. 18	
Nath ^l Chittenden Jr.	26		Dec. 5
Luke Stevens	30		"
Roswell Buel	20		"
Abel Kelcey	Apr. 2		"
James Stevens	"		"
Nehemiah Stevens	Mar. 26		"
Aaron Stevens	"		"
Roswell Stevens	"		"
Joseph Tooley	"	Sep. 23	
John Clark	"	Oct. 15	
Jacob Turner	"		Dec. 5
Asa Willcocks	"	Sep. 10	
Joshua Wright	Apr. 2	17	
Stephen Willcocks	Mar. 26		Dec. 5
Titus Chapman	Apr. 2		"
Joy Ward	"	Nov. 20	
Joseph Park	"	23	
Josiah Park	"		Dec. 5
John Meach	"		"
Justice Storey	"		"
Henry Bates	"		"
Stephen Holcomb	6	Never Joynd:	Simsbury
Thomas Aldermon	2	"	"
Samuel Williams	Mar. 20	"	"
Daniel Patterson	27	"	Killingworth
Thomas Davis	26	"	Simsbury
Hugh Ames	Apr. 8	"	Preston

FIRST REGIMENT.

311

[Indorsed] To allowd Sam^l Williams who Joynd Col^o Whittings Reg^t on y^e Gov^r Proc^s for his pay from 20 Aug^t to 8 Dec^r

Drew in fav^r Jon^a Pinney of Cap^t Durkys Comp^y trans[] thence as Ensign to Cap^t Humphrys 28 Augus^t for his pay to y^e 15 Dec^r (being sick)

Drew in fav^r Isaac Davis's Representatives 1 mo 6 Days pay as it appears he did not Dye before 4 Oct^r

Cap^t Noah Humphrys
Pay Roll 1763

[State Library, War 10, 24.]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. BUTLER.

Zebulon Butler [of Lyme], Captain.

James Chapman, Jr. [of Saybrook], First Lieutenant.

Isaac Thomson, Second Lieutenant.

Samuel Bishop, Jr., Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Role of Cap^t Zebulon Butlers Company in Gen^l Lymans Reg^t in the Year 1762

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment		Time of Discharge
Zeb. Butler Capt.	Mar. 15		Dec. 13
James Chapman Lt.	"		8
Isaac Thomson "	"	Dead	Nov. 7
Sam ^l Bishop Ens.	"		Dec. 8
Benj ^a Baning Serj.	"	Dead	Oct. 20
Will ^m Rathbone "	16		Dec. 9
Tho ^a Attwell "	18		"
Edward Chapman "	"	Dead	Nov. 6
John Parker "	21	Dead	Sep. 22
Elisha Tozer Corp.	20		Dec. 9
John Cobb "	17		"
Lem ^l Minard "	15		20
Jeddadiah Chappel "	25		19
Will ^m Connel Drum	20	Dead	Sep. 22
Joseph Atwell "	16		Dec. 9
James Brambel	17		"
Jon ^a Beckwith	15	Dead	Nov. 28
Jabesh Beckwith	22	Deserted	
Joshua Brook (?)	16	Deserted	
Thaddeus Beebe	18		Dec. 9
Gemaliel Beebe	24		"
Timothy Beckwith	19		"
Elnathan Beebe	16	Dead	Oct. 18
Petter Button	"		Dec. 21
Randal Clark	18		15
James Chapman	20	Dead	Nov. 25
John Chappel	16		Dec. 9
Amos Chapel	17		10
Andrew Chapel	21	Deserted	
John Carr	16		Dec. 15
Charles Carr	20		1

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment		Time of Discharge
John Carter	Mar. 22	Dead	Nov. 17
Peter Crocker	16		Dec. 9
Jo ^s Comstock	22	Dead	Oct. 20
Simeon Cobb	25		Dec. 9
Lebbeus Chappel	29		"
Timothy Daniels	16		"
Zepaniah Fox	23		15
Zachariah Fergo	24		9
Moses Fergo	"		"
John Gurly	20		"
Will ^m French	30	d—d	Oct. 1
Henery Gray	18		Dec. 9
Will ^m Harrison	15		"
Ammi Hammon	26	d—d	Nov. 26
Jabez Huntly	15		Dec. 9
Benj ^s Hubbard	19	Deserted	
Daniel Hodskin	15	Deserted	
James Hox	25		Dec. 9
Benj ^s Johnson	18	Dead	Nov. 5
Henery Jones	16		Dec. 9
John Hayly	20		18
James Johnson	16	Deserted	
James Johnson Jr.	15	Dead	Oct. 23
Daniel Laine	16	d—d	7
Will ^m Laine	18		Dec. 9
Namon Mosier	17		"
Noah Mosier	24		"
Sam ^l Mosier	17	d—d	Oct. 21
Sylvester Minor	18	d—d	Sep. 27
George Morgan	20		Dec. 9
Elijah Minor	15		21
Gideon Parker	16	d—d	Nov. 7
Stephen Potter	17	Never Joined	
John Pommisee	21		Oct. 21
Joseph Rogers	18		Dec. 9
Joseph Rogers Jr.	22		5
Ezekiel Rogers	19		9
Augustus Rogers	16		"
Elijah Robbins	20	Deserted	
Jacob Ray	18		Dec. 9
Asa Sawyer	19	d—d	Nov. 21
Hewett Symon	26		Dec. 9
Jacob Starting	20		"
James Sanerow	24	Deserted	
Jacob Sullard	16		Dec. 9
Josiah Smith	21		"
Will ^m Swan	18	d—d	Nov. 29
Ebenezer Strickland	24		Dec. 9
Tho ^s Smith	25	d—d	3
John Shaw	15	d—d	Oct. 20
Jethro Smith	27	d—d	Nov. 27
Benj ^s Scribner	17	d—d	"
Abner Tubbs	20	Deserted	
Nath ^l Thomson	15	Deserted	
Thomas Thomson	"		Dec. 12
Luther Tiffany	"	d—d	Nov. 4
John Tribbel	25	d—d	Sep. 30

FIRST REGIMENT.

313

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharge
Sam ^l Tiffany	Mar. 15	Dec. 9
Charles Thomson	20	"
Jeremiah Whippel	19	"
Tho ^s Wartrus	16	15
David Wood	15	9
Anthony Wolff	19	"
Will ^m Wood	16	"

[Indorsed] Cap^t Zeb^a Butler
Pay Roll 1762

[State Library, War 10, 16.]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. DURKEE.

Robert Durkee [of Windham], Captain.

James Wells, First Lieutenant.

William Thompson, Second Lieutenant.

Jacob Ward, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Role of Cap^t Rob^t Durkees Company of the 1st Conne^t Reg^t Command^d by Phinehas Lyman Esq^r 1762

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entry	Dead Deserted	Discharged
Rob ^t Durkee Capt.	Mar. 15		Dec. 15
Ja ^s Wells 1 Lt.	"		1
W ^m Thompson 2 Lt.	"	Dead	Nov. 8
Jacob Ward Ens.	"		Dec. 15
Azel Wells Serj.	18		"
Alex ^r Gowday "	15		1
John Isham "	18		"
Silas Blodgett "	15		"
Jn ^s Smith "	"		"
Jonth ^s Parker Corp.	"		"
Israel Dibble "	"	Dead	Sep. 9
Jn ^s Cook "	24		Dec. 1
David Johnson "	15	Dead	Nov. 21
Peter Ward Drum.	"	Dead	24
Jn ^s Briggs "	"		Dec. 1
Jonathan Pinney "	"		Aug. 27
George Risley "	"	Dead	Oct. 1
Zacariah Spencer "	"	Dead	4
Alex ^r Osborn "	"		Dec. 1
Arch ^d Knox "	"		"
Amos Crane "	20		"
Barth ^m Driggs "	"		"
Benj ^s Enos "	"	Dead	Oct. 5
Charles Saxton "	"	Dead	Sep. 25
Christ ^r Bartlet "	26	Dead	Oct. 29
Charles Trawl "	Apr. 26	Deser ^d	Dec. 8
Dan ^l Thomas "	Mar. 17	Dead	Sep. 23
David Lillie "	18		Dec. 1

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entry	Dead Deserted	Discharged
Dan ^l Collings	Mar. 20	Dead	Nov. 23
Elijah Elworth	16		Dec. 15
Elisha Crane	"		1
Eldad Kibba	17		"
Ezra West	18		"
Eleaz ^r Tiffany	May 8	Dead	Nov. 5
George Shipman	Mar. 15		Dec. 1
Giles Ward	"		15
Jon th Beamant	"		"
Josiah Fergo	"	Dead	Nov. 13
John Pease	16		Dec. 1
John Johnson	20	Dead	Oct. 7
Jon th Dickerson	15	Dead	15
Jon th Lillie	18		Dec. 1
Isaac Dodge	Apr. 19		"
Josiah Field	Mar. 18	Dead	Oct. 6
James Start	"	Des ^{td}	
Tho ^s Skinner	27	Dead	Nov. 6
Israel Loomis	22		Dec. 1
Ezra Sibley	20	Dead	Oct. 11
Jeremiah Boage	Apr. 6		Dec. 1
James Higgans	Mar. 28	Dead	Sep. 25
Jacob Huntley	Apr. 15	Dead	Oct. 14
Jacob Orcutt	Mar. 18		Dec. 1
Joseph Knolton	30		"
Joshua Stoddard	22		"
Joseph Davis	20		"
Isaac Buck	15		"
Joseph Chase	20	Dead	Oct. 19
John Bley	30		Dec. 1
John Clough	16	Dead	Nov. 22
John Porter	18		Dec. 1
Isaac Tatton	10		"
Levy Webster	18	Des ^{td}	
Lem ^l Demming	15		Dec. 1
Lott Pease	"		"
Luthar Topliff	Apr. 10	Deserted	
Mathew Dickerson	Mar. 17	Dead	Sep. 21
Mathew Paul	15		Dec. 8
Moses Torry	Apr. 26	Dead	Nov. 15
Nath ^l Chipman	Mar. 28	Dead	Oct. 6
Nath ^l Warner	Apr. 1	Dead	28
Phinehas Felt	Mar. 20	Dead	Aug. 22
Phinehas Felt Jr.	"	Dead	29
Phinehas Manning	15		Dec. 1
Richard Fitch	25		"
Ralph Wardwell	20		"
Reuben Ferry	17	Des ^{td}	
Sam ^l Pinny	15		Dec. 1
Stephen Mack	24	Dead	10
Selah French	Apr. 10	Dead	Oct. 7
Sam ^l Wardwell	Mar. 20	Dead	Sep. 9
Sam ^l Wardwell Jr.	"		Dec. 1
Sam ^l Knox	15		"
Sam ^l Boles	20	Dead	Sep. 16
Sam ^l Bullin	23	Dead	29
Solomon Tupper	20	Deserted	

FIRST REGIMENT.

315

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entry	Dead Deserted	Discharged
Tho ^s Terry	Apr. 17		Dec. 1
Tho ^s Fox	18	Dead	Oct. 4
Timothy Torry	Mar. 18	Deserted	
Uriah Carpenter	20	Dead	Oct. 20
Uriah Carpenter Jr.	"	Deserted	
Will ^m Washburn	18	Deserted	
Will ^m Blanchard	"	Dead	Sep. 27
Will ^m Chase	23	Dead	Nov. 19
Zebulon Ladd	15	Dead	10
Zebulon Ames	Apr. 1		Dec. 1
John Isham	Mar. 15		"

[Indorsed] Cap^t Durkees Muster Roll
Gen^l Lymans 1762
formerly Cap^t Giles Wolcott

To allowd Charles Trawl who Joynd Col ^l Whittings Reg ^t for his pay from 1 Sep. to 3 Dec.	6 14 3
To Luther Topliff under like Circum ^{ss}	6 14 3
To Mathew Paul Do	6 14 3
To Uriah Carpenter Jr Do	6 14 3
To W ^m Washbon from 9 Sep. to 3 Dec. for his Service under like Circum ^{ss}	6 1 5
To Solomon Tupper as Washborn	6 1 5
To Tim ^s Torrys pay who was not a Deserter from 18 Mar. to 1 Dec.	
Thomas Terry . . . deserted and must be allowd only 40/	

[State Library, War 10, 14.]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEDLIE.

Hugh Ledlie, Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

John Avery, First Lieutenant.

Thomas Knowlton [of Ashford], Second Lieutenant.

Stephen Richardson, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Role of Cap^t Hugh Ledlie's Company in Col^o Phinehas Lyman's Reg^t from the Day of their several Inlistments, to the Time of their Discharge, both Days inclusive A D 1762

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Time they were Discharged	Deserted
Hugh Ledlie Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 4	
John Avery Lieut.	"		
Thomas Knolton Lieut.	"	Dec. 10	
Stephen Richardson Ens.	"	8	
Jonathan Kennedy Serg.	July 2	"	
Jonathan Bruster	"	Nov. 14	
Peter Bowdish	"	Dec. 6	
Daniel Knolton	Mar. 17	4	
Richard Abbe	"	"	
Selah Benton	"	"	

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Time they were Dischargd	Deserted
Samuel White Corp.	July 2	Nov. 14	
Labeus Armstrong "		Dec. 4	
Troop Chapman "	Mar. 17	8	
Peleg Woodwarth "	21	"	
Simon Antizel Drum.	19	"	
David Allen "	July 2	Nov. 14	
Joshua Aucom	"	"	
George Berry	"	"	
Jacob Bibbens	"	Dec. 15	
William Bennet	"	Nov. 14	
Ebenezer Bill	"	"	
William Beckwith	"	"	
Timothy Brown	"	Dec. 8	
Elijah Brown	Mar. 18	"	
Joseph Barney Jr.	"	"	
John Brooks	20	18	
Nathan Bulluck	26	8	
Thomas Borns	17	"	
Joseph Barney	18	"	
John Bryant	July 2	"	
William Bacon	"	4	
Ephraim Cook	Mar. 18	8	
William Carpenter	20	"	
Jonathan Cummins	18	"	
James Commins	"	"	
John Cammel	22		Deserted
John Peas	July 2	Nov. 14	
Joseph Charles	"	"	
Nathan Cotrol	"	"	
Edward Cleeveland	"	Dec. 6	
Israel Commins	Mar. 22		Deserted
John Downing	July 2	Nov. 14	
Ebenezer Dimmuk	Mar. 18	Dec. 8	
Adonijah Edwards	"	"	
Samuel Eaton	"	"	
Samuel Edwards	"		Deserted
Robert Edwards	July 2	Nov. 14	
Henry Johnson Franklin	"	"	
Solomon Fuller	Mar. 24	Dec. 3	
Nathaniel Walcott	July 2	6	
Joseph Flowers	"	Nov. 14	
John Gibson	Mar. 17	Dec. 3	
Preserved Gardiner	July 2	4	
Jonathan Glezen	"	Nov. 14	
Ebenezer Howe	Mar. 18	"	
Benjamin Howe	21	Dec. 8	
Nathaniel Howard	22	Nov. 14	
Medad Hunt	18	Dec. 8	
Samuel Lothrop	July 2	6	
Caleb Johnson	Mar. 25	8	
Moses Kenney	July 2	Nov. 14	
Ephraim Knap	Mar. 18	"	
Joshua Kindol	"	Dec. 8	
William Knolton	"	"	
Henry Lyon	26	"	
Zebulon Lee	18	"	
Solomon Morse	July 2	Nov. 14	

FIRST REGIMENT.

317

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Time they were Dischargd	Deserted
James Mills	July 2	Nov. 14	
Mathew Melony	"	"	
Stephen James	"		Deserted
Jonathan Nonsuch	"	Nov. 14	
Joseph Preston	Mar. 26		
Eliaha Phillips	23	Dec. 8	
Isaac Preston	23	"	
Uriah Peas	July 2	Nov. 14	
Samuel Pain	Mar. 23	Dec. 8	
Wilson Preston	July 2	Nov. 14	
George Pharoh	"	"	
Joseph Quocheets	"	"	
Daniel Quocheets	"	"	
William Rogers	"	"	
Samuel Ranger	"	"	
Obadiah Robinson	"	"	
Elias Rouse	"	"	
Nicholas Rogers	"		Deserted
Silvanus Snow	Mar. 18	Dec. 8	
William Snell	"	Nov. 14	
Ebenezer Stephens	July 2	Dec. 4	
Jonathan Tyler	Mar. 26	8	
Caleb Tirrel	29		Deserted
Amos Tanner	July 2	Nov. 14	
John Thompson	Mar. 18	Dec. 8	
Simon Woodward	July 2	Nov. 14	
Gideon Webb	"	"	
John Wills	"	Dec. 6	
David Woodward	Mar. 26	Nov. 14	
Samuel Wille	July 2	"	

[Indorsed] Hartford 4 Jan^r 1764 The Pay Table having this Day considered the Case of Liu^t John Avery agreed to draw for his pay from 15 March to 28 Nov^r

[State Library, War 10, 52.]

A List of A Detatchment of Col^o Lymans Reg^t that Joynd Cap^t Ledlies Company at C^r point and Did Duty Specyfing y^e Capt^s they Belong too time of Receiving y^e Kings provision time of Joyning &c. 1762

	Mens Names	Time of Rec Kings provisions	Time of Joyning
Col ^o Lyman	Benj ^a Atwell	Aug. 7	Aug. 7
	Comfort Carpenter	28	26
Col ^o Putnam	James Walker		
	Lothrop Sherklif	Sep. 17	Sep. 17
Cap ^t Patison	William Andrews	Aug. 23	1
	Joseph Bunnel	Sep. 17	17
Cap ^t Spalden	Eliacam Merrill	19	19
	Joel Starkweather	Aug. 23	1
Cap ^t Humphry	Benj ^a Runnels	Sep. 26	26
	Sam ^l Williams	Aug. 23	1
Cap ^t Stanton	Stephen Stoddord	Sep. 6	6
	Hugh Sweetingham	17	17
Cap ^t Wheetly	Abijah Morgan	6	6

	Mens Names	Time of Rec Kings provisions	Time of Joining
Cap ^t Durkee	Luther Topliff	Sep. 17	17
	Mathew Paul	"	"
	Uriah Carpenter Jr.	"	"
	William Washburn	26	26
	Solomon Tupper	"	"
Cap ^t Kings	Charles Throll	5	12
	James Pratt	6	6
	Benj ^a Phelps	5	12

[State Library, War 10, 79.]

ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. SPAULDING.

John Spaulding, Captain.
 Samuel Mott, First Lieutenant.
 John Smith, Jr., Second Lieutenant.
 Penuel Levins, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

This company consisted of eighty nine men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers. Capt. Spaulding died.

[State Library, War 10, 25.]

Lieut. John Avery was assigned to this company, but on account of sickness did not arrive in New York in time to sail with the regiment. He was appointed recruiting officer to raise men to fill up the regular regiments. He joined Col. Whiting's regiment in September.

[Charles J. Hoadly, Hartford.]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. KING.

Seth King, Captain.
 William Barker, First Lieutenant.
 Moses Park, Second Lieutenant.
 William Deneson, Second Lieutenant.
 Orlando Mack, Jr., Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

[Colonial Records.]

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of the late Cap^t Seth King's Company for the Campaign 1762

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistment	Time of Deaths	
Seth King Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 23	
William Barker Lt.	"		Dec. 20
Moses Park "	"		Sep. 15
Orlanda Mack Ens.	"		Dec. 20
William Deneson Lt.	Sep. 16		15
Jonathan Boath Serj.	Mar. 15		8
Giles Jones "	17	Nov. 27	
Abner Mack "	15	Sep. 19	
Roswell Bark "	19	30	

FIRST REGIMENT.

319

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistment	Time of Deaths	
Stephen Downer Serj.	Apr. 4		Dec. 8
Thomas Goslee Corp.	Mar. 15	Sep. 21	
Silas Coy "	31	28	
Samuel Whiple "	17		Dec. 8
Jabez Hewit	22	Sep. 6	
Ozias Fuller Drum.	20	Oct. 7	
Asa Bard	Apr. 1	June 30	
John Bloit	Mar. 17	Oct. 3	
Daniel Butten	"		Dec. 8
Ebenezar Buck	"	Sep. 30	
Elezar Bow	May 4	Oct. 2	
Jacob Bow	Apr. 18		Dec. 8
Elijah Coy	Mar. 17	Oct. 1	
Robert Douglas	Apr. 10		Dec. 8
Samuel Davis	Mar. 17	Sep. 11	
Samuel Felding	20		Dec. 8
Josiah Farnold	16		"
David Felt	17	Sep. 23	
Benjamin Grimes	27		Dec. 8
James Goslee	15		"
Solomon How	Apr. 15	Oct. 13	
Jonathan Hall	May 1		Dec. 8
Nath ^l Hall	Mar. 31		"
Benjamin Johnson	15	Oct. 12	
Micajah Ingram	"		Dec. 8
Thomas Jones	17	Oct. 13	
Nimrod Indian	31	Sep. 19	
Nathan Lord	20	Oct. 15	
Orlanda Mack	15	Dec. 5	
Stephen Mack	"	Sep. 25	
Ebenczar Messenger	Apr. 1	Aug. 25	
Nathan Messenger	Mar. 24	Sep. 28	
Enoch Noble	15	Oct. 14	
John Osburn	17	Sep. 29	
Job Phillips	Apr. 14		Dec. 8
John Porter	Mar. 15	Oct. 5	
Samuel Polley	20	Dec. 17	
Joseph Pinnio	16	Aug. 28	
Samuel Pumroy	17	25	
Samuel Robertson	15	Sep. 19	
Ebenezar Rollo	"	5	
Jonathan Russell	"	10	
Asa Rode	"	Aug. 28	
Asa Robertson	16	Sep. 27	
John Steal	Apr. 14		Dec. 8
David Saxstone	10	Sep. 13	
Durin Wade	15		Dec. 8
Ephraim Washburn	Mar. 15	Sep. 16	
Samuel Hill	Apr. 12	28	
Calven Whiple	Mar. 17		Dec. 8
Henery Watkins	19		"
David Youngs	Apr. 15	Sep. 28	
Robert Roode	Mar. 18		Dec. 8
Ezekiel Gray	Apr. 8	Sep. 6	
Jonathan Wilkerson	Mar. 22	30	
John Whitter	20		Dec. 8
George Chebucks	Apr. 17		"

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistment	Time of Deaths	
Samuel Avery	Mar. 20		Dec. 8
Simeon Jones	23		"
Silas Storry	22		"
Lewis Jones	20		"
Ephraim Park	17	Oct. 14	
James Stewart	18	Never Joynd	
Cornelius Shaw	"	"	
Ezekiel White	19	"	
Moses Prindle	18	"	
Aaron Baxter	15	"	
Nath ^l Brace	18	"	
Nath ^l Hamblin	Apr. 1	Hartford Goal	
Nathan Jones	Mar. 17	"	
Jonathan Wood	May 18	"	
Jonath ^a Derby	Mar. 15	"	
Simeon Stow	"	"	
James Pratt	"	Never Joynd	

[Indorsed] James Pratt returnd wth in as not Joynd it appears he
joynd Cap^t Ledlie 6 Sep^r and servd to y^e 8^d Dec^r

Roll of the Late
Cap^t Seth Kings Co.
1762

[State Library, War 10, 22.]

SECOND REGIMENT—COL. NATHAN WHITING.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1762. Discharged Dec. 18, 1762.
 James Smedley [of Fairfield] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1762. Discharged Dec. 8, 1762.
 David Baldwin [of Milford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1762. Discharged Dec. 4, 1762.
 Rev. Nathaniel Taylor [of New Milford], Chaplain from March 15 to Dec. 4, 1762.
 [State Library, War 10, 63. Mr. Taylor's sermon at the close of the campaign.]
 Timothy Collins, Surgeon and Director of the Hospital of the Regiment, March 15 to Dec. 1, 1762. [State Library, War 10, 77.]
 Nathaniel Hubbard, Surgeon's Mate. [State Library, War 10, 61.]
 Dr. Jessup mentioned. [State Library, War 10, 72.]
 Abraham Foot, Adjutant, March 12 to Dec. 4, 1762.
 Daniel Moulton [of Mansfield], Quarter-Master. [State Library, War 10, 91.]
 Jehoida Wheadon, Sergeant-Major, March 16 to Dec. 4, 1762.
 [The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WHITING.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.
 Abraham Foot, Captain-Lieutenant.
 Daniel Chatfield, Lieutenant.
 Timothy Ruggles, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of Col^o Nath^a Whiting Company in the 2^d Connecticut Reg^t for the Campaign 1762

Mens Names	Time of Entry	When Discharged
Nath ^a Whiting Col. & Capt.	Mar. 12	Dec. 18
Abraham Foot Capt. Lieut.	15	4
Abraham Foot Adj.	"	"
Daniel Chatfield Lieut.	"	"
Timothy Ruggles Ens.	"	Nov. 30
Jehoida Wheadon Serj. Maj.	16	Dec. 4
Nath ^l Silkrag Serj.	"	"
Ely Bradley "	17	"
Amasa Hitchcock "	16	"
Wate Hotchkiss "	"	"
Elip Humphravel "	"	"
Benj ^a Cook Clerk	17	"
Sam ^l Barnes Corp.	16	Deserted

Mens Names	Time of Entry	When Discharged
Daniel Worden Corp.	Mar. 16	Deserted
Stephen Johnson "	"	Dec. 4
Asa Jones	18	"
Paul Brusoy	15	Nov. 14
John Thompson	"	Dec. 4
Peter Almeir	"	Nov. 14
John Smith	"	Deserted
Partrick Read	"	Nov. 14
William Smith	"	Deserted
Joseph Deramere	"	Dec. 4
David Atwater	"	Sep. 15
Abijah Humphry	"	Deserted
John Murry	"	Deserted
Jesse Barker	"	Nov. 30
Jacob Towner	"	14
Jesse Baldwin	16 Died	Oct. 22
Jonath ^a Russel	"	Nov. 14
Ebenezer Cotton	"	"
Phineas Johnson	"	Dec. 4
Daniel Ladue (?)	"	Deserted
Jona th Brooks	"	Dec. 4
Henry Worster	"	Nov. 14
Aaron Coal	"	Deserted
William Washbon	"	Dec. 4
Azel Hitchcock	"	"
Daniel Mariman	"	"
Jeremiah Ocain	"	Nov. 14
Benj ^m Moulthrop	"	Dec. 4
Richard Darrow	"	"
Ebenezer Chidsey	"	"
Samuel Russel	" Died	Oct. 2
Isaac Moulthrop	"	Dec. 4
Jacob Moltrop	"	"
Abner Potter	"	"
William Granis	"	"
Israel Potter	"	"
Joseph Hawkins	"	Nov. 14
Uziel Dorrin	"	Dec. 4
William Moltrop	"	"
Joseph Russel	"	"
John Byington	"	"
Aaron Page	"	"
Peter Negro	"	"
Israel Squire	"	"
John Ridon	"	"
John Howde	"	Nov. 30
Charles Bishop	17	Dec. 18
David Barnes	"	4
Titus Allen	"	"
Samuel Warner	"	Nov. 30
Elisha Cooper	"	Dec. 4
Timothy Lane	"	Deserted
Joseph Farwin	"	Dec. 4
Victor Bard	"	Nov. 30
David Munson	18	"
James Plant	"	Dec. 4
Samuel Parsons	"	"

SECOND REGIMENT.

323

Mens Names	Time of Entry	When Discharged
Job Smith	Mar. 18	Nov. 80
Reuben Welton	"	Dec. 4
William Charles	"	"
Joseph Atkins	"	Nov. 14
Stephen Wade	"	"
Asahel Tyler	19	Dec. 4
William Russel	"	"
John Simpson	"	Deserted
Jacob Barnes	"	Nov. 14
Luke Jethro	"	80
Samuel Sperry	"	"
Charles Negro	"	"
Stephen Pardy	20	Dec. 4
Gains Pritchard	"	Nov. 14
Joseph Johnson	21	Dec. 4
Ziba Robinson	22	"
Samuel Harrison	"	"
Walestel Cook	"	"
David Tousey	"	Nov. 14
David Slaughter	"	Deserted
John Barles	23	Dec. 4
Rufus Yarrington	"	Nov. 14
James Jones	24	Dec. 4
John Gill	"	"
James Broton	"	"
John Beach	25	Nov. 14
Jacob Robinson	"	Died Nov. 24
Samuel Abnother	"	Dec. 4
Elnathan Beach	"	"
James Hatch	28	Nov. 14
William Price	"	Deserted
Samuel Allen	Apr. 8	Nov. 80

[Indorsed] Col^l Nathan Whittings Pay
Roll Campaign 1762

[State Library, War 10, 27.]

SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. SMEDLEY.

James Smedley [of Fairfield], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.
Noble Benedict [of Danbury], First Lieutenant.
Benjamin Summers, Second Lieutenant.
David Rumsey, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll Of Lieu^t Col^o James Smedley's Comp^a in Col^o Nathan Whiting's provincial Regim^t A. D. 1762.

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Deserted
James Smedley Lieut. Col.	Mar. 15	Dec. 8	
Noble Benedict 1 Lt.	"	10	
Benj ^a Summer 2 Lt.	"	6	
David Rumsey Ens.	"	Nov. 14	

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Deserted
John Davirn Serg.	Mar. 17	Dec. 6	
Joshua Hoyt	20	"	
Jabez Botchford	18	"	
Preserv'd Taylor	19	Nov. 30	
Benj ^a Jarvis	16	Dec. 21	
John Crossmon Corp.	17	Nov. 30	
William Tharp	"	Dec. 6	
Ahijah Taylor	25	Nov. 30	
James Adams	17	Dec. 6	
Elnathan Lyon Drum.	16	"	
Caleb Marten	25	"	
Benj ^a Frost	15	Nov. 30	
Lewis Rumsey	"	Dec. 6	
David Wheeler	"	"	
Richard Sorrow	"	"	
Titus Chom (?)	"	"	
Elnath ^a Allen	16	"	
James Batterson	"	Nov. 30	
David King	"	14	
James McRay	"	Dec. 6	
Thom ^a Brown	"	"	
Edmond Hays	"	"	
Ebenez ^r Allen	"	Dec. 6	Deserted
Abner Griffen	"	"	
Noah Parmerly	"	"	
Abijah Prindle	"	"	
Nath ^l Johnson	17	"	
Comfort Stephens	"	"	
John Squier	"	"	
Benj ^a Bennit	"	"	Deserted
Thom ^a Allen	18	Dec. 6	
James Cole	"	Nov. 14	
Day ^d Nap	"	"	
Abel Knap	"	Dec. 6	
Andrew Knap	"	Nov. 30	
John Lymner	"	14	
Steph ^a Meaker	"	Dec. 6	
Benj ^a Meaker	"	"	
Dan ^l Meaker	"	"	
Abel Nichols	"	"	
John Sherwood	"	Nov. 30	
Vincen Shermon	"	Dec. 6	
Steph ^h Meaker Jr	"	Nov. 14	
James Disbrow	"	Dec. 6	
Hezek ^b Williams	"	Nov. 14	
Jabez Adams	19	30	
Sam ^l Curtis	"	Dec. 6	
Joseph Durand	"	"	
Hezek ^b Elwood	"	"	
Tho ^a Ferry	"	"	
Ebenz ^r Ferry	"	"	
Henry Knap	"	"	
John Knap	"	"	
Steph ^a Olmsted	"	Nov. 30	
Steph ^a Stockwell	"	Dec. 6	
John Allen	"	"	
Nathan Yerns	"	"	Deserted
Jehiel Davis	20	Nov. 14	

SECOND REGIMENT.

325

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Deserted
Joshua Gray	Mar. 20	Dec. 6	
Benj ^a Munson	"	"	
Reuben Whitehead	"	"	
Jehiel Whitehead	"	"	
Morehouse Row	"	Nov. 14	
Isaac Collens	22	Dec. 6	
Roger Henderson	"	"	
John Prindle	"	"	
Joseph Gold	"	"	
James Collens	"	Nov. 30	
Eben ^r Meaker	"	Dec. 6	
Nehemi ^a Sherwood	"	"	
John Warren	"		Deserted
Sam ^l Berdsley	23	Nov. 14	
Nath ^l Cady Bleakman	25	Dec. 6	
Zebulon Gay	"	Nov. 14	
Christop ^r Sturges	"	Dec. 6	
Eben ^r Lord	26	"	
James March	"	"	
Elihu Benedict	"	"	
Eben ^r Hollabud	"	"	
Zachari ^a Hollabud	"	"	
Amos Berdsley	27	"	
Benj ^a Allen	28	Nov. 30	
Benj ^a Northrum	"	Dec. 6	
Abraham Adams	29	"	
Benj ^a Merrick	30	Nov. 30	
Joseph Burnham	Apr. 1	14	
Epaphras Goodsill	"	Dec. 6	
Cornelius Dally	3	Nov. 14	
David Darling	4	Dec. 6	
Henery Smith	7	Nov. 30	
Elkany Hopkins	13	Dec. 6	
Thom ^a Maggit	19	July 18	
James Sillick	July 2	Dec. 6	
Dan ^l Foster	"	"	

[State Library, War 10, 46.]

THIRD COMPANY — MAJ. BALDWIN.

David Baldwin [of Milford], Major and Captain.

James Arnold, First Lieutenant.

John Peritt, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Moses Holt, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Major David Baldwin's Company in Col^o Whiting's Regiment 1762

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
David Baldwin Maj.	Mar. 15	Dec. 4
James Arnold Lieut.	"	8
John Perit 2 Lieut.	"	18
Moses Holt Ensign	"	8

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Ezra Marchant Serg.	Mar. 15	Dec. 4
James Hinmon "	16	8
Zachariah Pond "	15	4
Edmund Austin "	"	8
John Davidson "	"	4
Moses Mallery Corp.	"	"
Ira Whitmore "	16	8
William Crooford "	"	4
Nehemiah Woodcock "	15	"
David Squire Drum.	16	8
Thomas Ovit "	15	4
James Lemons	"	"
Ezra Marchant	"	"
George Mitchel	"	"
Samuel Basset	"	"
Bartholimeew Woodcock	"	"
James Scarrit	"	8
Richard Marchant	"	Nov. 14
Phinehas Pond	"	Dec. 4
Thomas Sullivan	"	Nov. 14
Bowers Slawson	"	Dec. 7
Asa Butterick	"	4
Edward Cowel	"	"
Joseph Green	"	"
Thomas Beach	"	5
Samuel Townsland	"	Nov. 14
Joseph Morris	"	Dec. 4
William Laroch	16	"
William Bishop	"	8
David Miller	"	"
Jabez Johnson	"	"
Miles Hall	"	"
Abraham Marchant	"	4
Abraham Stow	"	8
Ebenezer Squire	"	Nov. 14
Parker Stevens	"	Dec. 8
Peter Hackley	"	Nov. 14
Robert Smithson	"	Dec. 8
William Bishop Jr.	"	"
Aron Bacon	"	Nov. 14
Simeon Farmle	"	Dec. 8
Solomon Rose	17	"
Asa Wakley	"	"
Abraham Bishop	"	"
Jonathan Hubbard	"	"
Charles Squire	"	"
John Ryan	"	"
Edward Crowel	"	"
Joseph Williams	"	Nov. 14
John Carter	"	Dec. 8
Samuel Baile	"	"
Abiather Squire	"	"
Moses Griswould	"	"
Flood Crain	"	"
Jared Seward	"	Nov. 14
Jonathan Hulbart	"	7
Thomas Fling	"	Dec. 4

SECOND REGIMENT.

327

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Aron Sanford	Mar. 17	Dec. 4
Phinehas Comstock	"	"
Baley Blackaley	"	"
Israel Smith	"	"
Samuel Ford	18	"
James Burton	"	5
Jona Frisbe	"	"
Oliver Clark	"	8
Jonathan Tryan	"	"
Joseph Wheeler	"	"
Oliver Teal	"	"
Christopher Newton	"	4
Wheeler Tilet	"	"
Lewis Angavine	"	5
Caleb Hall	"	8
William Tyler	19	"
Ebenezer Beach	"	"
Jared Baldwin	"	4
Jonathan Parker	"	8
Joseph Daley	20	"
Samuel Wainwright	28	"
John Neals	"	"
Jonas Moses	"	5
Samuel Marchant	"	4
Moses Mallery Jr.	"	"
Josiah Lacey	"	5
Benjamin Baley	"	8
Daniel Tuttle	24	"
Samuel Grigg	"	"
Titus Dowlittle	"	"
Joseph Moss	"	"
Timothy Page	25	"
Jesse Wooster	26	4
Josiah Blackman	"	Aug. 10
Timothy Moss	24	Dec. 8

[State Library, War 10, 35.]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Samuel Whiting [of Stratford], Captain.

Nathan Tibbalds, First Lieutenant.

Anthony Carpenter, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Ebenezer Dibble, Ensign.

Pay Roll of Capt' Samuel Whiting's Company of the Second Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col^o Nathan Whiting Esq' A. D. 1762

Mens Names	Time of Enlist ^t	Dead and Discharg ^d
Samuel Whiting Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 5
Nathan Tibbles Lieut.	"	"
Anthony Carpenter Lieut.	"	"
Ebenezer Dibble Ens.	"	"

Mens Names	Time of Enlist ^t	Dead and Discharg ^d
William Forgason Serg.	Mar. 15	Dec. 5
Samuel Prindle "	"	"
Joseph Loring "	21	"
Abel Abbot "	29	Nov. 30
Peter Duning "	18	Dec. 5
Lemuel Bangs Corp.	15	"
Joseph Beers "	"	"
Elisha Deforest "	29	"
John Carter "	24	"
Nehemiah Blackman Drum.	17	"
Benjamin Uffoot "	29	"
Daniel Munrow	15	"
Dependence Mann	"	"
John Blackman	"	"
Daniel Nichols	"	"
John Arnold	"	"
Patrick Kiggen	"	Nov. 14
John Bassitt	"	Dec. 5
Gideon Skinner	"	"
Thomas Kimber	"	Nov. 14
Christopher More	"	Dec. 5
Amaziah Phillips	"	"
William Grant	16	"
Peleg Sunderland	17	"
John Sunderland	"	"
William Gold	"	"
William Sweatland	"	"
James Welch	"	"
David Wakelee	18	"
Samuel Cogsheall	"	"
Samuel Curtiss	"	"
Ellezar Carter	"	"
Samuel Buell	"	"
Joel Lee	"	"
Elisha Wooding	"	Nov. 14
Elijah Palmer	"	Dec. 5
Daniel Lee	"	"
Samuel Gorham	"	"
Israel Dibble	19	Not jin ^d
Justice Sealey	"	Nov. 14
Edmund Pulford	"	"
David Lattin	20	Dec. 5
Uriah Sharp	"	"
William Hall	"	Nov. 14
Ephraim Mitchel	22	Dec. 5
Ephraim Johnson	"	"
John Mitchell	"	"
Joseph Lake	"	"
John Mallery	"	"
Ebenezer Hill	"	"
Elijah Beeman	24	"
John Nichols	26	"
Elijah Back	"	Nov. 14
Josiah Burritt	"	Dec. 5
Jabiz Beardslee	"	"
Mansfield Nichols	27	"
Joseph Murrey	"	"

SECOND REGIMENT.

329

Mens Names	Time of Enlist ^t	Dead and Discharg ^d
Francis Ervin	Mar. 27	Dec. 5
Abel Curtiss	29	"
John White	"	Nov. 30
Amos Ford	"	Dec. 5
Daniel Everetts	"	Aug. 23
John Tanner	"	Dec. 5
Mathew Millard	"	"
Joseph Barce	"	"
Ichabod Squire	"	"
Zephaniah Wicks	"	"
William Sharpp	"	"
Israel Sealey	"	"
John Hubbell	"	"
Isaac Foot	80	"
Samuel Nichols	"	"
Joshua Millard	"	Nov. 30
Joseph Judson	"	Dec. 5
Daniel Abbot	Apr. 1	"
Charles Rice	"	"
Jedediah Blackman	"	"
Frank Negro	"	"
Jonathan Miller	2	Nov. 30
James Barce	10	"
David Sherman	17	Deserted
Daniel Juckitt	July 2	Nov. 14
Joseph Cogor	"	"
Ebenezer Cummins	"	Dec. 5
Ebenezer Prindle	"	Nov. 14
Edward Odle	"	Dec. 5
Joseph Charles	"	Deserted
Zadock Beinedect	Mar. 19	Dec. 5
Charles Plumb	"	"
Jeremiah Cogor	"	"
Samuel Bardslee	"	"
Elphelet Simons	"	Nov. 14

[State Library, War 10, 41.]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOBBY.

Thomas Hobby [of Greenwich], Captain.
 Jabez Hall, First Lieutenant.
 Moses Smith, Second Lieutenant.
 Matthew Mead, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of the Fifth Company of the Second Regiment of the Connecticut Troops Commanded by Coll. Whiting With the Time of their Several Enlistments and Discharges for the Campaign Annoque Domini 1762 (Capt Thos. Hobby)

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	When Discharg ^d
Tho ^s Hobby Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 7
Jabez Hall Lieut.	"	"
Moses Smith "	July 2	Nov. 14

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	When Discharg ^d	
Mathew Mead Ens.	[Mar. ?] 15	Dec. 7	
Edward Tharp Serg.	24	Nov. 14	
Jeremiah Finch "	18	[Dec. ?] 7	
Othiel Townner "	22	"	
Jeremiah Mead "	17	"	
Thomas Hobby Jr. "	16	"	
Ephraim Kimberly Corp.	"	"	
Isaac Chase "	19	"	
Eliphalet Reynolds "	18	"	
Israel Rowley "	July 2	Nov. 14	
Eli Reynolds Drum.	Mar. 22	Dec. 7	
Benjamin Ketcham "	23	"	
John Green	16	"	
John Hall	"	"	
George Patchen	"	"	
John Rockwell	"	"	
Jesse Patchen	"	"	
Eliakim Nichols	"	"	
John Beardslee	17	"	
Barnabas Chapman	"	Apr. 15	Never Joined
Lewis Hall	"	Dec. 7	
Stephen Scribner	"	"	
Joseph Thomas	"	"	
Isaac Walker	"	Apr. 15	Never Joined
William Blake	18	Dec. 7	
Thomas George	"	Apr. 5	
Thomas Lewis	"	"	
Francis Wilmuth	"	"	
Ezer Betts	19	"	
John Bush	"	"	
Malachi Cadey	"	"	
Abraham Ferris	"	"	
Andrew Fairchild	"	"	
James Kelley	"	Nov. 14	
Jesse Mead	"	Dec. 7	
Thomas Marshall	"	"	
John Nicholas	"	Nov. 14	
Nehemiah Nichols	"	Dec. 7	
Jonathan Adams Jr.	20	"	
Stephen Bennit	"	"	
Daniel Chapman	"	"	
Nathaniel Cross	"	"	
Joshua Chase	"	"	
Pack Ferris	"	"	
Justus Abrahamson	"	"	
James Joyce	"	Nov. 14	
William Kellyhat	"	Dec. 7	
Jehiel Partilo	"	"	
Peter Roberts	"	"	
Oliver Rowell	"	"	
Jasper Smith	"	"	
John Price	21	"	
Jonathan Wiccomb (?)	"	"	
Peter Ward	"	"	
Jesse Wanser	"	June 8	Deserted
Jonathan Adams	22	Dec. 7	
Peter Bartow	"	"	

SECOND REGIMENT.

331

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	When Discharg ^d	
Peter Durant	Mar. 22	Dec. 7	
Amos Knapp	"	"	
Enos Palmer	"	Apr. 20	Never Joined
Jonathan Reynolds	"	Nov. 14	
Jonah Wood	"	May 24	
Adonijah Yarns	"	Apr. 20	Never Joined
Nathaniel Chappel	23	Dec. 21	
Stephen Dikeman	"	June 8	Deserted
Solomon Gideons	"	Dec. 7	
Josiah Hall	"	"	
Jonas Knapp	"	"	
Joseph Hall	"	"	
Stephen Lockwood	"	"	
Duncam M'Gregery	"	Nov. 14	
Isaac Moger	"	"	
Andrew Parks	"	"	
James Reynolds	"	Dec. 7	
Thomas Underwood	"	Nov. 14	
Joshua Wallis	"	Dec. 7	
Gilbert Ferris	"	"	
Jabez Lockwood	"	"	
Hezekiah Lockwood	24	"	
Joseph Green	25	"	
John Mills	"	"	
Ezra S ^t John	"	"	
Joseph Webb	"	Nov. 14	
Thomas Murry	26	Apr. 24	Never Joined
John Dilluvan	28	Nov. 14	
Nathaniel Jezopp	"	"	
John Smith	31	Dec. 7	
John Curtain	Apr. 17	Nov. 14	
Silus Reynolds	19	Dec. 7	
James M'Mullen	20	Nov. 14	
Peter Clock	July 2	"	
Francis Clement	"	"	
Amos Hait	"	Dec. 7	
Martin Bush	"	Nov. 14	
Robert Lockwood	Mar. 24	Apr. 22	Never Joined

[State Library, War 10, 39.]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain.
 Levi Wells, First Lieutenant.
 James Sparrow, Second Lieutenant.
 Benjamin Hecock, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Role of Cap^t Amos Hitchcocks Company y^e 6th Company in y^e 2^d Regiment raised by the Colony of Connecticut commanded by Col. Nathan Whiting. 1762.

Officers and Soldiers Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Amos Hitchcock Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 4	
Levi Wells Lieut.	"	Nov. 14	
James Sparrow "	"	Dec. 3	
Benj. Hecock Ens.	"	"	
John Cotter Serg.	16	Nov. 30	
David Wilds "	21	Dec. 3	
Nathan Burnham "	16	"	
Gideon Andrews "	17	Nov. 14	
Jabez Baldwin "	16	"	
Sam ^l Andrews Corp.	"	Dec. 4	
Caleb Cook "	20	3	
Eben ^r Smith "	"	"	
John Stone "	21	Nov. 30	
Joel Potter Drum.	17	Dec. 4	
Thomas Sanford "	15	"	
Joseph Ball	"	3	
Eben ^r Hitchcock	"	4	
Jesse Woolcot	"	"	
John Robinson	"	3	
Abraham Cooper	"	4	
Eden Sperry	"	"	
Ebenezer Peck	"	Nov. 14	
Hezekiah Brocket	"	Dec. 4	
John Melay	"	June 1	
James Warren	"	Nov. 30	
Timothy Thomas	"	Dec. 4	
David Hull	16	3	
Stephen Tuttle	"	4	
Anthony Thomson	"	"	
John Wooden	"	Nov. 30	
Sam ^l Stewart	"	Dec. 3	
Eben ^r Pardy	17	4	
Christopher Bynger	"	Nov. 30	
Joseph Cooper	"	Dec. 4	
John Baptiss	"	Nov. 14	
Joseph Bullock	"	"	
Ritchard Beebe	18	30	
Moses Ford	"	Dec. 4	
Daniel Ray	"	3	
James Hill	19	4	
Titus Tharpe	"	"	
Titus Barns	"	"	
Elias Beech	"	"	
Nath ^l Beech	"	"	
Sam ^l Berns	"	"	
Joel Tharpe	"	"	
Daniel Hill	"	3	
Alpheus Phylips	"	Nov. 14	
Nathan Hatch	20	30	
Asa Willey	"	Dec. 3	
Thomas Cleveland	"	Nov. 14	
Jesse Willey	"	Dec. 3	
Judah Spencer	"	"	
Daniel Driggs	"	Nov. 30	
Ephraim Rowley	"	14	
Elijah Bayley	"	"	
John Guernsey	"	30	
Thomas Hill	"	Dec. 3	

SECOND REGIMENT.

333

Officers and Soldiers Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Nicholas Ackley	Mar. 20	Nov. 30	
Abel Ackley	"	"	
David Bayley	"	"	
Timothy Waters	"	Dec. 8	
Zachariah Willey	"		Sep. 1
Nathaniel Harris	21	Nov. 14	
Sam ^l Shelley	"	Dec. 8	
Jesse Evits	"	"	
Jonathan Kneeland	"	Nov. 14	
Elisha Ray	"	Dec. 8	
Sam ^l Tubbs	22	"	
Jehiel Osborn	"	4	
William Scot	"	"	
Christopher Ambler	"	"	
Nehemiah Palmer	"	Nov. 14	
James Booge	"	30	
Jonathan Spencer	23	Dec. 8	
John Shelley	"	"	
William Sanford	"	4	
Natha ^l Yale	"	Nov. 30	
James Coborn	"	July 8	
Sam ^l Andrews	"	Nov. 14	
Joseph Cook	"	Dec. 8	
Niles Taylor	"	Nov. 14	
Jared Ingraham	"	30	
Simeon Calkin	"	July 8	
Eden Johnson	24	Nov. 30	
Prince Freeman	"	Dec. 3	
Nat ^l Bozworth	"	"	
Stephen Tuttle Jun ^r	25	"	
Jered Leet	26	"	
Sam ^l Ludington	"	4	
Sam ^l Webb	"	3	
Luis St John	29	Nov. 14	
Henry Whitney	"	Dec. 3	
Stephen Murrow	July 2	Nov. 14	
Benj ^a Bills	8	"	
John Clenton	"	Dec. 4	

[*State Library, War 10, 51.*]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEWIS.

Eldad Lewis [of Southington], Captain.
Samuel Judd, First Lieutenant.

John Collins, Second Lieutenant.
Oliver Welton, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Role of Cap^t Eldad Lewis's Company of the 2^d Connecticut Reg^t
Commanded by Col Nathan Whiting for the year 1762

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Eldad Lewis Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 8
Sam ^l Judd 1 Lt.	"	"
Jn ^o Collins 2 Lt.	"	"
Oliver Welton Ens.	"	"
Asa Bray Serg.	"	"
William Judd "	"	"
Dan Collins "	"	"
Jabish Tuttle "	"	"
Jn ^o Miles "	"	"
Eldad Mix Corp.	"	"
Andrew Cullever "	16	"
Joel Robards "	17	"
Jn ^o Brunson "	15	"
Jude Clark Drum.	17	"
Charles Morgin "	15	"
Abel Smith	Apr. 6	"
Andrew Kinkead	Mar. 15	"
Abijah Flag	16	"
Agur Gaylard	15	"
Abner Munson	19	"
Aaron Gaylard	20	"
Asahel Jerom	"	"
Aaron Hand	16	"
Austin Bristol	15	"
Ambrus Davis	16	"
Amos Churchel	17	"
Benja ^a Kellogg	15	"
Bela Lewis	"	"
David Smith	18	"
David Pardy	15	"
David Sanford	21	"
Eben ^r Evans	18	"
Enoch Thomas	15	"
Eber Wheden	16	"
Elijah Hotchkis	18	"
Enoch Judd	23	"
Ezekiel Sanford	22	Nov. 14
Enos Gaylard	15	Dec. 8
Edward Gaylard	19	"
Elijah Gaylard	"	"
Ezek ^l Welton	15	"
Enos Smith	18	Nov. 14
Elisha Scovil	16	Dec. 8
Ebene ^r Johnson	17	"
Gideon Cummes	16	"
Henry Cook	18	"
Asahel Manross	"	Nov. 14
Henry Grilley	19	Dec. 8
Israel Dayton	15	Nov. 14
Joseph Twiss	16	Dec. 8
Israel Clark	18	"
Jonath ^a Brunson	"	"
Jn ^o Lewis	15	"
Jn ^o Thomas	"	Nov. 14
Jehiel Saxston	19	Dec. 8
Jn ^o Parker	15	"
Jn ^o Scovil	18	"

SECOND REGIMENT.

335

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Joseph Row	Mar. 23	Dec. 8
Jn° Thares	Apr. 1	"
James Livingston	Mar. 16	"
Jonath° Foster	"	"
Justis Munross	21	Nov. 14
Josiah Way	16	Dec. 8
Jn° Manross	18	Nov. 14
Luther Evans	15	"
Nath° Welton	"	"
Nicolas Peck	19	Dec. 8
Nath° Page	16	"
Oliver Hungerford	"	"
Oliver Tharp	"	"
Peter Tooley	July 2	"
Peter Sebel	Mar. 18	Nov. 14
Reuben Willmut	19	Dec. 8
Robert Scott	23	"
Richard Welton	19	"
Seth Johnson	15	"
Sam° Cullever	"	"
Stephen Bunnill	16	"
Steph° Hungerford	21	"
Silas Beckwith	16	"
Silas Curtiss	19	Dead May 23
Sam° Fenn	21	Nov. 14
Steph° Welton	19	Dec. 8
Simeon Milles	21	"
Sam° Neal	16	"
Solomon Royce	19	Nov. 14
Tho° Clark	15	Dec. 8
Timothy Scott	19	"
Theoph° Fenn	18	Nov. 14
Willi° Sanderson	15	Dec. 8
William Andrus	19	"
Zebu° Peck	20	Nov. 14
Steph° Brunson	19	Dec. 8
Zadok Brunson	15	8
James Searl	May 5	Deserted May 22

[State Library, War 10, 49.]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. ELMOR.

Samuel Elmor [of Sharon], Captain.
 Nathaniel Buel, First Lieutenant.
 James Stewart, Second Lieutenant.
 Samuel Hide, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Role of Cap^t Samuel Elmer's Company in Col° Nathan Whitings Regiment 1762

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharged
Sam ^l Elmer Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 4
Natha ^l Buel Lt.	"	"
James Stuart "	"	"
Sam ^l Hide Ens.	"	"
Simion Hide Serj.	"	"
Ariel Bradley "	"	"
Elezer Slawson "	19	"
Abil Palmer "	"	"
Thomas Latimer "	15	Nov. 14
Simeon Hurliburt Corp.	23	Dec. 4
Nathan Benton "	17	"
Benj ⁿ Kellogg "	19	"
Heziciah Frisbee "	22	"
Jessa Fairchild Drum	17	Nov. 14
Ferad Toyler "	23	Dec. 4
Noah Lee	15	"
Sam ^{ll} Spencer	18	"
James Owen	"	"
Zachius Owen	"	"
Silas Howard	"	"
George Edmons	"	"
Asa Caswell	"	Nov. 14
Charls Dulph	"	Dec. 4
Sam ^{ll} Crippen	"	Nov. 14
Oliver Burton	"	Dec. 4
Zural Jacobs	"	"
John Toneray	"	"
Natha ^l Foster	"	Nov. 14
Stephen Otes	"	Dec. 4
David Lord	17	"
Abijah Woodward	"	"
Thomas Barney	"	Nov. 14
Caleb Jeweet	18	"
Sam ^{ll} Owen	"	"
Josiah Cleavland	"	Dec. 4
Daniel Russell	"	Nov. 14
John Dean	"	"
Jon ^a Colman	"	"
William Northrup	"	Dec. 4
John Landon	"	"
Sam ^{ll} Benjamin	"	"
William Owen	"	"
Israel Dean	"	"
Tobias Wolburt	"	"
Daniel Northrup	"	"
Isaiah Bunce	"	Nov. 14
Thomas Knapp	"	Dec. 4
Ceser Bell	"	Nov. 14
Benj ^a Griswold	19	Dec. 4
Jabiz Crippen	"	Nov. 14
Gideon Barnum	"	"
Enoch Root	"	Dec. 4
Natha ^l Root	"	"
Peleg Deming	"	"
Adontjah Strong	20	"
Elijah Holcom	"	"
John Gravs	"	"

SECOND REGIMENT.

337

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharged
Epharm Hewett	Mar. 20	Dec. 4
John Bliss	"	"
Sam ^l Barnum	"	"
Abil Kider	"	"
Isaac Fisher	"	Nov. 14
Joseph Dean	"	Dec. 4
Israel Penoyer	"	"
Joseph Fairy	"	"
Peter Ceaser	"	"
Philep Welteh	21	Nov. 14
Jonathan Allen	"	Dec. 4
Daniel Seward	22	"
Stephen Barnum	"	"
Rubin Allen	"	"
Elisha Allen	"	"
Isaac Doty	"	"
Edmon Grandy	"	"
Moses Robarts	"	Nov. 14
Joseph Barns	"	Dec. 4
James Coats	"	Nov. 14
Aaron Spolding	23	Dec. 4
David Jacobs	"	"
Ebin ^r Mairy	"	"
Ebin ^r Palmertor	"	"
Sam ^l Carter	"	"
John Crippen	"	"
Jude Gains	"	"
Thomas Barns	"	"
Sam ^l White	"	"
Natha ^l Smith	July 2	Nov. 14
Charls Gallord	Mar. 24	"
William Shaw	"	Dec. 4
Benj ^a Braman	"	"
David Ford	"	Nov. 14
Joseph Wood	"	"
Abraham Bliss	"	Dec. 4
Marick Waller	25	"
James Marvin	"	Nov. 14
John Doty	"	"
Silas Palmer	Apr. 1	Deserted May 26

[State Library, War 10, 29.]

NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. MCNIEL.

Archibald McNiel [of New Haven], Captain.

Isaac Morse, First Lieutenant.

Increase Mosely, Jr., Second Lieutenant.

Elisha Blinn, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay-roll for Cap^t Archibald McNeile's Company in the second Regiment of the Connecticut Forces for the Year 1762

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharge
Arch ^{bd} McNeile Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 8
Isaac Moss 1 Lieut.	"	"
Increase Moseley 2 Lieut.	"	"
Elisha Blinn Ens.	"	"
Thomas Catlin Serg.	"	"
Nathan ^l Taylor "	25	"
Bazaliele Beebe "	15	"
Hezekiah Lee "	17	"
Archib ^d McNelle "	"	"
Roger Catlin Corp.	15	"
Will ^m Drinkwater "	27	"
Nathan Stodder "	29	"
James Lassly "	18	"
Daniel Barnes Drum.	16	Nov. 14
Jacob Bartholomew "	15	Dec. 8
Charles Richards	"	"
Samuel Warner	"	"
Samuel Gipson	"	"
Joseph Jones	"	"
John Barrett	16	"
John Barrett Jr.	"	"
William Forster	"	"
Francis Mezuzan	"	"
Thomas Wedge	"	Nov. 14
Reuben Smith	"	Dec. 8
Jeremiah Osborn	"	"
Benjamin Landon	"	"
Isaac Osborn	"	Nov. 14
Benjamin Bissell	"	Dec. 8
Robert Coe	"	"
Adam Mott	"	"
Asahel Hinman	"	"
Roswell Fuller	"	"
Daniel Grant	"	"
William Emons	17	"
Moses Stodder	"	"
Gideon Smith	"	"
Jonathan Smith	"	"
Hezekiah Leech	"	"
Adam Hurlbut	18	"
Jeremiah Harris	"	"
Eli Emons	19	"
Alexander Waugh	"	"
Orringe Stodder	"	"
Ezekiel Shepherd	"	"
Ozias Hurlbut	"	"
Daniel Harris	"	"
John Collens	"	"
Solomon Palmer	"	"
Jonathan Phelps	20	Died Oct. 8
John Cogswell	"	Dec. 8
Mark Kenney	"	"
Aaron Thrall	"	"
Timothy Brown	"	"
Roswell Dart	22	"
William Bulford	"	Deserted
James Manville	"	Dec. 8

SECOND REGIMENT.

339

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharge
Thomas Williams	Mar. 22	Dec. 8
David Nichols	"	"
Ichabod Squire	"	"
Comfort Jackson	"	"
Elisha Walker	"	"
Amos Broughton	"	"
Nathaniel Lewis	"	Nov. 14
Levi Bonny	"	Dec. 8
Thomas Barker	"	Nov. 14
Ebenezer Blackman	"	Dec. 8
Samuel Drinkwater	"	"
Domini Douglass	"	"
Asahel Gray	"	"
Amos Tolls	"	"
Eliakim Gibbs	28	"
Thomas Ranny	"	"
Samuel Peet (?)	"	"
Daniel Hamilton	"	"
Ephraim Smedley	"	"
Asahel Hodge	24	"
Edmund Hawse	25	"
Daniel Warner	"	"
Silas Tucker	"	Nov. 14
Titus Tolls	26	Dec. 8
Robert Bell	"	"
John Ripner	28	"
Thomas Sherwood	29	"
Caleb Nichols	"	"
Ephraim Knap	"	"
John Fryer	"	"
Ebenezer Pickitt	30	"
Titus Tyler	31	"
Justus Seelye	"	"
James Francier	"	"
George Peet	Apr. 1	"
Nathaniel Barnum	"	Nov. 14
Adonijah Roice	5	Dec. 8
Elisha Ingraham	"	Nov. 14
Daniel Hurlbut	20	Never joined

[State Library, War 10, 43.]

TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. FITCH.

Azel Fitch [of Lebanon], Captain.
 Daniel Molton [of Mansfield], First Lieutenant.
 Asa Richardson, Second Lieutenant.
 Hezekiah Holdridge, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Azel Fitch's Company of the Second Connecticut Regiment comanded by Col^o Nathan Whiting the Campaign 1763

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Time of Discharge
Capt. Azel Fitch	Mar. 15	Dec. 8
Lieut. Daniel Moulton	"	"
Lieut. Asa Richardson	"	11
Ens. Hezekiah Holdridge	"	"
Serg. John Mills	July 2	6
Serg. Cyprian Downer	"	Nov. 14
Serg. Gilbert Weed	"	"
Serg. James Hovey	Mar. 23	Dec. 7
Serg. Peter Porter	29	2
Serg. Israel Smith	24	6
Corp. Zachariah Foster	July 2	Nov. 14
Corp. Nehemiah Fitch	Mar. 26	Dec. 7
Corp. James Richardson	21	"
Corp. John Holmes	22	6
Drum. Jon ^a Pitchard	July 2	Nov. 14
Joshua Bennet	Mar. 20	Dec. 6
David Loomiss	"	3
Elisha Smalley	"	7
Hosea Curtiss	22	1
Dan Bill	"	6
Nathan Bragg	"	"
David Chamberlain	"	Nov. 30
Abner Chamberlain	"	Dec. 7
Moses Fuller	"	"
Ebenezer Green	"	"
Israel Holdridge	"	Nov. 30
Daniel Howard	"	Dec. 2
Gamaliel Hide	"	Nov. 30
Otis Little	"	Dec. 7
John Armstrong	23	3
Ambrose Collins	"	2
Hezekiah Waters	"	"
Elisha Blackman	24	Nov. 14
Nathan Lee	"	Dec. 2
David Mason	"	3
Joseph Moulton	"	7
John Loveridge	"	11
Benj ^a Woodworth	"	7
Isaac Farewell	25	11
James Glass	"	Nov. 14
Asa Huntington	"	Dec. 7
Lazarus Puffer	"	2
Elijah Kiningsley	"	11
Nathan Sawyer	"	7
Jedediah Woodworth	"	"
Samuel Meacham	26	2
Ebenezer Thomas	"	7
Levi Gay	"	6
Nathan Lee Jr.	"	11
William Stark	"	7
Moses White	27	Deserted
Thomas Skinner	"	Nov. 30
Nathan Roberts	"	Dec. 6
Benj ^a Peabody	"	11
Seth Hovey	"	7
Philip George	"	6
Noah Dewey	"	1

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Time of Discharge
Ebenezer Eldridge	Mar. 28	Dec. 6
Thomas Royce	"	8
Abijah Sawin	"	6
Alexander Brink	29	"
Philip Perry	"	"
Henry Woodward	"	2
Abel Wright	"	11
Timothy Bibbins	31	7
Elisha Doubleday	"	Nov. 14
Elias Balcom	Apr. 1	Dec. 11
Caleb Conant	"	7
John Crane	"	"
Joseph Frink	"	"
David Wagg	"	11
Enoch Hovey	2	7
Preserved Keleg	"	2
Zuriel Dexter	3	6
David Smalley	"	Nov. 25
Thomas Thatcher	"	Dec. 7
John Thatcher	"	Nov. 25
Samuel Sawyer	4	Dec. 7
Reuben Bingham	5	6
Elisha Eldridge	7	"
Moses Hutchinson	2	Deserted
Consider Cushman	Mar. 21	Dec. 1
Stephen Stark	22	Never Joined
Jon ^a Bristol	July 2	Nov. 14
Jotham Primble	"	"
Wait Yale	"	"
Reuben Bellamy	"	Dec. 3
Timothy Taakus	"	Nov. 14
Dan ^l Weebb	"	"
Tim ^a McGill	"	"
Salomon Farel	"	"
Thomas James	Deserted July 29	
Richard Howard	July 2	Nov. 14
Silvenus Palmeter	"	"
Benj ^a Bristol	"	"
Ralph Parker	"	"
Jeffry Rogers	"	Dec. 6
David Stone	"	"
Amos Allen	"	Nov. 14
Reuben Wright	"	Dec. 7
Ezra Prindle	"	Nov. 14
Jacob Jaco	"	Dec. 3
Joseph Hotchkies	"	Nov. 14

[State Library, War 10, 37.]

ELEVENTH COMPANY — CAPT. PIERCE.

Thomas Pierce [of Plainfield], Captain.
 Nehemiah Dickerson, First Lieutenant.
 Isaac Sherman Kimberly, Second Lieutenant.
 Josiah Baldwin, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Thomas Pearce Company in Col^o Whiting's Regiment 1768

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Thomas Pearce Capt.	Mar. 15	Nov. 14
Nehemiah Dickenson Lieut.	"	Dec. 8
Isaac Kimberly 2 Lieut.	"	"
Josiah Baldwin Ens.	"	"
William Mitchel Serg.	20	"
Ebenezer Trusdell "	16	"
Reuben Cook "	"	"
Roswell Parmele "	22	"
Phenius Bushnell "	20	"
Caleb Chapman Corp.	"	"
David Butler "	16	"
Abraham Kimberly "	"	"
Samuel Hull "	22	"
Jesse Swadle Drum.	17	Nov. 14
Dydemus French	16	Dec. 8
John Hull	22	"
Stephen Waterhouse	25	"
Samuel Waterhouse	19	"
John Denison	26	"
Benjamin Kimberly	16	"
Nathan Cumstock	27	Nov. 14
Jacob Kimberly	16	Dec. 8
Ebenezer Ingham	22	"
Ebenezer Gladding	29	"
Martin Graham	Apr. 1	"
Roswell Lane	Mar. 15	"
Josiah Bumpus	Apr. 2	"
Hezekiah Parmely	Mar. 20	"
Isaac Bumpus	"	"
Samuel Wakeet	Apr. 21	"
Benjamin Deoty	Mar. 23	"
James Dumb	17	"
James Jones	23	"
Samuel Ufford	20	"
Joseph Graham	28	"
John Wigger (?)	Apr. 10	"
Ezara Crane	Mar. 20	"
Jotham Hall	25	"
Jonathan Loveland	19	"
Challings Smith	16	"
James Clark	22	"
Abraham Stephens	23	"
Robert Newell	20	"
Daniel Kirtland	19	"
Samuel Dunck	"	"
Zebulun Dudley	20	"
John Parmely	23	"
John Gladding	Apr. 3	"
Samuel Cumstock	5	"
W ^m Lenyard	10	"
John Bushnal	15	"
Daniel Cumstock	10	"
Abner Hull	Mar. 22	"
John Stephens	"	"

SECOND REGIMENT.

343

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Thomas Stephens	Mar. 22	Dec. 8
Reuben Turner	"	"
Aden Parmely	"	"
Loftus Newell	"	"
Elisha Willard	"	"
Joseph Hull	"	"
Eliezer Isbell	"	"
Abseum Kelcy	"	"
Curtis Kelcy	"	"
Oliver Kelcy	"	"
Charles Pearce	15	Nov. 14
Chris ^{to} Stephens	22	Dec. 8
Robert Carter	25	"
Joseph Twoly	"	"
Eliakim Stephens	"	"
Abraham Warner	20	"
Alexander Linn	16	"
Samuel Forgerson	"	"
Caleb Cone	15	"
Oziah Cone	16	"
Jeremiah Baley	"	"
William Brooks	"	"
Robert Bradford	"	"
Parmit Bonfye	"	"
John Morgan	"	"
James Marks	"	"
Aaron Clark	"	"
James Forgerson	"	"
Joseph Towner	"	"
David Willcocks	"	"
Joseph Whittelsey	"	"
Charls Whittelsey	19	"
John Kartland	23	"
Peter Turner	25	"
Jedediah Lane	16	"
Chris ^{to} Perce	15	"
Sylas Gadding	20	"
Samuel Wright	23	"

[Indorsed] Cap^t Tho. Pierce 1762

[State Library, War 10, 31.]

TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOIT.

Joseph Hoyt, Captain.
 Josiah Stebbins, First Lieutenant.
 Stephen Merwin, Second Lieutenant.
 Stephen Hanford, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

WINTER COMPANIES.

CAPT. PEARCE'S COMPANY.

Thomas Pearce [of Plainfield], Captain.

Levi Wells, Lieutenant.

David Rumsey, Lieutenant.

A Pay Role of Cap^t Tho^s Pearces Company Sea Brook October 1763

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Tho ^s Pearce Capt.	Nov. 15	Oct. 7		
Levi Wells Lieut.	"	"		
David Rumsey "	"	"		
Gilbert Weed Serg.	"	July 15		
Gidion Andros "	"	" 26		
David Butlor "	"	Aug. 16		
Joseph Graham "	"	12		
Jabez Bauldwin "	"	"		
Jehial Davis Corp.	"	30		
Charles Pearce "	"	15		
Israel Rowley "	"	30		
Gideon Weeb "	"	"		
Jon ^s Pitcher Drum.	"	15		
Chris ^t Stevens "	"	26		
Alpheus Phillups	"	30		
Aaron Beaken	"	"		
Amos Tannor	"		Feb 15	
Asel Munroe	"	July 22		
Agnus Gillis	"	Sep. 19		
Benj ^m Bristall	"	July 26		
Bennajah Bill	"	"		
Cornelius Daley	"	30		
Ceser Bell	"	22		
Charles Whittelsey	"	30		
David King	"	Aug. 30		
Daniel Juckit	"	8		
Daniel Quocheets	"		July 17	
David Knap	"	Aug. 15		
Dunkin McGregory	"	Oct. 7		
Elisha Doubleddee	"	Aug. 8		
Elisha Wording	"	July 15		
Eliphelut Simons	"	Oct. 7		
Ephram Rowley	"	July 25		
Elijah Back	"	Aug. 13		
Ebenezer How	"	15		
Elijah Baley	"	Oct. 7		
Elisha Ingram	"	July 30		
Ebenezer Peck	"	26		
Ebenezer Squire	"	Aug. 8		

WINTER COMPANIES.

345

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Elnathan Peet	Nov. 15	July 15		
George Pharow	"			Nov. 20
George Beary	"	Aug. 11		
Hezakiah Williams	"	July 15		
Jesse Barker	"	Oct. 15		
Jesse Townsen	"	July 29		
Jotham Prindle	"	Aug. 12		
Israel Smith	"	July 80		
James Joyce	"	"		
John Baptis	"	Sep. 5		
Isaac Ausbon	"	July 25		
John Beach	"	80		
John Bushnell	"	Oct. 7		
James Cole	"	Aug. 7		
John Limnor	"			Feb.
James McMullin	"		Feb. 20	
Joshua Halleburt	"	Sep. 20		
Jabez Adams	"	Aug. 1		
Jonathan Neeland	"	July 20		
Jonathan Glauson	"	Aug. 21		
Joseph Charles	"	1		
Joshua Aucom	"			Deserted
Jonathan Nonsuch	"	July 30		
Joseph Quocheets	"	"		
James Glass	"	Sep. 5		
Joseph Bulluck	"		May 12	
Jesse Burnum	"	July 30		
Luther Evens	"	22		
Neth ^a Lewis	"	"		
Nathaniel Harris	"	30		
Nathaniel Standley	"			Deserted
Nehemiah Palmor	"	July 30		
Nathaniel Barnum	"	Aug. 15		
Niles Taylor	"	Oct. 7		
Patrick Hegins	"	Aug. 15		
Phillup Waltch	"	1		
Peter Hackley	"	July 15		
Peter Almeer	"	Aug. 1		
Robert Cartor	"	80		
Richard Marchent	"	1		
Sam ^{ll} Crippin	"	12		
Sam ^{ll} Haft	"			Deserted
Stephen Meeker	"	Aug. 11		
Samuel Birdsley	"	Oct. 7		
Solomon Royce	"	"		
Solomon Farrel	"	Sep. 20		
Samuel Fenn	"	July 28		
Samuel Wakkeet	"	80		
Solomon Morse	"	"		
Samuel Willey	"	"		
Samuel Ranger	"	Aug. 17		
Semion Woodward	"	80		
Stephen Munroe	"	Oct. 7		
Samuel Androus	"	Aug. 11		
Timothy McGill	"	Oct. 7		
Timothy Talkos	"	Aug. 30		
Tho ^s Sullivan	"	July 15		

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Tho ^s Cleavland	Nov. 15	July 29		
Uriah Peese	"	Aug. 8		
Wil ^m Androus	"	July 15		
Wait Yall	"	Aug. 21		
Wilson Preston	"	8		
Wil ^m Snell	"	Oct. 7		
Wil ^m Hull	"	July 15		
Zebulon Colbee	"	20		
Zebulon Gay	"	Sep. 19		
Samuel Butlor	"	Oct. 7		
Larance Doyl	"	July 15		
Paul Sandor	"	Oct. 7		
Nathan Comstock	"	Aug. 30		
James Hatch	"	17		
Wil ^m Torrance	"	July 22		
Christophor Pearce	"	Oct. 7		

[Indorsed] Cap^t Tho Pierce Pay Roll 1762 & 1763

[State Library, War 10, 175.]

CAPT. HAIT'S COMPANY.

Joseph Hait, Captain.
Samuel Mott, Lieutenant.
Moses Smith, Lieutenant.

A Pay Roll for Cap^t Joseph Hait's Company Stanford Sep^r 1763.

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time W ^a Discharged	Dead and Deserted
Joseph Hait Capt	Nov. 15	Sep. 22	
Sam ^l Mott Lieut.	"	"	
Moses Smith "	"	"	
Edward Tharp Serg.	"	July 22	
Cypron Downer "	"	Aug. 15	
Jon ^s Brewster "	"	Sep. 22	
Tho ^s Latimer "	"	Aug. 17	
Peter Clock "	"	July 26	
John Wildman Corp.	"	29	
Nath ^l Jezup "	"	22	
Joseph Wood "	"	25	
Nath ^l Hayward Drum.	"	28	
Benj ^s Atwell	"	30	
Joseph Atkins	"	"	
Paul Brewsoy	"	Oct. 20	
W ^m Bennet	"	"	
Jacob Barnes	"	July 24	
Martin Bush	"	Oct. 20	
Isaiah Bunce	"	July 27	
Thomas Barney	"	25	
Gideon Barnom	"	29	
Daniel Barnes	"	30	
Thomas Barker	"	Oct. 20	

WINTER CAMPAIGN.

347

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time Wa Discharged	Dead and Deserted
Will ^m Beckwith	Nov. 15	July 27	
John Buckley	"	28	
Eben ^r Cotton	"	24	
Amos Clovaugh	"	26	
Joseph Coger	"	23	
Francis Clement	"	26	
Jon ^a Coalman	"	Sep. 24	
James Coates	"	July 28	
Jabez Crippen	"	23	
Timothy Curtiss	"	24	
Silas Canfield	"	20	
Sam ^l Calhoon	"	Aug. 21	
John Curtin	"	Oct. 20	
Asa Caswell	"	July 23	
John Dulivan	"	30	
Israel Dayton	"	28	
John Doty	"	30	
Theophilus Fen	"	26	
Jessa Fairchild	"	15	
Isaac Fisher	"	30	
David Ford	"	29	
Henry J ^a Franklin	"	Sep. 15	
Joseph Flowers	"	Oct. 20	
Zach. Foster	"	July 20	
Nath ^l Foster	"	26	
Charles Gaylord	"	23	
Joseph Hawkins	"	25	
Joseph Hodgkiss	"	Sep. 22	
Joseph Hait	"	"	
Josiah Hait	"	July 24	
Caleb Jewett	"	23	
Tho ^a Kimber	"	28	
Ephraim Knap	"	24	
Will ^m Kellehat	"	27	
James Kelly	"	Oct. 7	
Justus Monrow	"	July 23	
John Monrow	"	"	
James Mills	"	Oct. 20	
Mathew Melony	"	July 27	
Isaac Moger	"	30	
James Mervin	"	Aug. 16	
John Niclos	"	July 23	
Jeremiah Ocain	"	25	
Sam ^l Owen	"	23	
Edmond Pulford	"	Oct. 20	
Gains Prichard	"	July 25	
Andrew Parks	"	30	
Zebulon Peck	"	23	
Sylvanus Permater	"	"	
Ezra Prindle	"	25	
Joseph Preston	"	Sep. 15	
Shadrack Phelps	"	Feb. 18	Deserted
Eben ^r Prindle	"	July 25	
Jon ^a Raynolds	"	26	
Philip Raynolds	"	23	
Moses Roberds	"	"	
Elias Rouse	"	Sep. 22	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time W ^a Discharged	Dead and Deserted
Elijah Rose	Nov. 15	July 29	
Jon ^a Russel	"	25	
Obadiah Roberson	"	"	
Sam ^l Richards	"	20	
William Rogers	"	Sep. 24	
Nicholas Rogers	"	July 20	
Patrick Reed	"	"	
Jared Seward	"	Apr. 29	Died
Justus Seely	"	Aug. 25	
Enos Smith	"	July 24	
Ezekel Sanford	"	Aug. 8	
Peter Sebel	"	July 23	
Lewis St John	"	Oct. 20	
Nath ^l Smith	"	July 25	
David Slason	"	26	
Nath ^l Seely	"	"	
Jacob Towns	"	27	
David Towsey	"	28	
John Thomas	"	Aug. 25	
Silas Tucker	"	July 25	
Samuel Tryon	"	23	
Sam ^l Townsend	"	Sep. 18	
Tho ^a Underwood	"	Aug. 8	
Eben ^r Waterbury	"	July 26	
Stephen Wade	"	Sep. 24	
Henry Wooster	"	July 28	
Will ^m Washbone	"	1	
Joseph Williams	"	25	
Peter Word	"	28	
Jeseph Webb	"	24	
Tho ^a Wedge	"	28	
Peter Weed	"	26	
Samuel White	"	Sep. 24	Corporal
David Woodward	"	July 30	
Nath ^l Welton	"	25	
Rufus Yarrington	"	23	
John Sharp	May 22	Aug. 28	

[Indorsed] Cap^t Joseph Hoits Pay Roll 1762 & 1763

[State Library, War 10, 179.]

Ebenezer Jessup, Surgeon, Aug. 7, 1762, to Sep. 20, 1763.

[State Library, War 10, 188.]

Levi Welles, Quartermaster, Nov. 15, 1762, to Sep. 24, 1763.

[State Library, War 10, 185.]

Robert Francis, Barrack Master.

[State Library, War 10, 83.]

NEW YORK REGIMENT.

CAPT. NORTHAM'S COMPANY.

Timothy Northam, Captain.

A Muster Roll of the Men Raised in the Colony of Connecticut & Pass'd Muster for the New York Regiments under Capt. Timothy Northam, N York 29th June 1762.

Men's Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where Born	Trade	Stature F. I.
Ebenezer Skinner	May 8	32	Conn.	Mason	5 9
John Gardiner	18	28	Old Eng.	Marriner	5 7
Seth Warner	6	19	Conn.	Cordwainer	5 8
Ebenezer Fuller	8	28	"	Taylor	5 6
Moses Hunley	10	28	"	Marriner	5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Conelius Sullivan	18	17	City of Cork	"	5 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Eady	"	30	Conn.	Carpenter	5 9
Jacob Clark	14	16	"	Labourer	5 5
Epharim Clark	"	17	"	"	5 5
James Gray	"	19	Old Eng.	Marriner	5 4
Silas Prett	18	19	Bristol	"	5 6
Thomas Byrns	12	36	Ireland	Labourer	5 11
Benj ⁿ Halley	18	20	Conn.	Refiner of Iron	5 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Daniel Hammer, Indian	27	23	"	Labourer	5 8
Richard Nicholls	14	50	Rhode Island	"	5 9
Simson Wright	16	16	Conn.	"	5 4
Ichabod Bogue	"	17	"	"	5 6
Joseph Prout	21	18	"	"	5 9
Benj ⁿ Hubbard, Indian	17	28	"	"	5 8
Elifelt Holmes	14	18	"	Joyner	5 3
John Lock	15	19	Old Eng.	Marriner	5 7
Jacob Teal	16	29	Boston	Cordwainer	5 8
Samuel Northam	18	16	Conn.	Labourer	5 6

This is to Certify that the above being One Captain & Twenty Three Men where Raised in the Colloney of Connecticut for the New York Regiments & pass'd in Muster by

Mich. Thodey, Coll^o Comd^t N York Regts.

June 30, 1762

[*New York Historical Society, Collections 1891.*]

A Muster Roll of part of Capt. Timothy Northam's Comp^y in 1st Regiment of New York Troops whereof Michael Thody Esq^r is Coll., as they Pass'd this 5th day of August 1762.

Mens Names	Dates of Inlistment	Age	Where Born	Of What Trade	Stature F. I.
Ezekiel Scott, Serg ^t	May 14	24	Farmingtown	Farmer	5 8
Samuel Balding, Serg ^t	7	27	East Haddam	"	5 9
Jesse Crow, Serg ^t	14	28	Windsor	"	5 11
Nathan Beebé	20	28	East Haddam	Cordwainer	5 6
Asa Merrills	14	40	Hartford	Leather Dresser	5 9
Abraham Russel	19	21	Providence	Mariner	5 7
Rossel Beebé	14	21	New London	Labourer	5 10
Gedeon Beebé	25	22	"	Rope Maker	5 8
William Dixon	June 16	18	Middle Town	Labourer	5 6
Thomas Rowley	May 10	16	Lime Town	"	5 2
James Calkins	"	21	Lebanon	Joiner	5 4
Obadiah Andrews	14	21	Farmingtown	"	5 10
Samuel Fox	17	42	New London	Farmer	5 8
William Beans	11	25	East Haddam	Mariner	5 6
Robert Holdridge	17	40	Stonington	Cooper	5 7
Hugh Monro	14	80	Kilmore in Irel ^d	Labourer	5 6
Thomas Gould	"	21	Farmingtown	Cordwainer	5 11
Andrew Messenger	15	21	"	"	5 9
Christopher Bennet	5	16	Stonington	Farmer	6 0
Daniel Roberds	15	18	Middletown	Joiner	5 0
John Lawrence	11	27	Plane Field	Farmer	5 9
Samuel Bur	June 17	30	Wallingsford	Founder	5 8
Zophar Andrews	May 14	35	Farmingtown	Cordwainer	5 6
John Tooly	"	22	Killingsworth	Laborer	5 8
Nathan Baxter	Apr. 28	20	Hebron	"	5 9
Richard Larrobée	May 18	24	Coventry	Farmer	5 10
Abner Philps	14	31	Windsor	"	5 6
Josiah Coy	18	34	Woodstock	Distiller	5 9
John Purple	15	17	East Haddam	Farmer	5 9
John Moody	14	17	Guilford	Cordwainer	5 2
Simon Baxter	21	46	Martha's Vinyard	Carpenter	5 9
Samuel Adams, Indian	14	28	Farmingtown		5 8
James Wawas, Indian	"	34	"		5 9
Timothy Tokous, Indian	June 15	41	Milford		5 6

Timothy Northam

At the Request of Cap^t Timothy Northam I do hereby Certify that the Above named men being Thirty four In number have Appeared before me and Appear to me to be able bodied men.

Volckert P Douw, Mayor

Albany 10th August 1762.

[New York Historical Society, Collections 1891.]

MISCELLANEOUS.

LIST OF MEN NOT JOINED.

A Rool of Col^e Nathan Whittings Regement of the Men Who Duly Inlisted For the Present Campaign 1763 And Have not Joined Their Respective Companies

Mens Names	Companies they Belong to	Towns they Belong to	
Sam ^l Barns	Col. Whiting's	Wallingford	Not Joined
Daniel Worden	"	Derby	"
James Plant	"	Branford	"
Abijah Humptry	"	Windsor	"
John Smith	"	Transient	Deserted
John Murray	"	"	"
Jesse Burnham	Lt. Col. Smedleys	Fairfield	Not Joined
Morehouse Row	"	"	"
Benj ^m Bennet	"	"	"
John Allen	"	"	Deserted
Ebenezer Allen	"	"	"
John Warren	"	Transient	"
Nathan Yarns	"	"	"
Miles Hall	Maj. Baldwins	Wallingford	Not Joined
Caleb Hall	"	"	"
William Allen	"	Transient	Deserted
David Wakly	Capt. Whiting	Stratford	Not Joined
John Blackman	"	"	"
Justus Seeley	"	"	"
Israel Dibble	"	"	"
Sam ^l Huot	"	Transient	Deserted
James Clark	"	"	"
Thomas Brown	"	"	"
Alexander M ^c Craw	"	"	"
John Harriass	Capt. Luis	Transient	Deserted
Adonijah Yarns	Capt. Hobby	Phillips Patten	Not Joined
Barnabas Chapman	"	"	"
Thomas Murry	"	Kent	"
Isaac Walker	"	New Hartford	"
Robbert Lockwood	"	Horsneck	"
Enos Palmer	"	"	"
Nath ^l Chappell	"	Nine partners	"
Jesse Wonser	"	Long Island	Deserted
Stephen Dikeman	"	Ridgefield	"
Silas Palmer	Capt. Elmer	Horsneck	Not Joined
William Tuttle	"	Sharon	"
Tobias Wallp[]	"	Transient	"
Dan ^l Hurlbut	Capt. M ^c Neil	Woodbury	Not Joined
Aaron Thrall	"	Torrington	"
Henry Vose	"	Lebanon	Deserted
Wil ^m Bulford	"	Woodbury	"

Mens Names	Companies they Belong to	Towns they Belong to	
Abr ^m Worner	Capt. Pierce	Haddam	Not Joined
James Forgeson	"	"	"
Lofti Newel	"	Killingsworth	Deserted
James Mark	"	"	"
Oliver Arnold	Capt. Hait	Stanford	Not Joined
John June	"	"	"
Job Holden	"	Wallingford	"
Thomas Cotter	"	Transient	Deserted
Codfy Cyzer	"	"	"
Jabez Smith	"	"	"
John Thompson	"	"	"
Jabez Morehouse	"	"	"
Caleb Johnson	Capt. Ledlys	Ashford	Not Joined
Sam ^l Edwards	"	Coventry	"
Caleb Terril	"	Windsor	Deserted
John Cammel	Belong to	Willmington	Deserted
Israel Cummins	"	"	"
Moses White	Capt. Fitches Company	"	Not Joined
Stephen Stark	"	"	"
Iachebod Fitch of Lebanon	Belonging to Capt. Pomeroy's Company		
Deserted July 20 th 1762			
Comfort Carpearnder of Coventry Worker of s ^d Town			

[Indorsed] Mens Names that I Sent to Crown Point

David Darling	} Col. Smedlys	Silas Palmer	} Capt. Elmers
Eph ^m Goodsell		Tabis Walpole	
Jesse Burnam		Dan ^l Halburd	} Capt. McNiel
Ebenz ^r Meeker	} Capt. Whittings	Henry Vorse	
David Weekley		Abr ^m Waner	} Capt. Pierce
John Blackmar		James Fargson	
Justis Seely	} Capt. Hobbys	Oliver Arnold	} Capt. Haits
Israel Dibble		Job Holding	
Robert Lockwood		Stephen Stark	} Capt. Fitch Sent up
Enos Palmer		never Joined no pay	
Nath ^l Chappel			

Liu^t Moultons Acc^o of Deserters 1762

[State Library, War 10, 100.]

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

[Note: Names of soldiers appearing in the originals of the following hospital returns, and which appear in the roll of the company or regiment to which they are credited in this list, are omitted in this copy unless their death is here noted.]

Col^o Lyman's Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at New York for the following Men, from Nov^r 22^d to the 20th December following 1762 both Days included.

Mens Names	Company	Died
Issiah Parsons	Colonels	
Oliver Messenger	"	Dec. 2
W ^m Keys	"	

Mens Names	Company	Died
Timothy Nash	Colonels	Dec. 1
David Case	"	Dec. 1
Jna ^a Stebins	"	Dec. 7
Ruben Cook	"	Dec. 12
Stephen French	"	Dec. 2
Josh Grower	"	Dec. 10
Joseph Howard	Lt. Colonels	Dec. 7
John Start	"	
Stephen Breace	"	Dec. 15
Mathew Bemont	"	Dec. 8
Tho ^a Rose	"	Dec. 2
Benj ^a Mitcham	Majors	Dec. 7
John Wells	"	Dec. 17
John Turner	"	Dec. 1
Imas Simmons	"	Dec. 8
Ja ^a Williams	"	Dec. 19
W ^m Boston	"	Dec. 10
Elijah Godfrey	"	
John M ^c Live	"	
Patrick Hulet	"	Dec. 12
Elihue Gilbert	"	
Sam Ekins	"	
Stephen Maxwell	C. Dargeys	Dec. 7
Cha ^a Ward	"	
Elishea Elsworth	"	
Peter Ward	"	Nov. 24
Sma ^a Polly	C. Kings	Dec. 17
Serj Jones	"	Nov. 27
David Button	"	
Josiah Philips	"	
Philip Brown	C. Whillys	
Elizah Webster	C. Enoes	
Jno th Price	"	Dec. 13
Benoni Lomes	"	Dec. 7
John Whitcomb	"	Nov. 26
W ^m Lash	"	
Gideon Smith	"	Nov. 24
Hugh M ^c Glarn	C. Hierleheys	Dec. 14
Dan ^a Hilly	"	Dec. 4
John Carr	C. Butlers	Dec. 19
Benj ^a Scrivener	"	Nov. 27
Elizah Hammond	"	Nov. 26
Jethro Smith	"	Nov. 27
Timothy Baket	"	
W ^m Swann	"	Nov. 29
Judiah Chapple	"	
Sellous Groves	C. Spaldons	
George Bunce	Humphrys	Dec. 6
John Budal	Spaldons	
Noah Cady	"	
Eamos Stephens	Humphreys	Dec. 10

[State Library, War 10, 171.]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials (Lyman's) Dr. to the Hospital at New York for the following Men, from Ap^l 25 to the 26 June following, 1762 both days included.

Mens Names	Company
Dan. Collins	Hierliheys

[State Library, War 10, 172.]

The Connecticut Regiments of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from 3^d June to the 14 Nov. following, 1762.

Mens Names	Company	Died
Morgan Cavenor	Capt. Hoyts	July 22

[State Library, War 10, 173.]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at New York for the following Men, from Dec^r 21 1762 to the 24 Febr^y following 1763 both Days included.

Mens Names	Company	Died
Job Philips	Kings	Dec. 24
John Cooper	Majors	Dec. 21
Jacob Bows	C. Kings	Jan. 12
Jn ^o Deal	C. Ennos	Jan. 29
Benj. Barrow	Colonels	Jan. 4
Noah Cady	Spaldons	Jan. 29
Tho ^r Walters	Butlers	Dec. 30
Nath. Stone	Lt. Colonels	Jan. 8
Chap. Teba	Majors	Dec. 26
Elihu Gilbert	"	Dec. 29
Clement Mitson	"	Feb. 15

[State Library, War 10, 174.]

SOMERS SOLDIERS.

Here followeth an account or Record of the Death of the Soldiers that went from this Town in the Expedition to the Havannah in the year 1763 Who died there or upon their Return Home. (viz)

Samuel Pomeroy	August 29	1762
Elisha S. Pratt	September 4	1762
Samel Wardwell	September 9	1762
Samuel Davis	September 11	1762
Charles Sexton	September 16	1762
Matthew Dickinson	September 21	1762
David Felt	September 23	1762
Charles Sexton Jun ^r	September 25	1762
Samuel Whipple	September 28	1762
Ebenezer Buck	September 30	1762
John Orsborn	September 14	1763
Elijah Coy	October 1	1762
Zechariah Spencer	October 4	1762
Josiah Field Jun ^r	October 6	1762
Thomas Jones	October 18	1762

Jonathan Dickinson	October	16	1762
Nathaniel Warner	October	28	1762
Calvin Whipple	Novem ^r	10	1762
Peter Ward	Novemb ^r	24	1762
Giles Jones	Novem ^r	27	1762
Giles Ward	November	19	1762
Ralf Wardwell	January	2	1763
Alexander Gowdy	March	2	1763

[From Town Records of Somers, page 47.]

SOLDIERS OVERPAID.

Lebanon 14 Sep^r 1763

Abstracted from the Gen^l Accounts of the Contractors List of Such as had of them more than amount of wages & the Sum so had &c viz

[Only the names of persons not found on the rolls and of those whose residences are given are here copied.]

In Coll^o Smedly's Comp^a
Nath^l Stanly of Newtown

Maj^r Durkeys Comp^a
Jacob Fuller of Canterbury
Joseph Jones of Canterbury
Aaron Preston of Norwich
John Snow of Lebanon

Cap^t Amos Hitchcocks
Jacob Pierpont of New Haven
William Hotchkiss of N Haven

Cap^t John Spaulding's
William Bacon

Cap^t Zebulon Butler's
Ebenezer Bill of Lebanon

Cap^t Robert Durkee
Philemon Holt of Windham
Simon Woodward of Windham

Col^o Israel Putnam's
Joseph Story of Pomfrett
Christopher Squibb Lebanon
William Erwin Transient
Joseph Crosswell Hartford
David Chelson Pomfrett
Isaac Frasier Transient
Alexander Johnson Transient
Samson Winds Stonington

Cap^t John Stanton's
Edward Clark of Stonington
David McLean of Preston
James Megg of Stonington an Indian
Solomon Peeters an Indian of Ston-
ington
Jesse Swaddle of Middletown

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

John Avery of Ashford, First Lieutenant in Capt. Ledlie's company, Col. Lyman's regiment, who was sick and unable to march with his company when it went out in May, 1762, was appointed inlisting officer to inlist recruits to the Regulars.

[State Library, War 10, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108.]

John White and Sam Smith inlisted for the King [regulars] Aug. 9, 1762.

[State Library, War 10, 95.]

Aaron Thrall in Capt. McNiele's company was of Torrington.

[*State Library, War 10, 156.*]

Robert Powers of Capt. Herlehy's company was taken prisoner by the French on his way to Havana, was cast away on the island of Cuba and captured by the Spanish, broke prison March 27, 1763.

[*State Library, War 10, 166.*]

Lieut. David Andrus of Farmington in Capt. Patterson's company died at New York on his return from Havana.

[*State Library, War 10, 169.*]

Jesse Ives enlisted but died before his company marched.

[*State Library, War 10, 26.*]

Asael Clark and Aaron Martyn were cast away on their passage from Havana, but apparently were not lost.

[*State Library, War 10, 56.*]

ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

Israel Putnam was captured by the enemy in Aug., 1758, and carried to Canada, where he was held a prisoner three months.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Joseph Bewel, Jr., of Somers, a soldier in Capt. Chapman's company, was wounded near Fort Ann Aug. 8, 1758, while on a scout with Maj. Rogers.

[*State Library, War 9, 143.*]

Elijah Bill of Lebanon inlisted in John Durkee's company in April, 1758, was captured by the Indians Oct. 22, and was held a prisoner by the Indians and French until Sept., 1759.

[*State Library, War 8, 270.*]

Daniel Belden of Norwalk was wounded while in service in 1758.

[*Colonial Records.*]

George Mill of Stamford was impressed in 1757 into the King's service; served in the reduction of Louisbourg and until Nov. 29, 1758, in Col. Webb's regiment, Capt. Gordon's company.

[*State Library, War 9, 187.*]

Joseph Green of Coventry served in 1757 and 1758; was crippled by illness.

[*State Library, War 9, 164.*]

Moses Jones of Preston, Sergeant in Capt. Crary's company in 1759 and taken captive while on a scout with Maj. Rogers, was held a prisoner for two months.

[*State Library, War 9, 149.*]

Joseph Hatch of Preston served in 1759.

[*State Library, War 9, 151.*]

David Bozworth, who inlisted in Capt. Azel Fitch's company in 1759, had served in 1756, 1757, and 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 299, 300.*]

John Strange, who was wounded and died in Aug., 1759, had served in 1755, 1756, and 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 312.*]

Joshua Mudge of Canaan, a soldier in 1760 under Capt. Tarball Whitney, was wounded at Oswegatchie and lost his right eye.

[*State Library, War 9, 140.*]

Peter Finch of Stamford, a soldier in Capt. Thaddeus Mead's company, had his hand shot away at Oswegatchie in Aug., 1760.

[*State Library, War 9, 130.*]

Lieut. Joseph Farnum, Serg. James Cobb, John Hide, and Samuel Felch, serving in Capt. Palmer's company in 1760, were all from Canterbury.

[*Colonial Records; State Library, War 9, 133.*]

Nathaniel Griffin of Simsbury, a Lieutenant under Capt. Noah Humphry, had his leg crushed about the last of July, 1760.

[*State Library, War 9, 154.*]

Richard Fitch of Windham was in service in 1759 and 1760.

[*State Library, War 9, 156.*]

Edward Shipman of Saybrook inlisted as Sergeant in Capt. Redfield's company in 1760, but was taken sick about the time the company marched and did not go into service. He had previously been in service since 1755.

[*State Library, War 9, 159.*]

Wolsey Scott of Waterbury, in Capt. McNiel's company, was taken sick on the march, July 1, 1760.

[*State Library, War 9, 160, 162.*]

Serg. John Stevens of Capt. Gaylord's company was of Glastonbury.

[*State Library, War 10, 130.*]

Deserted from Capt. Joel Clark's Company in Col. Whiting's regiment.

John Walton a Briton or Irishman about 24

Stephen Munson of Southington about 19

Luther Evens of Southington about 19

From Capt. Hitchcock's Company in the same Regiment.

David Harwood

Also the following soldiers absent are desired to return or be treated as Deserters.

Israel Sperry of New Haven
James Barnes, Serg., of New Fairfield

Nehemiah Seyley of New Fairfield
Samuel Alling of Dover
Gideon Phillips of Kent
Daniel Lee of Kent
Caleb Swetland of Kent.

Richard Jimmerson of Kent
Stephen Stebbens of Litchfield
Jonathan Downs of New Milford
Eliphalet Runnals of Woodbury
Michal Mitchel of Farmington
Valentine Parker of Wallingford
Jason Rushook of Milford

All of Col. Nathan Whiting's Reg.

Ambrose Sloper Serj.

[*Connecticut Gazette, June 21, 1760.*]

Ezra Wolf aged 30 deserted from Capt. Archibald McNeal's company, Col. Wooster's regiment.

[*Connecticut Gazette, June 21, 1760.*]

Joseph Blinn of Wethersfield aged 35

Jonathan Blinn of Wethersfield since supposed to be the same Joseph Edward Price aged 25 deserted June 4.

Deserted from Capt. Timothy Hierlihy, Gen. Lyman's regiment.

[*Connecticut Gazette*, June 21, 1760.]

William Cambel a Briton or Irishman about 28 deserted from Capt. Eldad Lewis, Col. Whiting's regiment.

[*Connecticut Gazette*, July 12, 1760.]

Deserted out of Gen^l Lyman Reg^t viz and taken by Authority

Col^o Putnams

Noah Fuller
Elias Hopkins
John Holmes
Tim^o Hollister
Eliph^t Jillett

John Norris
Israel Potter
W^m Smith
Thomas Smith
James Wright

Capt. Pattersons

Tim^o Wheeler July 7
Justus Woolcott July 7
Dan^l Elmore July 27
Sam^l Adams July 7

James Goodrich May 25
Cuck (?) Indian July 7
Michael Groves
John Jacobes July 7

Capt. Stantons

Thom. Morgan
William Hardy (?)
James Beannett (?)

James Buncher
Elkanah Mack

Capt. Zeb. Butlers

Simon Cachoy
Ben Hubbard
George Minthorn

Ruben Tatson
Samuel Warkhead

Capt. Giles Woolcott

Oliver Olds
Benj Starkes
Nathan Baxter

Israel Conant
Ben Gardner
Dan^l Hamlen } Never Joynd

[*State Library*, War 10, 96.]

Enos Bishop, pp. 14, 136, 196, was of Guilford.

Levi Wells, pp. 49, 184, 194, 201, 331, 344, was of Colchester.

Matthew Mead, pp. 74, 330, was of Norwalk.

Abner Hill, p. 196, was of Guilford.

Page 52. Wait Deming died at Lake George in 1758.

[*Connecticut Gazette*, May 17, 1760.]

Page 140. Read second line Asa Jones.

Page 196. Abraham Tyler, Jr., was of Haddam, not East Haddam.

Page 274. For Thomas Sumner, Ensign, in sixth line, read Hezekiah Holdridge, Ensign.

Pages 318, 319, 320. Capt. King's company, last column, supply heading Time of Discharge.

APPENDIX I.
CAMPAIGN OF 1764.

NOTE: The General Assembly in March, 1764, resolved to raise 265 men for the coming campaign against the Indians, to be formed into one battalion of five companies, each company to consist of a captain, two subalterns, and fifty men.

LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM'S BATTALION.

BATTALION OFFICERS.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret] appointed Major and Captain of the first company, March, 1764, and Lieutenant-Colonel, May, 1764. Discharged Dec. 18, 1764.

Ambrose Collins, Chaplain, March 14 to Nov. 20, 1764.

Ebenezer Jesup, Surgeon, April 4 to Nov. 27, 1764; or 8 months and 12 days. [State Library, War 10, #35.]

Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich], Commissary. [State Library, War 10, #41, #42.]

Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown], Commissary. [State Library, War 10, #40.]

Jeremiah Jagar, Quarter-Master, March 7 to Dec. 17, 1764.

[State Library, War 10, #33.]

[The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.]

FIRST COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

Levi Welles, First Lieutenant.

Daniel Moulton, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of Co^l Putnam's Company in the Battalion Commanded by Lieut^t Co^l Israel Putnam in the Campaign 1764

Mens Names and Quality	Times of Enlistment	Times when Discharged
Israel Putnam Lieut. Col.	Mar. 8	Dec. 18
Levi Wells 1 Lieut.	"	11
Daniel Molton 2 "	"	"
Joseph Anderson Serg.	"	"
Ephraim Dean Serg. Maj.	15	"
Caleb Austin Serg.	20	31
David Wilds "	16	11
Joshua Chappel "	Apr. 8	"
Jabez Allyn Corp.	Mar. 29	"
Samuel Gear "	May 1	"
Silas Flood "	Mar. 23	"
Roger Balch "	Apr. 1	"
William Clark	Mar. 24	"
William Conner	Apr. 6	"
Michael Carey	1	31
Daniel Bayonet	15	11
Adonijah Edwards	Mar. 18	"
Henry Johnson Franklin	23	"
Isaac Fairwell	25	"

Mens Names and Quality	Times of Enlistment	Times when Discharged	
Phinehas Ford	Apr. 4	Dec. 11	
John Gibson	Mar. 20	81	
Gamaliel Hide	Apr. 2	11	
Moses Hutchinson	Mar. 22	"	
Nathaneel Hewes	Apr. 5	"	
John Linsey	Mar. 20	"	
Joseph Moulton	15	"	
David Mason	"	"	
John Noulding	Apr. 20	81	
Pomp Nero	Mar. 15	11	
Abner Oles	25	"	
Gershom Palmer	20	"	
Ananias Porridge	23	"	
Darius Powers	Apr. 2	"	
Moses Paul	8	"	
Nehemiah Palmer	8	"	
Abraham Russ	5	"	
Ephraim Rowley	Mar. 20	"	
Charles Shawen	10	"	
John Shadden	Apr. 4	"	
George Stoning	20	"	
Moses Sunsiman	15	"	
Humphry Tiffany	Mar. 20	81	
William Taylor	Apr. 4	11	
John Vaneagle	"	"	
Jedidiah Woodworth	1	"	
James Winterburn	4	"	
Samuel White	14	81	
Joseph Trumbal	Mer. 20	11	
John Sunsiman	Apr. 2		Deserted
Aaron Waters	Mar. 22		"
Benjamin Emmons	21		"
Amasa Fox	20		"
John Lock	15		"
Levi Mandel	24		"
Michael Manroe	"		"
Nathaneel Rose	14		"
Rosel Beebe	Apr. 20		"
Thomas Danielson	21		"

[Indorsed] Allowed Serj^t Dean 6 Day more and added in Sick Bill.

William Waters Enlisted 1st June 1764 his pay continued to 11 Decem;
and he was omitted to be entered in the within Pay Roll.

[State Library, War 10, 225.]

SECOND COMPANY — CAPT. FOOT.

Abraham Foot [of Branford], Captain.

Josiah Stow, Lieutenant.*

Isaac Kimberly, Lieutenant.

Pay Roll of Cap^t Abraham Foots Company for the Campaign 1764.

* He was appointed Second Lieutenant by the General Assembly.
[Colonial Records.]

Mens Names	Time of Inlistmt	Time of Dischg	
Abraham Foot Capt.	March 8	Dec. 12	
Josiah Stow Lieut.	"	4	
Isaac Kimberly "	"	"	
Asa Jones Serg.	26	"	
John Garrett "	27	"	
Benj ^a Stillwell "	16	"	
David Buttler "	26	"	
Jacob Curtis "	23	"	
Rob ^t Bradford Corp.	26	81	
Benj ^a Bates "	27	4	
John Tooley "	"	"	
Tho ^s Standley "	21	11	
Amos Curtis Drum.	28	4	
Ezra Bruster "	"	"	
Will ^m Boddington	29	"	
Hez ^b Bracket	17	17	
Purmort Bonfoey	26	Aug. 18	Dead
Jonathan Bristol	19	Dec. 4	
Waitstill Cook	28	"	
Abr ^m Cooper	29	11	
Israel Deaton	26	81	
Samuel Fenn	16	4	
Nathan Frisbie	24	18	
John Gardner	27	31	
Joseph Hawkins	24	11	
Jonathan Hastings	26	4	
John Jacobs	28	"	
Jesse Kelsey	29	"	
Moses Lymon	26	81	
Noah Murry	30	4	
Samuel Negos	29	"	
Gaius Pritchard	18	"	
Chris ^r Pate	28	"	
Will ^m Robinson	26	81	
Henry Radnor	"	4	
George Sexton	27	"	
Ezekiel Sandford	20	"	
Abraham Stephens	[]	"	
Jos ^a Tooley	[]	"	
Oliver Thorp	[]	"	
Pollard Thackery	28	Dec. 4	Desertd
Benejah Utter	"	"	
Peter Venduson	27	"	
Daniel Webb	24	"	
David Warner	26	"	
Ezekiel Welton	"	"	
Rueben Webb	28	"	
Wall Yail	29	"	
James Dumb	29	"	
Nath ^l Allen			Desertd
Will ^m Russel		"	
Bnj ^a Cook		"	
John Wampea		"	

[Indorsed] Cap^t Abraham Foots
Pay Roll Campain 1764
P. Bonfoey Hud^a
P. Vandusen

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

THIRD COMPANY—CAPT. TYLER.

John Tyler, Captain.
 James Chapman, Jr., First Lieutenant.
 Nathaniel Humphris, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Role of Cap^t John Tylers Company in the Connecticut Battalion Commanded by Liut. Coll. Israel Putnam in the year 1764.

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time when Discharged	Dead and not joined
John Tyler Capt.	Mar. 8	Dec. 11	
James Chapman Lieut.	"	"	
Nath ^l Humphris "	"	"	
Moses Jones Serg.	19	"	
Thomas Alwell "	"	"	
Martin Humphris "	16	31	
Henry Herrick "	19	11	
Daniel Pierce "	"	31	
Preserved Brumbly Corp.	20	11	
Daniel Eaton "	"	31	
Simeon White "	Apr. 2	11	
Joseph Hewit "	Mar. 23	"	
Joseph Turner	23	31	
James Commer	17		June
Naman Mosure	22	Dec. 11	
Josiah Smith	"	"	
John Haley	19	31	
Robert Jakways	22	11	
William Carpender	26	"	
Jonathan Nonesuch	22	"	
John Daniels	20	"	
Moses Mills	16	31	
Edward Quin	17		June 22
Edward McElroy	20	Dec. 11	
Timothy Beckwith	22		Never Joynd
William Wood	"	Dec. 11	
Jacob Clark	"	"	
Edward Murphy	Apr. 2	"	
Simeon Mills	3	31	
Jonas Sanders	1	11	
William Gallup	2	"	
Daniel Norton	22		Never Joynd
Joseph Ols	"	"	
Abraham Covil	20		"
Hezekiah Capron	Mar. 16	Dec. 31	
Jonathan Herrington	Apr. 12		June 1
James Harris	Mar. 23	Dec. 11	
John Meason	"	"	
Jacob Wolly	"	"	
Samuel Wheler	28	"	
Asa Sealon	"	"	
James Abner	Apr. 10		June 22
Phinehas Stewart	Mar. 21	Dec. 11	
Benjamin Suckiant	Apr. 8	"	
Abraham Brown	22		Never Joynd
Stephen Shippy	"	"	
John Hunt	5		"

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Dead and not joined
Daniel Armstrong	Mar. 22	Dec. 11	
Elisha Guild	"	"	
Peleg Hart	17	"	
William Tatson	22	"	
William Wilson	"	"	

[State Library, War 10, 231.]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. HAIT.

Joseph Hait, Captain.

Noble Benedict [of Danbury], First Lieutenant.

David Rumsey, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll for Cap^t Joseph Hait's Company Stanford Dec^r 20th 1764.

Mens Names	Time of Enlistmt	Time when Dischargd	Dead & Deserted
Joseph Hait Capt.	Mar. 8	Dec. 10	
Noble Benedict Lieut.	"	"	
David Rumsey "	"	"	
Jer. Jager Serg.	15	"	
Edward Tharp	"	"	
Abra ^m Lockwood "	21	"	
Moses Nichols "	16	"	
Hez ^b Williams "	27	"	
Dan ^l Barns Corp.	16	"	
Eph ^m Lockwood "	"	"	
Nath ^l Jesup "	"	"	
Dan ^l Nichols "	23	"	
Niel McNiel "	16	"	
Sam ^l Tryon	17	"	
Joseph Hait	20	Nov. 25	
Rich ^d Lodge	17	Dec. 10	
John Nicklas	16	"	
Abrah ^m Ferres	"	Jan. 12	
James Mead	20	Dec. 10	
Jn ^o McCormack	24	"	
Dan ^l Raymond	20	Nov. 29	
Amos Hait	16	Dec. 10	
Sam ^l Palmer	18	80	
John Moor	14		Deserted
Thomas Church	23	Dec. 10	
Joseph Murry	Apr. 8	"	
Sam ^l Merchant	Mar. 18	"	
Sam ^l Andrews	Apr. 5	"	
Will ^m Dunbar	"	15	
Nath ^l Taylor	Mar. 20	10	
Benj ^a Frost	29	"	
Patrick Malrany	20	Aug. 15	Died
Francis Baxter	18		Deserted
James Burns	20	Dec. 10	
Aaron Knap	25	"	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Dead & Deserted
John Knap	Mar. 25	Sep. 18	Died
Thomas Allen	22	Dec. 10	
Abel Seely	"	"	
Peter Crabbe	19	Jan. 12	
Matthew Clark	28	Dec. 10	
Sam. Leonard	"	15	
Thos Burt	"	20	
Solomon Tucker	"	28	
Thomas Barber	"	10	
Joel Bouchard	Apr. 4	Jan. 12	
Isiah Greenis (?)	24	"	
Gilbert Ferris	Mar. 16	Dec. 10	
Reuben Wright	"		Deserted
Silas Palmer	"		"
Amos Partilo	30		"
John Dorchester	21		"
Sam ^r Lyon	Apr. 5		"
Rob ^t Cosgrove	Mar. 29		"

[State Library, War 10, 22.]

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. ENNO.

Roger Enno [of Windsor], Captain.
 Nathan Tibbals, First Lieutenant.
 Eli Catling, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

APPENDIX II.
ADDITIONS TO VOLUME I.
(1755—1757.)

ADDITIONS TO VOLUME I.

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. SANFORD.

[1755. See volume I, page 27.]

[First part wanting.]

Ezra Merchant
George Slaughtcr
John Hatch
Tho^s Nickols
James Slauson
Serj^t Gun
Tho^s Hodge
Thomas Waters
Sam^l Smith
Benj^m Graham
Thomas Ask
Josiah Sealy
Caleb Knapp
Nathan Ferris
David Davis
Anthony Phillips
Thomas James
Gershom Dickinson
Caleb Suckonux
Charles Williams
Timothy Thomas
Lockwood Austin
Charles Stewart
Moses Frost

James Wardwell
Edward Costillon
John Gillett
Jonathan Webb
Peter Cesar
Simon Indian Neverfear
Jeremiah Jagar
John Dickinson
Joseph Hoit
Keup Peneque Ind^a
Jonathan Jagar
John Quacum
Tim^o Reynolds
* Jesse Dickinson
John Delivan
* Sam^l Smith
Tim^o Lockwood
Caleb Beach
Daniel Keeney
Josua Mead
* J[?] Webb
Benj^a Pokanut
George Michel

Albany 26th Jan^y 1756
Errors Excepted
E. Lyman Com^{rs}

[Indorsed] Capt. Sanford Company Acc^t
N^o 28

[State Library.]

FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PUTNAM.

[1756. See volume I, page 100.]

Phinehas Cady
Timothy Ashcraft
Josiah Core
Oliver Kingsbury

William Huntington
Nath^l Sabins
Joseph Core

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

* These names are crossed out in the original.

FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

[1756. See volume I, page 102.]

Solomon Norton
 Thomas Sherwood
 John Lomis
 John Griffin
 David Mattason
 Jeremiah Downs
 Nath^l Johnson
 Andrew Rebow

Daniel Camaron
 Justice Olmstead
 Moses Nichols
 Anthony Angavine
 Partrick Boils
 Jedadiah Nash
 Joseph Tiff
 John Knott

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]**SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. BALDWIN.**

[1756. See volume I, page 104.]

Elisha Wade

William Alderman

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]**FIRST COMPANY—COL. WOOSTER.**

[1756. See volume I, page 109.]

Aaron Start
 Joshua Gray
 Thomas Lawrence
 James Wilkason
 Joshua Gary
 Abel Fountain

William Barmle
 Ens. William Seymour
 Joel Printle
 James Nochquin
 Aaron Stark

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]**SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. WHITING.**

[1756. See volume I, page 111.]

John Wetten
 Eliphilet Page

David Millison

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]**FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PORTER.**

[1756. See volume I, page 117.]

James Strange
 Samuel Cornings
 Joseph Mitchel
 Daniel Bogue
 Sampson Mewitt or Newit
 Zebulon Butler
 Lamuel Woodworth
 William Buck

Jonathan Dewey
 Peleg Sheep
 Joseph Mamanash
 Silas Waterman
 Daniel Hull
 Benedick Crocker
 Lewis Enew
 Samuel Cuming

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

EIGHTH COMPANY — CAPT. RUGGLES.

[1756. See volume I, page 124.]

John Gray
James Betts
Joseph Loins
Henry Burns
Jeremiah Chapman
Daniel Warden
Caleb Sweetland

Caleb Lewis
Alexander Spencer
Joshua Knapp
Israel Hauley
Benjamin Wallis
Peter Peneo
Hadley Spencer

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. PAYSON.

[1756. See volume I, page 128.]

Peter Sliter
Samuel Barns
Eben' Phillips
John Berock or Brocks
Jacob Truesdale

Ichabod Truesdal
John Meaker
John Tybson
Samuel McClean
Rufus Chapman

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. LEE.

[1756. See volume I, page 145.]

Frances Rawl
Eleazer Hutson
Stotlah Scranton
Anthony Frazier
Henry Baker
Stephen Rogers

George Wobby
Silvester Maner
Samuel Proctor
Henry Baker
Joseph Hilliard
Jacob Rowley

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

FOURTH COMPANY — CAPT. PUTNAM.

[1757. See volume I, page 176.]

[Israel Putnam of Pomfret probably Captain.]
Benjamin Hayward [of Woodstock], Ensign.

A Provisional Return for the Detachment of the Connecticuts. Salatoge for fore days, commencing ye 14th and ending ye 17th September [1757].

Ens. Benjamin Hayward
 Serg. Elisha Cady
 Serg. Israel Nobles
 Capt. [Corp. ?] John Donaghy
 Francis Summers
 Matthew Waller
 Daniel Boge
 Asel Webster
 Joseph Roe
 John Mills
 John Hubbard
 Timothy Lankton
 Elisha Cook
 William Farman
 John Eggelstone
 Othniel Moses
 Elisha Humphrey
 John Gurley
 Hezekiah Carpenter

Thomas Henry
 Simane Zauarcy
 John Vergerson
 Daniel Fowler
 Joseph Palmer
 William Wallbridge
 Samuel Morgin
 Moses Dickason
 Russel Hubbard
 Samuel Hubbard
 Ruben Hubbard
 Joseph Beaman
 Benager Beaman
 Luke Gridley
 Jacob Fuller
 Alexander Grant
 Nathan Lyon
 Ashbel Moses

[This was probably a scouting company made up of men already enlisted in various companies.]

[Copied from Ens. Benjamin Hayward's diary.]

Capt. Putnam's men Dr. to Capt. Barry:

Samuel Sabins
 Arnold Smith
 John Day
 Benoney Barnes
 John Stone
 Samuel Barret
 Moses Durkee
 Will Farnam
 Samuel White
 Josiah Cory
 Jonathan Thompson
 Squier Priest
 Caleb Enmon

David Cleaveland
 John Brown
 John Green
 Joseph Ruttan
 Jabish Parkiss
 Samuel Colefix
 Moses Hulit
 John Williams
 John Pooler
 Elisha Eddy
 William Eavens
 Arnold Smith

[Names of soldiers in Capt. Israel Putnam's company who gave orders for payment of a part of their wages to Benjamin Hayward. The date following the name is that on which the order was given.]

Isaiah Farnam, Nov. 8
 Arnold Smith, Nov. 18
 Josiah Cory, Nov. 30
 Ichabod Thompson, Nov. 9
 Josia Copy (?), Nov. 8
 Amasa Sanger, Nov. 5
 Joseph Trusdell, Oct. 31
 Timothy Aschoroft, Oct. 30

Asa Humphrey, Oct. 30
 John Stone, Oct. 7
 Joseph Eston, Nov. 5
 Moses Durkee, Oct. 29
 Ebenezer Ammidown, Oct. 30
 Nathan Call, Oct. 30
 Will Hayward, Oct. 30
 John Day, Oct. 30

[Other entries from Hayward's diary. The persons mentioned may not all have belonged to Putnam's company.]

Limeon Kennedy died Aug. 26.
 Joseph Bacon died Sep. 16.
 Thomas Stanton died Oct. 2.

Sarg. Parks and Samuel Wheeler and Seth White went home Oct. 14.
 Edward Cole went home Oct. 20.
 John Povler went off to go home Oct. 25.
 William Farnum, Liman Stephens, and Martin Answorth and William Wakefield, all of them are gone.
 John Fooler and Samuel Colfix went home Nov.
 John Hayward Jr. came home Sep. 14.
 Lieut. Porter died Aug. 2
 Prince Goodin captivated at ye upper fort Aug. 9, and Nathanel Ralph at ye same time, and made his escape, and got to Fort Edward the 15.
 William Eavins died at ye hospitil Aug. 24
 David Campbells things were sold att Vandue att ye Hiest Bider.
 William Heavens died Aug. 28
 Simeon Cinney (?) died Aug. 28

[The Fort Edward Book.]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. WATERBURY.

[1757. See volume I, page 179.]

A Muster Role of Capt. David Waterburys Company of the Pay Dew to Each Man

The Mens Names	the time inlisted	When Discharged	Weeks	Days
Cap ^t David Waterbury	Feb. 21	Nov. 26	89	6
L ^t Reuben Ferris	"	17	88	4
L ^t John Taylor	March 9	25	87	2
Ens ^e Josiah Stebbins	4	26	88	2
Serj ^t Nathan Ferris	11	26	87	2
Serj ^t William Gale	15	27	85	3
Serj ^t Isaac Whelpley	6	17	86	5
Serj ^t Reuben Taylor	14	26	86	6
Clark Abraham Bates	25	27	85	3
Corp ^t Peter Verdin	4	26	88	2
Corp ^t Joseph Moris	24	26	85	3
Corp ^t Jeremiah Jagger	10	26	87	2
Corp ^t Moses Lockwood	6	13	86	1
Drum ^r Daniel Elmer	7	26	87	6
James Mead	Feb. 28	26	88	6
Jonathan Weeb	"	17	87	4
Reuben Jagger	"	26	88	6
Ebenezer Waterbury	"	26	88	6
Charles Williams	26	Aug. 4	22	6
Youngs Weed	28	Nov. 26	88	6
Ebenezer Bates	March 16	26	86	4
John Loder	28	[]	[]	[]
[About 82 names missing here.]				
Daniel Reynolds	6	17	86	5
David White	7	26	87	6
Stephen Edget	"	17	86	4
Pack Ferris	17	26	86	3
John Mow	21	26	85	6
Morres Kelley	29	Deserter	4	0
John Lockwood	14	26	86	6
Joseph Baterson	"	26	86	6

The Mens Names	the time inlisted	When Discharged	Weeks	Days
John Thompson	March 15	Nov. 13	34	6
Jesse Beers	"	17	35	3
Robert Downs	16	26	36	4
Isaac Saint John	"	26	36	4
Stephen Mores	15	26	36	5
Daniel Tharp	23	26	35	5
Jedediah Nash	"	26	35	5
Barak Taylor	"	Dec. 6	37	1
Samuel Sherwood	"	Nov. 26	35	5
David Olmsted	24	13	33	4
Nathan Yearns	"	17	34	1
Thomas Hays	25	26	35	2
Phinehas Taylor	"	Dec. 6	36	5
Amos Knap	28	Nov. 17	33	4
Nehemiah Nickals	29	26	34	5
John Rockwel	"	26	34	5
Adkison Hilton	30	26	34	4
Nathaniel Squier	31	"	4	1
Nathan Gray	4	26	38	3
John Deen	5	26	38	1
Ebenezer Lobden	7	26	37	6
Nathaniel Wescot	8	26	37	5
Stephen Daton	8	17	36	3
Abraham Camp	8	26	37	5
Ezra Green	8	26	37	5
Nathaniel Selleck	9	26	37	4
Daniel Jackson	13	26	37	0
John Demorat	13	26	37	0
Seely Gregory	14	26	36	6
John House	23	13	33	5
Robert Forquhar	5	13	36	2
Thomas Nickals	Apr. 1	26	34	2
Robert Lockwood	2	26	34	1
Benjamin Peters	5	17	33	3
Daniel Steward	7	26	33	3
James Dauchey	2	26	34	1
John Ston	8	26	33	2
Stephen Jackson	6	26	33	4
Eliacim Nickals	11	26	33	6

[An attestation on the back is dated] Hartford ss: 29 Dec^r 1757

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Elijah Fitch of Ashford a soldier in Maj. Slapp's company was accidentally injured. [Probably in 1755. See volume I, page 70.]

[Colonial Records.]

Maj. Ebenezer Dyer of Canterbury, Commissary at Fort Edward during the winter of 1755-1756, was captured by the Indians about April 20, 1756, and was carried prisoner to England where he died Sept 24, 1757. [See volume I, page 87.]

[State Library, War 3, 215, 216, 301.]

Elisha Waterman of Norwich was captured with Maj. Dyer, April 21, 1756, and was sent a prisoner from Canada to England and was exchanged Jan. 21, 1758. [See volume I, page 83.]

[Colonial Records, State Library, War 3, 176, 302.]

Maverick Johnson was Maj. Dyer's clerk at Fort Edward, 1755-1756.

[*State Library, War 8, 306.*]

John Norton of Middletown lived in the room with Maj. Dyer at Fort Edward, 1755-1756.

[*State Library, War 8, 306.*]

Ezekiel White of Lyme served in 1755; enlisted in Nov. of that year into Israel Putnam's company and served until April 20, 1756, when on a scout with Maj. Dyer he was taken prisoner by the Indians and carried to Canada where he remained until 1760.

[*State Library, War 9, 168.*]

Amos Alling of New Haven, a soldier in Capt. James Peck's company in 1755, remained in garrison at Fort Edward during the following winter and on April 25, 1756, while with fourteen others he was escorting Maj. Dyer on his way to Albany they were taken prisoners by the Indians. He was held a captive among the Indians and French until Dec. 16, 1759. [See volume I, page 81.]

[*State Library, War 8, 268, 269.*]

Timothy Andrus in Col. Dyer's company in 1755 was of Wethersfield.

[*State Library, War 10, 132.*]

Joel Dibble of Goshen was captured by the Indians in 1755 and held a prisoner five years.

[*State Library, War 10, 132.*]

Timothy Peck of New Haven, William Bishop of New London and Elijah Thomas of Colchester were in service in 1756 and worked at Fort Edward until some time in December. Bishop was in Stephen Lee's company. [See volume I, page 145.]

[*State Library, War 8, 221, 226.*]

Azariah Willes of Tolland enlisted April 2, 1756; was captured June 25 and carried to Canada; died at Fort Edward Nov. 18, 1758, when returning home.

[*State Library, War 8, 230.*]

Timothy Reynolds of Greenwich was taken prisoner by the Indians June 17, 1756, and held captive until June 2, 1759, when he escaped and arrived at Lake George June 30 when he again entered into service and continued until Oct. 16. [See volume I, page 150.]

[*Colonial Records.*]

Moses Webster Jr. of Harwinton served in 1756 and died five years later from the effects of the service.

[*State Library, War 10, 210.*]

Jonas Clay, ——— Noles, and Joseph Darien of Branford served as ship carpenters in 1757.

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Israel Putnam was in command of a garrison company consisting of eighty eight officers and men at Fort Edward during the winter of 1757-1758. His pay roll was adjusted May 10, 1758. [See volume I, page 262.]
[*State Library, War 2, 1.*]

Aaron Wright of Glastonbury and one of his sons were in service at Fort Edward in 1757, and the son died in the service.
[*Colonial Records.*]

Roger Humphrey of Simsbury while in service in 1757 became delirious and killed his mother. [See volume I, page 174.]
[*Colonial Records.*]

Lucius Allis of Somers enlisted in Maj. Nathan Payson's company in March, 1757, but was taken sick from a cold caught while proceeding with the troops to Hartford and did not go into service. He received an allowance from the General Assembly.
[*Colonial Records, State Library, War 2, 218.*]

James Nichols, Lieutenant of a troop of horse in the first regiment, and Richard Seymour one of said troop ask the General Assembly for an allowance, in behalf of themselves and the rest of the troop, for the march of the troop to Fort Edward in Aug. 1757. [See volume I, page 265.]
[*Colonial Records.*]

Prince Goodin a free negro of Canterbury enlisted in 1757 under Israel Putnam, was drafted out as a sailor on Lake George and at the time Fort William Henry was taken he was captured and sold as a slave and so remained for three years when he was retaken and joined said company again.

[*State Library, War 2, 147.*]

Volume I, page 40. For Sixth Company read Fifth Company.

Volume I, page 45. Jedidiah Fay, First Lieutenant, was of Ashford.

Volume I, page 266. The headline should read Campaigns of 1755-1757.

Volume I, page 273, second column. For Barnard, Jonathan, read Barnard, John.

Volume I, page 279, first column. The sixth line should read Botchford, Isaac, 29, 124, 287.

INDEX.

[A star indicates that the name to which it is prefixed is also to be found in the preceding volume.]

- Aaron, Benedict, 218.
- Abbe (Abba, Abbey, Abby).
- Abbe, Gideon, 105.
- Abbe, Jeremiah, 122.
- Abbe, John, 240, 299.
- Abbe, Richard, 252, 315.
- Abbe, Thomas, 10, 247.
- Abbot (Abbott, Abott).
- *Abbot, Abel, 328.
- Abbot, Daniel, 329.
- Abbot, David, 148.
- Abbot, James, 82, 159.
- Abbot, Joel, 255.
- Abbot, Jonathan, 94.
- Abbot, Joshua, 68.
- Abbot, Nathan, 255.
- Abbot, Nathaniel, 62.
- *Abbot, Price, 203.
- Abbot, Samuel, 253.
- *Abbot, Selah, 84.
- *Abbot, Seth, 81.
- Abbot, Stephen, 160.
- *Abbot, Thomas, 252.
- Abel, Jonathan, 53.
- Abercromby, Major-General, 4.
- Abernathy (Abanatha, Abenather, Abnethy, Abnother).
- Abernathy, Jared, 201, 243.
- Abernathy, John, 25.
- Abernathy, Samuel, 281, 323.
- Abernathy, White, 220.
- Abner, James, 366.
- Abrahamson, Justus, 330.
- Abro, Charles, 12.
- Achans, William, 128.
- Ackley (Acley, Ackly).
- Ackley, Abel, 333.
- Ackley, Arthur, 49, 134, 194, 201.
- Ackley, Jeremiah, 194.
- *Ackley, Nathaniel, 35, 123.
- *Ackley, Nicholas, 35, 275, 333.
- Ackley, Samuel, 35, 194.
- Ackley, Silas, 128, 194, 275, 283.
- *Ackley, Stephen, 49.
- Adams (Adames, Addams, Adams).
- Adams, Abner, 57, 226.
- *Adams, Abraham, 76, 262, 270, 289, 325.
- Adams, Azariah, 261.
- *Adams, Benjamin, 21, 117, 238.
- Adams, Camp, 12, 14, 119.
- Adams, Daniel, Jr., 21.
- *Adams, David, 52, 163, 238.
- *Adams, Elijah, 104.
- *Adams, Ephraim, 21, 118, 278.
- Adams, Gideon, 220.
- Adams, Jabez, 152, 279, 324, 345.
- *Adams, James, 56, 324.
- *Adams, Joel, 6, 122.
- Adams, Joel, Jr., 6.
- *Adams, John, 64, 170, 301.
- Adams, Jonathan, 230, 330.
- Adams, Jonathan, Jr., 330.
- Adams, Joseph, 161.
- *Adams, Joshua, 7.
- Adams, Nathaniel, 91, 167, 173.
- *Adams, Samuel, 43, 198, 254, 258, 350, 359.
- *Adams, Timothy, 102, 238, 296.
- Adams, Timothy, 3rd, 21.
- Adams, William, 57, 228.
- Adams, William, 2d, 57.
- Adams, Zadok, 7.
- Addis (Adis), Thomas, 136, 207, 276.
- Adington, John, 270.
- *Adkins, Joseph, 206.
- Adkins, see Atkins.
- Africa (Affrica), Asa, 90, 162.
- Afternoon, John, 261, 283.
- Ailsworth, James, 255.
- Ainsworth (Answorth).
- Ainsworth, David, 62.

- Ainsworth, Joseph, 64.
 Ainsworth, Martin, 375.
 Akins (Aken, Akens, Akin).
 Akins, John, 81.
 Akins, Joseph, 11.
 *Akins, Samuel, 19, 111.
 *Akins, William, 35, 36, 127.
 *Albany, 62, 68, 92, 93, 99, 175, 176, 228, 229, 249, 276, 289, 350, 354, 371, 377.
 Albur, Job, 267.
 *Alcock (Allcock), Jesse, 159.
 Alcock, Thomas, 210, 225.
 Alcot, Moses, 121.
 *Alden, Walter, 274.
 *Alden, William, 48, 274.
 *Alderman, Elihu, 21.
 *Alderman, Thomas, 104, 310.
 Alderman, William, 372.
 Aldridge, Allexander, 222.
 *Alford, Elijah, 22.
 Alford, Jeremiah, 23.
 *Alford, Job, 11, 201.
 *Alford, John, 23, 114.
 *Alford, Jonathan, 238.
 Alford, []nathan, 296.
 Alford, Nathaniel, 21, 117.
 Alford, Pellatiah, 21.
 Alger, James, 149.
 Alger, John, 169.
 All, John, 226.
 Allard, Peter, Jr., 168.
 Allder, Ebenezer, 122.
 Allen (Alin, Allin, Allun).
 *Allen, Amos, 280, 285, 341.
 *Allen, Benjamin, 67, 325.
 *Allen, Caleb, 6, 102.
 *Allen, Daniel, 70, 238.
 Allen, David, 6, 102, 247, 249, 316.
 *Allen, Ebenezer, 161, 225, 261, 324, 351.
 Allen, Elisha, 55, 337.
 Allen, Elnathan, 77, 324.
 *Allen, Ephraim, 267.
 *Allen, George, 57, 174.
 Allen, Hezekiah, 23.
 *Allen, John, 84, 102, 160, 261, 324, 351.
 *Allen, Jonathan, 7, 56, 102, 337.
 Allen, Joshua, 29.
 *Allen, Josiah, 260.
 Allen, Moses, 40, 49, 95, 134, 201.
 Allen, Nathaniel, 365.
 *Allen, Reuben, 56, 280, 337.
 *Allen, Samuel, 7, 62, 240, 302, 323.
 *Allen, Thomas, 95, 170, 173, 261, 324, 368.
 *Allen, Titus, 322.
 *Allen, William, 105, 134, 201, 351.
 Allen, see Allyn.
 *Alling, Amos, 377.
 *Alling, Christopher, 42.
 Alling, Hezekiah, 272.
 *Alling, Josiah, 41.
 Alling, Reuben, 283.
 *Alling, Samuel, 358.
 Alling, Zadock, 41.
 Allis, John, 116.
 Allis, Lucius, 378.
 Ally, Benjamin, 32.
 *Allyn, Ebenezer, 296.
 *Allyn, Ephraim, 120.
 Allyn, Jabez, 363.
 *Allyn, Josiah, 126.
 Allyn, Nathan, 57, 299.
 Allyn, Squier, 299.
 Allyn, Zadock, 126.
 Allyn, see Allen.
 Almeer (Almeir), Peter, 322, 345.
 Alwill (Allwell), Benjamin, 58.
 Alwill, Thomas, 366.
 Alwill, see Elwell.
 Alworth, James, 54.
 Ambler, Christopher, 333.
 Ambler, Jonathan, 270.
 *Ames, Amos, 68.
 *Ames, David, 166, 173.
 Ames, Ebenezer, 250.
 Ames, Hugh, 310.
 Ames, James, 62, 255.
 Ames, Mark, 219.
 *Ames, Robert, 171, 190.
 Ames, Zebulon, 315.
 Ammidown (Amedown, Amidown).
 Ammidown, Ebenezer, 167, 255, 374.
 Ammidown, Eleazer, 257.
 Ammison, Ebenezer, 210.
 Amsbary, Stephen, 249.
 *Amsden (Amsdel), Elisha, 75, 159.
 *Anable (Annable), Ansel, 35.
 Anable, Elijah, 128.
 Anderson (Andrson).
 Anderson, Benjamin, 216, 241.
 Anderson, David, 201.
 Anderson, Johnson, 259.
 Anderson, Joseph, 216, 241, 301, 363.

- Anderson, Manuel, 216.
 *Anderson, Samuel, 65, 164, 241.
 Andrews (Andrew), Amasa, 199.
 Andrews, David, 184, 185.
 Andrews, Elijah, 144, 210.
 Andrews, Elisha, 155.
 *Andrews, Gideon, 41, 126, 332.
 Andrews, James, 226.
 Andrews, John, 183.
 *Andrews, Nathaniel, 171, 199.
 Andrews, Noah, 281.
 Andrews, Obadiah, 350.
 Andrews, Samuel, 207, 225, 276, 332, 333, 367.
 Andrews, Sam, Jr., 207.
 Andrews, Seth, 150.
 *Andrews, Solomon, 216.
 Andrews, Theophilus, 261.
 Andrews, Thomas, 176.
 *Andrews, William, 19, 305, 317.
 Andrews, Zephaniah, 35, 171, 194.
 Andrews, Zophar, 350.
 Andrus (Andrass, Andreas, Andress, Andris, Andros, Andross, Androus, Andruss).
 *Andrus, Abel, 12, 107.
 *Andrus, Asahel, 23, 296.
 Andrus, Asahel, Jr., 117.
 *Andrus, Ashbel, 25.
 *Andrus, David, 25, 106, 184, 240, 303, 356.
 Andrus, Deneson, 118, 304.
 *Andrus, Elisha, 104, 105, 107, 156.
 *Andrus, Epaphrus, 303.
 Andrus, Epaseth, 243.
 Andrus, Gidion, 344.
 Andrus, Joel, 104.
 *Andrus, John, 183.
 *Andrus, Joseph, 243, 296.
 Andrus, Miles, 107, 186.
 *Andrus, Moses, 281.
 *Andrus, Nathaniel, 70, 132.
 *Andrus, Noah, 25.
 Andrus, Richard, 122, 238, 296.
 Andrus, Samuel, 12, 107, 123, 243, 272, 345.
 Andrus, Solomon, 163, 164, 216.
 *Andrus, Thomas, 167, 306.
 *Andrus, Timothy, 377.
 *Andrus, William, 107, 243, 272, 285, 305, 335, 346.
 *Angavine, Anthony, 372.
 *Angavine, Lewis, 327.
 Antizel, Simon, 250, 316.
 *Apes, Samuel, 73, 221.
 *Apes, William, 307.
 *Apley, Ezekiel, 170.
 *Apley (Aply), John, 164.
 Armstrong, Andrew, 65, 216, 301.
 *Armstrong, Daniel, 302, 367.
 *Armstrong, John, 164, 216, 242, 340.
 Armstrong, Jonathan, 242, 302.
 *Armstrong, Lebbeus, 65, 164, 216, 242, 316.
 Armstrong, William, 216.
 Arnold (Ernold), David, 44, 132, 201, 267, 285, 288.
 Arnold, Elisha, 281.
 Arnold, Jabez, 16.
 *Arnold, James, 45, 137, 152, 198, 263, 325.
 Arnold, Jeremiah, 17, 185.
 *Arnold, John, 152, 190, 191, 265, 328.
 Arnold, Jonathan, 38, 40, 243, 304, 308.
 Arnold, Joseph, 36.
 Arnold, Oliver, 352.
 Arthrige, Nathaniel, 72.
 Arvin, William, 240.
 Ashall, Joseph, 284.
 *Ashbo (Ashpo), John, 172, 242.
 Ashburn, John, 93, 94.
 Ashcraft (Ascrafft, Aschoroft, Ashcraf).
 Ashcraft, John, 59.
 Ashcraft, Samuel, 49, 134, 201.
 Ashcraft, Timothy, 371, 374.
 *Ashford, 66, 126, 146, 184, 251, 315, 352, 355, 376, 378.
 *Ashley, Jonathan, 9, 104.
 Ashley, Thomas, 161.
 Ashman (Ashmen, Ashmon).
 *Ashman, Amaziah, 56.
 *Ashman, Elnathan, 87.
 Ashman, Justus, 88.
 *Ask, Thomas, 371.
 Aspinwall (Aspenal), Asa, 57, 94.
 Atchinson (Atchingson, Atkeson).
 *Atchinson, John, 28, 116, 187, 229.
 Atherton (Artherton), Joseph, 75, 150.
 *Atkins, Joseph, 31, 323, 346.
 Atkins, Samuel, 308.
 Atwater (Attwater).
 Atwater, Caleb, 92, 93, 94.
 Atwater, David, 137, 199, 259, 322.
 Atwater, Eben, 91.
 Atwater, Ebenezer, 176.
 Atwater, Samuel, 259.
 Atwell (Attwel, Attwell).

- *Atwell, Benjamin, 61, 296, 298, 317, 346.
- Atwell, Jesse, 264.
- Atwell, Joseph, 165, 238, 311.
- *Atwell, Paul, 280, 285.
- Atwell, Pettr, 225.
- *Atwell, Thomas, 60, 165, 311.
- Atwood (Attwood).
- *Atwood, Hezekiah, 104.
- Aucom, see Occom.
- Ausbon, see Osborn.
- Austin (Astens, Astin, Aston).
- Austin, Adam, 221.
- *Austin, Caleb, 363.
- *Austin, David, 118, 148.
- *Austin, Edmund, 326.
- Austin, Elias, 238.
- *Austin, Elihu, 59, 94.
- Austin, Elijah, 296.
- *Austin, George, 57, 173.
- *Austin, John, 141.
- Austin, Jonathan, 128.
- Austin, Joseph, 57, 176, 221.
- Austin, Josh, 94.
- *Austin, Lockwood, 371.
- *Austin, Samuel, 47.
- *Austin, Thomas, 102, 221, 296.
- Avered, Samuel, 25, 118.
- Averill, Solomon, 34, 306.
- *Avery (Avory), Amos, 65.
- *Avery, Andrew, 61.
- Avery, Benoni, 306.
- *Avery, Charles, 45, 163, 217, 218.
- Avery, David, 306.
- *Avery, Elias, 71, 166.
- *Avery, John, 36, 146, 315, 317, 318, 355.
- *Avery, Samuel, 167, 320.
- Ayres (Aires, Ayrs).
- Ayres, Ebenezer, 78.
- Ayres, Peter, 64, 65.
- Babbitt, Samuel, 168.
- Babcock, Elihu, 218, 222.
- Babcock, Hudson, 121, 275, 285.
- Babcock, Isaiah, 64.
- *Babcock, John, 306.
- Babcock, Oliver, 167, 173.
- Babcock, Thomas, 77.
- *Back (Bak), Daniel, 65.
- Back, Elijah, 328, 344.
- Back, George, 34.
- Back, Judah, 33.
- Backus, Deluceney, 243.
- Backus, John, 254.
- Backus, Nathaniel, 53.
- Bacon (Beaken).
- Bacon, Aaron, 124, 199, 259, 326, 344.
- Bacon, Abijah, 185.
- Bacon, Abner, 57, 176, 220.
- Bacon, Elisha, 230.
- Bacon, Ephraim, Jr., 168.
- *Bacon, Joseph, 374.
- Bacon, Maskill, Jr., 21.
- Bacon, William, 255, 316, 355.
- Bacon, Zachariah, 185.
- *Bacon, Zacheus, 17, 243.
- Badcock, Samuel, 91.
- *Badger, Bazaliel, 48, 202.
- Bagnet (Bagnet, Baganig).
- Bagnet, Daniel, 165, 242, 302.
- Bailey (Baley, Balley, Baly, Bayley, Bayleys, Beailley, Beailley, Bealiley).
- Bailey, Benjamin, 327.
- *Bailey, David, 333.
- Bailey, Elijah, 195, 275, 332, 344.
- *Bailey, Gideon, 124.
- *Bailey, Hezekiah, 61.
- Bailey, Ichabod, 195.
- *Bailey, Isaac, 19, 112, 245.
- Bailey, James, 124.
- Bailey, Jeremiah, 343.
- Bailey, John, 139, 175.
- *Bailey, Joseph, 69.
- *Bailey, Nathan, 15, 139, 197.
- Bailey, Oliver, 61, 124, 197.
- Bailey, Phinehas, 16, 139, 197, 198.
- *Bailey, Samuel, 16, 132, 197, 276, 326.
- *Bailey, William, 16, 48, 139, 197.
- Baird, Robert, 148, 269.
- Baits, see Bates.
- Bake, William, 271.
- Baker (Bakor), Bayze, 45.
- *Baker, Benjamin, 114, 238.
- *Baker, Daniel, 23, 115.
- Baker, Gideon, 243, 301.
- Baker, Henry, 249, 373.
- *Baker, Remember, 84, 143.
- *Baker, Stephen, 56, 161.
- Baker, Thomas, 35.
- *Baker, Victor, 152, 267.
- Baket, Timothy, 353.
- Balch, Roger, 363.
- Balcomb (Balcom, Balcum).
- Balcomb, Elias, 141, 177, 341.
- Baldin, Thomas, 61.
- Balding, Samuel, 350.
- Baldwin (Baldwin, Bauldwin).
- Baldwin, Andrew, Jr., 196.
- *Baldwin, Asa, 67.

- Baldwin, Asahel, 161, 280.
 *Baldwin, Benjamin, 303.
 *Baldwin, Caleb, 171.
 *Baldwin, David, 37, 92, 93, 94, 126, 129, 130, 131, 192, 196, 230, 244, 258, 263, 265, 272, 284, 321, 325, 351, 372.
 *Baldwin, Ebenezer, 45.
 Baldwin, Henry, 243, 302.
 *Baldwin, Hezekiah, 55, 160, 196.
 *Baldwin, Israel, 87, 160.
 Baldwin, Jabez, 41, 137, 198, 199, 272, 332, 344.
 *Baldwin, James, 41, 94.
 Baldwin, Jared, 327.
 Baldwin, Jesse, 322.
 *Baldwin, Joseph, 86.
 *Baldwin, Josiah, 143, 204, 272, 341, 342.
 *Baldwin, Justus, 130, 263.
 Baldwin, Levi, 137, 199, 272.
 *Baldwin, Moses, 139.
 *Baldwin, Samuel, 47, 276.
 Baldwin, Theophilus, 41.
 Ball, David, 199.
 Ball, Hezekiah, 272.
 Ball, Humphry, 203.
 *Ball, Joseph, 126, 332.
 *Ball, Moses, 44.
 Ballard, Enoch, Jr., 170.
 Ballard, , 178.
 Bancroft, Samuel, 22.
 *Bancroft, Thomas, 23.
 Banes, James, 89.
 *Bangs, Lemuel, 150, 265, 328.
 Banks, Henry, 226.
 Banks, John, 82, 159.
 Banning (Baning, Benning).
 *Banning, Benjamin, 136, 250, 311.
 Baptiss (Baptis), John, 332, 345.
 Barber (Barbor, Barbur).
 Barber, Amaziah, 122, 238.
 Barber, David, 38, 39, 121.
 Barber, David, Jr., 40.
 *Barber, Isaac, 310.
 Barber, Jacob, 238.
 Barber, John, 117.
 Barber, John, Jr., 21.
 Barber, Jonathan, 296.
 Barber, Oliver, 23.
 *Barber, Samuel, Jr., 21.
 Barber, Seth, 238.
 *Barber, Shadrach, 23.
 Barber, Thomas, 368.
 Barce, James, 329.
 Barce, Joseph, 329.
 Bard, Asa, 319.
 Bard, Victor, 322.
 Barden, Samuel, 308.
 *Barker, Abnor, 302.
 Barker, Benjamin, 164.
 Barker, Eliphalet, 203.
 Barker, Jesse, 275, 285, 322, 345.
 *Barker, John, 17.
 Barker, Joshua, 47, 48.
 Barker, Samuel, 94.
 *Barker, Thomas, 88, 142, 280, 339, 346.
 Barker, William, 57, 164, 255, 318.
 Barles, John, 323.
 Barley, John, 128, 195.
 Barlow, Francis, 77.
 Barlow, Jabez, 262.
 Barmle, William, 372.
 Barmut, Jeremiah, 289.
 Barnard (Barnord, Bernard).
 Barnard, Edward, 22, 113, 115.
 *Barnard, John, 27, 244, 299, 378.
 Barnard, Jonathan, 378.
 Barnard, Robert, 296.
 Barnebee, Stephen, 48.
 *Barnes (Barns), Abel, 308.
 Barnes, Abraham, 201.
 *Barnes, Benjamin, 45, 199.
 Barnes, Benoni, 62, 374.
 Barnes, Dan, 83.
 *Barnes, Daniel, 19, 45, 85, 157, 265, 266, 267, 269, 283, 338, 346, 367.
 *Barnes, David, 44, 132, 199, 201, 322.
 Barnes, Ebenezer, 75, 150, 175.
 *Barnes, Elijah, 19, 112.
 Barnes, Hezekiah, 137.
 *Barnes, Jabez, 16, 110.
 Barnes, Jacob, 259, 289, 323, 346.
 Barnes, James, 358.
 Barnes, Jedediah, 25.
 *Barnes, John, 45, 265.
 Barnes, Jonathan, 19.
 *Barnes, Joseph, 19, 55, 112, 148, 337.
 *Barnes, Josiah, 25, 121.
 *Barnes, Moses, 25, 107.
 *Barnes, Nathaniel, 62.
 Barnes, Nehemiah, 245.
 Barnes, Phinehas, 91.
 Barnes, Samuel, 132, 200, 258, 321, 351, 373.
 *Barnes, Simeon, 19, 110.
 *Barnes, Thomas, 45, 247, 337.
 Barnes, Timothy, 25.
 Barnes, Titus, 94, 259, 268, 332.
 Barnes, Wise, 25, 26, 244.

- Barnes. see Burns.
 Barnet, Jeremiah, 270.
 Barnet, Joshua, 176.
 Barney, Joseph, 316.
 Barney, Joseph, Jr., 316.
 Barney, Thomas, 336, 346.
 Barnot. see Barnet.
 Barnum (Barnam, Barnham, Barnom).
 Barnum, Barnibus, 279.
 Barnum, Borne, 289.
 Barnum, Bunel, 270.
 *Barnum, Ebenezer, 151.
 Barnum, Elijah, 150.
 Barnum, Gideon, 83, 154, 155, 277, 336, 346.
 *Barnum, Nathan, 149, 271, 280, 339, 345.
 *Barnum, Samuel, 266, 286, 337.
 Barnum, Stephen, 337.
 *Barrel, John, 63.
 Barrel, Joshua, 63.
 Barrett (Barrat, Barratt, Barret, Barrit, Barrot).
 Barrett, 185.
 Barrett, Hildrick, 56, 161, 278, 279.
 *Barrett, Jacob, 168.
 *Barrett, John, 44, 132, 143, 268, 280, 338.
 Barrett, John, Jr., 86, 338.
 *Barrett, Joseph, 157.
 Barrett, Joshua, 168.
 Barrett, Phinehas, 130.
 Barrett, Robert, 25, 107.
 Barrett, Samuel, 168, 230, 255, 374.
 Barrett, Zebulon, 114.
 Barrows (Barrow).
 Barrows, Benjamin, 290, 354.
 *Barrows, Isaac, 253.
 *Barrows, Samuel, 64.
 Barry, 374.
 Barsly, Andrew, 281.
 Bartholomew (Bertholomy).
 Bartholomew, Abner, 224.
 Bartholomew, Daniel, 11, 264, 285.
 *Bartholomew, Eleazer, 157, 280.
 Bartholomew, Glod, 264.
 *Bartholomew, Jacob, 338.
 Bartholomew, Joshua, 255.
 Bartholomew, Lemuel, 56, 157.
 Bartholomew, Noah, 88.
 Bartholomew, Samuel, 11, 159.
 Bartlett (Bartlet), Charles, 11.
 Bartlett, Christopher, 313.
 *Bartlett, John, 52.
 *Bartlett, Samuel, 14, 28, 136, 247.
 *Barton, Andrew, 154, 155.
 Barton, William, 12, 103, 185.
 Bartow, Peter, 330.
 Bascom (Bascomb, Baskeem).
 *Bascom, Elihu, 134, 202.
 *Bascom, John, 54.
 Bass, Jonathan, 54, 254.
 *Bass, Zebulon, 82.
 Bassel, Charles, 19.
 Bassett (Basset, Bassitt).
 *Bassett, David, 91.
 *Bassett, John, 265, 328.
 Bassett, Samuel, 326.
 Bassett, Seth, 63, 170.
 *Bateman, Eleazer, 219.
 Bateman, John, 62.
 Baterson, James, 324.
 *Baterson, Joseph, 375.
 Bates (Baits, Bate, Bats).
 *Bates, Abraham, 78, 375.
 Bates, Benjamin, 365.
 *Bates, Daniel, 139, 208.
 *Bates, Ebenezer, 375.
 *Bates, Henry, 31, 126, 210, 259, 263, 310.
 *Bates, Isaac, 84, 162.
 *Bates, Jabez, 204, 276.
 *Bates, John, 35, 102, 229, 304.
 *Bates, Jonathan, 61, 197, 276.
 Bates, Joseph, 12, 110, 139.
 *Bates, Stephen, 94.
 Bates, Stephen, Jr., 45.
 Bathrick, Thomas, 70, 169.
 Batterson, see Baterson.
 *Baxter, Aaron, 38, 39, 40, 134, 177, 202, 275, 320.
 Baxter, David, 149.
 *Baxter, Francis, 188, 367.
 Baxter, Nathan, 121, 250, 251, 350, 359.
 *Baxter, Simon, 350.
 Baxter, William, 308.
 Bayonet, Daniel, 363.
 Beach (Beech).
 *Beach, Aaron, 5, 8, 209, 238.
 Beach, Caleb, 371.
 *Beach, Daniel, 90.
 *Beach, Ebenezer, 327.
 Beach, Elias, 332.
 *Beach, Elihu, 121.
 Beach, Elijah, 151, 212.
 Beach, Elnathan, 323.
 Beach, Israel, 152.
 Beach, Joel, 103.
 *Beach, John, 89, 206, 272, 323, 345.

- Beach, Joseph, 281.
 Beach, Miles, 162.
 *Beach, Moses, 281.
 Beach, Nathaniel, 332.
 *Beach, Phinehas, 206, 272.
 *Beach, Samuel, 55, 144.
 *Beach, Thomas, 206, 272, 326.
 *Beach, Titus, 144, 175.
 Beadle, Samuel Sharp, 271, 272.
 Beans, William, 350.
 Beardsley (Bardsley, Bardslee, Beardslee, Berdsley).
 Beardsley, Amos, 325.
 Beardsley, Asa, 152.
 *Beardsley, Ephraim, 143.
 Beardsley, Isaac, 265.
 Beardsley, Jabiz, 328.
 Beardsley, John, 149, 265, 330.
 Beardsley, Nathan, 262.
 Beardsley, Nehemiah, 130.
 Beardsley, Samuel, 325, 329.
 Beardsley, Silas, 229.
 *Bears, David, 41, 130.
 Bears, Nathan, 81.
 Beary, George, 345.
 Beatel, Benjamin, 224.
 Bebee (Bebe), Bazaleel, 89.
 Bebee, Elisha, 227.
 Bebee, Joab, 250.
 *Bebee, John, 156.
 *Bebee, Jonathan, 137.
 Bebee, Timothy, 249.
 Bebee, see Beebee.
 Beben, Ebenezer, 54.
 Beben, Timothy, 53.
 Beck[], Jedediah, 70.
 Beckford, Joshua, 61.
 Beckwith (Beckwech, Beckwich).
 Beckwith, 289.
 Beckwith, Cyrus, 194.
 *Beckwith, Elisha, 35.
 *Beckwith, George, 5, 101, 169, 183, 237.
 Beckwith, Jabesh, 311.
 Beckwith, Jedediah, 165.
 *Beckwith, Joseph, 24, 95.
 *Beckwith, John, 164, 173.
 *Beckwith, Jonathan, 69, 169, 249, 311.
 *Beckwith, Marvin, 44, 268.
 Beckwith, Oliver, 171.
 Beckwith, Phillips, 70.
 Beckwith, Silas, 335.
 *Beckwith, Timothy, 59, 165, 231, 249, 311, 366.
 Beckwith, William, 62, 95, 165, 249, 316, 347.
 Beckwith, Zeneas, 70.
 Beden, Gidion, 174.
 Beebe (Beeby), Bazaliel, 338.
 Beebe, Benjamin, 61.
 Beebe, Borden, 201.
 Beebe, Clark, 61.
 Beebe, Clemant, 171.
 Beebe, Elnathan, 311.
 Beebe, Gemaliel, 311.
 *Beebe, Gideon, 165, 350.
 Beebe, Ira, 159.
 *Beebe, Jeams, 59.
 Beebe, Jesper, 165.
 Beebe, Joab, 59.
 Beebe, Joah, 165.
 *Beebe, John, 155, 171.
 *Beebe, Jonathan, 137.
 *Beebe, Nathan, 35, 128, 194, 350.
 *Beebe, Richard, 124, 128, 194, 332.
 Beebe, Roswell, 124, 194, 250, 350, 364.
 *Beebe, Samuel, 128, 194.
 *Beebe, Stephen, 59, 165, 228, 231.
 Beebe, Thaddeus, 311.
 Beebe, Timothy, 128, 165, 250.
 *Beebe, Zera, 137.
 Beebe, see Bebee.
 Beecher (Becher, Beacher).
 *Beecher, Abel, 41, 126, 260.
 Beecher, Amos, 199, 272.
 *Beecher, Nathaniel, 87, 280.
 Beecher, Titus, 41.
 Beedle, Benjamin, 190.
 *Beers (Biers), Jesse, 376.
 Beers, Joseph, 328.
 Beers, Samuel, 226.
 Belamy, Reuben, 132.
 Belbon, James, 299.
 *Belcher, Samuel, 31.
 Belden (Belding).
 Belden, Daniel, 81, 357.
 Belden, Daniel, Jr., 82.
 *Belden, Ebenezer, 15, 130.
 *Belden, Elisha, 107, 190.
 Belden, Ezra, 11.
 *Belden, John, 107.
 Belden, Timothy, 9.
 *Belden, William, 81, 159.
 Beley, Bezaliel, 161.
 Belknap (Belnap).
 Belknap, David, 116, 224.
 *Belknap, Ebenezer, 5, 6, 115, 123, 189.
 *Belknap, Jesse, 7, 114, 295, 296, 303.
 Bell, Cesar, 264, 336, 344.
 Bell, Hezekiah, 121.
 *Bell, John, 43, 76.

- Bell, Robert, 87, 142, 339.
 Bellamy, Isaac, 126, 199.
 Bellamy, Reuben, 91, 132, 206, 268, 285, 341.
 Belling, Jesse, 220.
 Bellis, Joseph, 281.
 Belote, Isaac, 171.
 Bement (Beamant, Beamon, Beman, Bemant, Bemond, Bement).
 Bement, Benajah, 88, 280, 374.
 Bement, David, 102.
 Bement, Dennis, 187.
 Bement, Edmund, 7, 8, 102, 103, 104.
 Bement, Elijah, 328.
 Bement, John, 267.
 *Bement, Jonathan, 23, 114, 250, 314.
 Bement, Joseph, 374.
 *Bement, Judah, 11, 115.
 Bement, Mathew, 353.
 Bement, Uriah, 307.
 Benedict (Beinedict, Benedick, Bennedick).
 *Benedict, Aaron, 218.
 Benedict, Elihu, 55, 325.
 *Benedict, Ezra, 87.
 *Benedict, John, 150, 176.
 Benedict, John, Jr., 80.
 *Benedict, Lemuel, 162, 212.
 *Benedict, Noble, 74, 149, 212, 260, 261, 323, 367.
 *Benedict, Zadock, 75, 261, 329.
 Benham (Benum), Benjamin, 43.
 Benham, Enos, 144, 206, 272.
 Benham, Enos, Jr., 144, 206.
 Benham, James, 25.
 *Benham, John, 41.
 *Benham, Nathan, 70.
 Benham, Nathaniel, 94.
 *Benham, Samuel, 56.
 Benjamin, Allyn, 304.
 *Benjamin, Caleb, 17, 107, 190, 240.
 Benjamin, Daniel, 103, 190, 223.
 *Benjamin, Ebenezer, 33.
 Benjamin, Isaac, 33, 244, 264.
 Benjamin, Jacob, 307.
 Benjamin, James, 34.
 *Benjamin, John, 17, 104, 190, 250, 304.
 Benjamin, Nathan, 65.
 Benjamin, Samuel, 176, 336.
 Bennett (Beannett, Bennitt).
 *Bennett, Benjamin, 324, 351.
 Bennett, Caleb, 70.
 Bennett, Christopher, 350.
 *Bennett, Daniel, 72, 152.
 *Bennett, Gabral, 270.
 *Bennett, Gershom, 77.
 *Bennett, Jacob, 33.
 Bennett, James, 149, 359.
 *Bennett, John, 228.
 Bennett, Joseph, 70, 176.
 Bennett, Joshua, 275, 340.
 Bennett, Moses, 271.
 Bennett, Peleg, 260, 296.
 *Bennett, Stephen, 330.
 *Bennett, William, 68, 253, 316, 346.
 Benning, see Banning.
 Benson, Richard, 193.
 Benson, William, 223.
 *Bentley, John, 154, 156.
 Bentley, Richard, 164, 216.
 Bentnell, William, 93.
 *Benton, David, 276.
 *Benton, Ebenezer, 86.
 *Benton, Edward, 14, 276.
 *Benton, James, 136.
 *Benton, Joseph, 56, 155, 156.
 *Benton, Josiah, 136.
 *Benton, Medad, 33.
 Benton, Nathan, 155, 156, 336.
 *Benton, Samuel, 27, 89, 124.
 Benton, Selah, 164, 173, 247, 315.
 Benton, Seth, 136.
 Benton, Silias, 15.
 Benton, Thomas, 7, 102.
 *Benton, William, 27.
 Beraton, Jonathan, 124.
 Berley, Samuel, 44.
 Berock, John, 373.
 Berry, Daniel, 45.
 Berry, Elijah, 73.
 *Berry, Epharaim, 137, 199.
 Berry, George, 249, 316.
 Berry, Thomas, 86.
 Berry, William, 41, 126.
 Besse, Phillip, 278.
 Bessey, Lemuel, 84.
 Bettis, Thomas, 57, 242.
 Betts, Ezer, 330.
 *Betts, James, 373.
 Betts, Stephen, 75.
 *Betts, Thaddeus, 82, 159, 210, 224.
 Betts, Thaddeus, Jr., 82.
 *Betts, Timothy, 76, 281.
 Betts, Zopher, 278.
 Bevins (Bevan, Beverna).
 *Bevins, John, 41, 144, 193.
 Bevins, Noadiah, 19, 112.
 Bevins, Thomas, 14, 136.
 Bianton, Joseph, 121.

- Bibbins, Jacob, 254, 316.
 Bibbins, Timothy, 341.
 Bibbins, William, 195.
 Bicknal (Becknald).
 Bicknal, Japhet, 168, 255.
 *Bicknell, Ebenezer, 68.
 Bicknell, Nathan, 67.
 *Bicknell, William, 67.
 Bicknell, see Bignald.
 Bidlack, James, 64.
 Bidwell, Benjamin, 190.
 Bidwell, Daniel, 308.
 *Bidwell, David, 190, 244.
 Bidwell, Jehial, 122.
 *Bidwell, Jonathan, 17, 110, 243.
 Bidwell, Jos^a, 186.
 *Bidwell, Moses, 45.
 *Bidwell, Samuel, 110, 303.
 Bidwell, William, 264.
 Bigelow, Daniel, 49, 134, 201.
 *Bigelow, Isaac, 49, 204.
 *Bigelow, John, 202.
 Bigelow, Jonathan, 194.
 *Bigelow, Titus, 8.
 Biglow, Timothy, 247.
 *Bignald, Richard, 55.
 Bignald, see Bicknell.
 Bill (Bills), Benajah, 275, 285, 344.
 Bill, Benjamin, 333.
 *Bill, Beriah, 164, 216.
 Bill, Dan, 203, 275, 340.
 *Bill, Ebenezer, 48, 207, 249, 316, 355.
 Bill, Ebenezer, Jr., 141.
 *Bill, Elijah, 65, 357.
 Bill, Hezekiah, 267.
 *Bill, John, 65.
 *Bill, Jonathan, 27, 48, 49, 238.
 Bill, Joseph, 229.
 *Bill, Joshua, 29, 227.
 Bill, Judah, 84, 278.
 Bill, Oliver, 48.
 Bill, Peleg, 127.
 Bill, Samuel, 48, 141, 176, 238.
 Bill, Thomas, 203, 274.
 Billings, Benjamin, 303.
 *Billings, Jabez, 72, 167.
 *Billings, Samuel, 59, 116, 222.
 Bimeum (Bimtum).
 Bimeum, Ceazer, 62, 168.
 Bingham, Abijah, 254.
 Bingham, Abner, 70.
 Bingham, Hezekiah, 48.
 *Bingham, Jeremiah, 216.
 *Bingham, John, 48, 49, 190, 250.
 *Bingham, Jonathan, 54.
 *Bingham, Joseph, 65, 163, 164.
 *Bingham, Lemuel, 65.
 *Bingham, Maltier, 53.
 *Bingham, Nathaniel, 65, 164.
 *Bingham, Reuben, 54, 341.
 Bingham, Silvanus, 228, 301.
 *Bingham, Thomas, 53.
 Binling, Christopher, 174.
 Birchard, Elijah, 76, 262.
 Birchard, Samuel, 75.
 Birchard, see Burchard.
 Bird (Burd), Asa, 238.
 *Bird, Samuel, 25, 240, 303, 345.
 Birdstill, Timothy, 155.
 *Birge, Jonathan, 27, 29, 163, 164, 186.
 Bisbee (Bisbie), Joseph, 88, 301.
 Bisbee, Ruben, 279.
 Bisco, Josiah, 63.
 Bishop (Bishop, Bishop, Bishop).
 Bishop, Abel, 144, 199.
 *Bishop, Abraham, 326.
 *Bishop, Amos, 124.
 Bishop, Andrew, 75, 176.
 Bishop, Benjamin, 216.
 *Bishop, Charles, 137, 197, 272, 322.
 Bishop, Cleark, 14.
 Bishop, Daniel, 167.
 *Bishop, David, 31, 62, 144, 199, 244, 272, 284.
 Bishop, Ebenezer, 16, 198.
 Bishop, Eber, 198.
 Bishop, Eleazer, 60, 165.
 Bishop, Elijah, 216.
 *Bishop, Enos, 14, 136, 196, 197, 359.
 Bishop, Gideon, 228.
 Bishop, Ira, 86, 157.
 *Bishop, John, 62, 168, 228.
 Bishop, John, 24, 62.
 *Bishop, Joshua, 15, 198, 230.
 Bishop, Levi, 197, 229.
 Bishop, Luther, 104.
 *Bishop, Nathaniel, 41, 226.
 *Bishop, Nicholas, 170, 171, 172.
 *Bishop, Reuben, 164, 216.
 *Bishop, Samuel, 60, 311.
 *Bishop, Samuel, Jr., 311.
 *Bishop, Silvanus, 85.
 Bishop, Suther, 104.
 *Bishop, Timothy, 154, 156, 226.
 *Bishop, William, 45, 60, 92, 134, 137, 202, 326, 377.
 Bishop, William, Jr., 326.
 *Bissell (Bessell), Asahel, 23, 113.
 Bissell, Benjamin, 203, 338.
 Bissell, Ebenezer, 22.

- Bissell, Ebenezer Fitch, 113, 183.
 Bissell, Ephraim, 210.
 *Bissell, Hezekiah, 114.
 Bissell, Isahel, 188.
 Bissell, Israel, 23.
 Bissell, Jehiel, 226.
 *Bissell, John, 23, 190, 245.
 Bissell, Nathaniel, 23.
 *Bissell, Ozias, 237, 295, 297.
 Bissell, Samuel, 116.
 *Bissell, Timothy, 188,
 Bixby (Bigsbee, Byxbee).
 Bixby, Moses, 82, 281.
 Blackman (Blakman, Bleak-
 man).
 *Blackman, Abraham, Jr., 39.
 Blackman, Ebenezer, 144, 339.
 Blackman, Elijah, 238.
 *Blackman, Elisha, 340.
 Blackman, James, 254.
 Blackman, Jedidiah, 265, 329.
 *Blackman, John, 152, 265, 283,
 284, 328, 351, 352.
 *Blackman, Joseph, 52.
 Blackman, Josiah, 327.
 *Blackman, Nathaniel Cady, 325.
 Blackman, Nehemiah, 150, 265,
 328.
 *Blackman, Samuel, 152, 265, 300.
 Blackmore, Ezekel, 254.
 Blackmore, Samuel, 28.
 Blacknell, 226.
 Blake, Jeremiah, 193.
 *Blake, John, 19.
 *Blake, Joseph, 11, 201, 267.
 Blake, Richard, 19, 112, 187, 245,
 308.
 *Blake, Thomas, 161, 226.
 Blake, William, 330.
 Blakeslee (Blackslee, Blacksley,
 Blacksly, Blakeley, Blakslee,
 Blaksley).
 Blakeslee, Abel, 272.
 Blakeslee, Baley, 206, 263, 327.
 Blakeslee, Joel, 41, 137.
 Blakeslee, John, 41.
 Blakeslee, Justus, 143, 280.
 Blakeslee, Oliver, 41.
 *Blakeslee, Tillee, 143.
 Blanchard (Blanchor, Blans-
 haw).
 Blanchard, Abraham, 254.
 Blanchard, Azariah, 57, 168.
 *Blanchard, George, 49, 168.
 *Blanchard, Joseph, 8, 103, 240,
 304.
 *Blanchard, William, 315.
 Blewit, John, 104.
 Bley, John, 314.
 Blinn, 12.
 Blinn, Abraham, 119, 190.
 *Blinn, David, 12, 107.
 *Blinn, Deliverence, 12.
 *Blinn, Elisha, 337, 338.
 Blinn, Hezekiah, 107, 190.
 Blinn, Jonathan, 359.
 Blinn, Joseph, 359.
 Blinn, William, 12.
 Bliss, Abraham, 337.
 Bliss, Amos, 141.
 Bliss, Elijah, 303.
 Bliss, Gillum, 88, 157.
 Bliss, Jacob, 155, 156.
 *Bliss, John, 266, 337.
 *Bliss, John, Jr., 266.
 Bliss, Jonathan, 28, 114, 299.
 Bliss, Samuel, 114, 299.
 Bliss, Sylvanus, 266.
 Bliss, Thomas, 17.
 Bliss, Zenas, 48.
 Blodgett (Blochett, Bloggett,
 Bloggit).
 Blodgett, Abner, 10.
 Blodgett, Job, 23.
 Blodgett, Paul, 53, 222.
 *Blodgett, Silas, 250, 313.
 *Blodgett, William, 83.
 Bloit, John, 319.
 Bloss, Amoss, 175.
 Blossom, Rowland, 83.
 Blunt, Andrew, 64.
 Boage, Jeremiah, 314.
 Boardman (Bordman, Bordmon).
 Boardman, Amos, 154, 156.
 *Boardman, John, 12.
 *Boardman, Moses, 19, 245.
 *Boardman, Nathaniel, 27, 164.
 Boby, Bordon, 229.
 Boddington, William, 365.
 Boen, Joseph, 105, 252.
 Boham, Thomas, 65, 141, 203.
 Boils, Partrick, 372.
 Boles, Samuel, 23, 314.
 Bolt, David, 81.
 Bolton, Jabez, 65.
 Bolton, Seth, 65.
 Bombaza, Peleg, 57.
 Bond, Baly, 119.
 Bond, Benjamin, 17, 124.
 Bond, Michael, 271.
 *Bond, William, 64.
 Bonfoy (Bonfoey, Bonfy, Bon-
 fye).
 Bonfoy, P., 365.
 *Bonfoy, Piermont, 122, 139, 140,
 343, 365.

- *Bonfoy, Richard, 197, 198.
- Bonney, Joel, 277.
- Bonny, Levi, 339.
- Bonsey, Richard, 124.
- Booge (Boge, Bogue, Boodg).
- *Booge, Daniel, 134, 201, 372, 374.
- *Booge, Elisha, 128.
- Booge, Ichabod, 349.
- *Booge, James, 35, 128, 194, 333.
- Booge, James, Jr., 194.
- *Booge, Richard, 35, 243.
- Booit, John, 104.
- Booth (Boath, Bouth).
- Booth, Edmond, 174.
- Booth, Isaac, 10.
- *Booth, John, 245.
- *Booth, Jonathan, 7, 134, 202, 247, 318.
- *Booth, Joseph, 115, 187, 188, 265.
- Booth, Levi, 23.
- Booth, Samuel, 116, 188.
- Borden, Samuel, 238.
- Borns, Thomas, 316.
- Boston, William, 303, 353.
- *Boston, 222, 349.
- Bostwick (Boustick).
- *Bostwick, Asahel, 280.
- Bostwick, Elijah, 56.
- Bostwick, John, 225.
- *Bostwick, Joseph, 87.
- Bostwick, Reuben, 279, 280.
- *Bostwick, Samuel, 151, 261.
- *Bostwick, Zadock, 161.
- Bosworth (Bozworth).
- *Bosworth, David, 27, 141, 177, 203, 274, 357.
- Bosworth, Jacob, 105.
- Bosworth, James, 298.
- Bosworth, Joseph, 238.
- Bosworth, Nathaniel, 333.
- Botchford (Bothford, Botsford).
- Botchford, Azariah, 262.
- *Botchford, Elijah, 79, 152.
- *Botchford, Elnathan, 87, 161.
- *Botchford, Isaac, 151, 378.
- Botchford, Jabez, 262, 324.
- *Botchford, Jcel, 79, 368.
- Botchford, John, 31.
- *Botchford, Samuel, 126.
- *Botchford, Theophilus, 79, 262.
- Bote, John, 195.
- Boult, David, 159.
- Bourk, Thomas, 112.
- Bourn, Abner, 48.
- Bourn, Thomas, 203.
- Bouton (Bouten, Bowton).
- *Bouton, Ebenezer, 75.
- *Bouton, Fairchild, 76.
- Bouton, Jehial, 92.
- *Bouton, John, 75.
- Bouton, Jonathan, 281.
- Bow (Bows), Abner, 308.
- Bow, Alexander, 17, 112, 186, 308.
- Bow, Amos, 308.
- Bow, Elezar, 319.
- Bow, Jacob, 319, 354.
- Bow, Stephen, 17.
- Bow, Thaddeus, 110, 308.
- Bow, Thomas, 56.
- Bowden, John, 255.
- Bowden, Miles, 174.
- *Bowdish, Nathaniel, 306.
- *Bowdish, Peter, 30, 91, 254, 315.
- Bowen, Henry, 27.
- Bowen, see Boen.
- Bowers (Bower), Benajah, 19, 112.
- *Bowers, Daniel, 23, 114.
- Bowers, John, 19, 23, 110, 187, 229.
- Boyd, James, 285.
- Boyenton, Jeheiel, 175.
- Boyonton, John, 130.
- *Brace, Nathaniel, 28, 115, 188, 244, 320.
- Brace, Stephen, 299.
- Brace, William, 201.
- Brache, Caesar, 94.
- Brackit, David, 150.
- *Brackit, Hezekiah, 365.
- Brackit, see Brocket.
- Bradford, Henry, 265.
- Bradford, John, 65.
- Bradford, Robert, 61, 139, 245, 343, 365.
- *Bradford, William, 19, 124, 197.
- Bradley, Ariel, 277, 336.
- *Bradley, Benjamin, 14.
- Bradley, Bill, 210.
- Bradley, Eber, 197.
- *Bradley, Ely, 45, 258, 321.
- Bradley, Eneoos, 174.
- *Bradley, Ezekiel, 81, 176.
- Bradley, Henry, 299.
- *Bradley, Jabez, 28, 271.
- Bradley, Jehiel, 88, 143.
- *Bradley, Jonah, 42.
- *Bradley, Joseph, 124, 126.
- Bradley, Joshua, 229.
- Bradley, Josiah, 199.
- *Bradley, Obed, 41.
- Bradley, Simri, 136.
- *Bradley, Timothy, 15.
- *Bradley, William, 89.
- *Bradly, Zenas, 123.

- *Bragg, Benjamin, 141.
- Bragg, John, 48, 49.
- Bragg, Nathan, 340.
- Brainard (Branard, Braynard).
- Brainard, Daniel, 34.
- Brainerd, Josiah, 17.
- *Brainard, Prosper, 61.
- Brainard, Samuel, 61.
- Brake, Ceazer, 62.
- Braman, Benjamin, 337.
- *Brambel, James, 311.
- Bramble, William, 141, 203, 274.
- Branch, Daniel, 33.
- *Branch, Rufus, 33.
- Brand, Samuel, 72.
- *Branford, 129, 351, 364, 377.
- Brannick (Bronock).
- Brannick, Patrick, 171, 289.
- Bray, Asa, 25, 206, 334.
- *Brayman, Benjamin, 33.
- Breace, Stephen, 353.
- Brewer, Barzillai, 238.
- *Brewer, Benjamin, 118.
- *Brewer, Daniel, 12, 14, 107, 190, 299.
- Brewer, Daniel, Jr., 12.
- *Brewer, John, 9, 107, 190, 300.
- *Brewer, Thomas, 107, 240, 299.
- *Brewer, Thomas, Jr., 9.
- Brewsoy, Paul, 346.
- Brewster (Bruster).
- *Brewster, Ephraim, 227.
- Brewster, Ezra, 46, 119, 249, 365.
- *Brewster, Jonathan, 33, 254, 315, 346.
- Brewster, Samuel, 95.
- Briant, Benjamin, 124.
- Briant, Eliga, 79.
- Briant, see Bryant.
- Bridin, Renaldo, 29.
- Briggs, Benjamin, 277.
- Briggs, John, 23, 250, 313.
- Brigs, Ruben, 80.
- *Brigs, Zephaniah, 64.
- Brink, Alexander, 275, 341.
- Brinsmad, Daniel, 56.
- Brinsmead, Abraham, 80.
- Brisco, James, 152.
- Brister, Benjamin, 264.
- Bristol (Bristall), Ambros, 137.
- Bristol, Austin, 334.
- *Bristol, Benjamin, 91, 132, 206, 265, 285, 341, 344.
- Bristol, Cornelius, 152.
- Bristol, John, 174.
- Bristol, Jonathan, 199, 272, 285, 341, 365.
- *Bristol, Rewben, 92.
- *Bristol, Stephen, 41.
- Bristoll, 349.
- Britt, Daniel, 164.
- Britton, William, 23.
- *Brocket, Hezekiah, 199, 272, 332.
- Brocket, Ichabod, 126.
- *Brocket, Isaac, 144.
- Brocket, see Brackit.
- Brocks, John, 373.
- *Brockway, Edward, 69.
- Brockway, Ephraim, 165, 249.
- *Brockway, Jedediah, 69.
- Brockway, John, 260.
- Brockway, Samuel, 251.
- *Bronson, Benjamin, 87.
- Bronson, Noadiah, 12.
- Bronson, see Brownson, Brunson.
- Brooks, Abijah, 253.
- Brooks, Adonijah, 57.
- *Brooks, Benjamin, 127, 194.
- Brooks, Charles, 124, 197, 276.
- *Brooks, Daniel, 19.
- *Brooks, David, 36.
- Brooks, Ichabod, 281, 283, 302.
- *Brooks, James, 36, 61.
- *Brooks, Jehiel, 63, 168.
- Brooks, Joel, 300.
- Brooks, John, 67, 105, 253, 316.
- *Brooks, Jonathan, 199, 259, 322.
- Brooks, Joshua, 165, 311.
- Brooks, Josiah, 166.
- Brooks, Noah, 165.
- *Brooks, Samuel, 82.
- *Brooks, Thomas, 8, 112, 128, 308.
- *Brooks, Timothy, 17, 107, 190, 243, 304.
- Brooks, William, 276, 343.
- Broughton (Broton, Broughton, Brouton).
- Broughton, Amos, 280, 339.
- Broughton, James, 272, 323.
- Broughton, John, 255.
- Brow, John, 202.
- Brown, Abraham, 366.
- Brown, Andrew, 261, 281, 283.
- *Brown, Benjamin, 61.
- Brown, Benoni, 112, 306.
- *Brown, Christopher, 71.
- Brown, Collins, 306.
- *Brown, Daniel, 260.
- *Brown, David, 23, 222.
- *Brown, Ebenezer, 8, 243.
- Brown, Edward, 92.
- Brown, Elijah, 316.
- Brown, Elisha, 49.
- Brown, Francis, 48, 141, 177.
- Brown, Hugh, 16.
- *Brown, Jeremiah, 167.

- *Brown, James, 33, 44, 132, 168, 201, 218, 245, 296, 305, 306.
- Brown, Jethro, 167, 173.
- *Brown, John, 49, 65, 121, 134, 173, 190, 210, 216, 224, 227, 242, 302, 306, 374.
- *Brown, John, Jr., 243.
- *Brown, Jonathan, 49, 114, 141, 177.
- *Brown, Joseph, 166, 218, 268, 307.
- Brown, Joshua, 72.
- *Brown, Jossia, 226.
- *Brown, Nathaniel, 222.
- Brown, Obediah, 67, 105.
- Brown, Peleg, 306.
- Brown, Philip, 353.
- *Brown, Reuben, 72, 166, 220.
- Brown, Robert, 255, 308.
- *Brown, Samuel, 161.
- *Brown, Silvenus, 75, 220, 306.
- *Brown, Stephen, 57, 72, 255.
- *Brown, Thomas, 38, 39, 40, 53, 95, 134, 148, 202, 225, 229, 261, 324, 351.
- Brown, Timothy, 12, 166, 316, 338.
- *Brown, William, 49, 107, 245.
- Brown, Zach, 221.
- Brown, Zechariah, 303.
- Brownson, 133.
- *Brownson, Abraham, 87.
- *Brownson, Bela, 157.
- Brownson, Beriah, 28.
- *Brownson, Gideon, 84, 142.
- Brownson, Israel, 88.
- *Brownson, John, 88, 160.
- Brownson, John, Jr., 87.
- *Brownson, Moses, 44.
- Brownson, Noah, 157.
- Brownson, see Bronson, Brunson.
- *Bruce, Robert, 55.
- Bruce, William, 229.
- Brudley, Simirey, 175.
- Brue, Daniel, 299.
- *Brumbly (Brumley), Elijah, 254.
- *Brumbly, John, 91, 306.
- Brumbly, Preserved, 34, 366.
- Brunson (Brunson), Abel, 107.
- Brunson, Beriah, 164.
- Brunson, Eldad, 132.
- *Brunson, Elijah, 296.
- *Brunson, Hezekiah, 107.
- Brunson, Hosea, 296.
- *Brunson, John, 132, 334.
- Brunson, Jonathan, 206, 268, 334.
- *Brunson, Moses, 110, 201, 268.
- Brunson, Noadiah, 185, 300.
- Brunson, Noah, 280.
- Brunson, Stephen, 335.
- Brunson, Zadok, 335.
- Brunson, see Bronson, Brownson.
- Brusel, William, 9.
- Brusoy, Paul, 322.
- *Bryan, Augustin, 88.
- Bryan, John, 245, 308.
- Bryan, Thomas, 245.
- Bryant, John, 159, 238, 316.
- Bryant, see Briant.
- Bubbel, Samuel, 63.
- Buck, Barial, 161.
- Buck, Beriah, 87.
- Buck, Cyrus, 307.
- *Buck, Daniel, 87.
- Buck, David, 86, 280.
- Buck, Ebenezer, 319, 354.
- *Buck, Isaac, 188, 244, 247, 314.
- *Buck, Peter, 71, 167.
- *Buck, Samuel, 111.
- Buck, Thomas, 28.
- Buck, Titus, 25.
- *Buck, William, 372.
- Buckingham, Giles, 207, 276.
- Buckingham, Samuel, 15, 136, 276.
- *Buckland, Charles, 8, 103, 105.
- *Buckland, Elisha, 9, 10.
- *Buckland, Jonathan, 28, 124.
- Buckland, William, 23.
- Buckley, Charles, 104.
- Buckley, Conklin, 276.
- Buckley, Job, 139, 208.
- *Buckley, John, 347.
- Buckley, see Bulkley.
- Budal, John, 353.
- *Buell (Bewell), Abel, 136.
- *Buell, Abraham, 85, 86, 157.
- *Buell, David, 136.
- Buell, Ephraim, 266.
- Buell, Ichabud, 122.
- Buell, Jedediah, 272.
- Buell, Jonathan, 247.
- *Buell, Joseph, 28, 116.
- Bewel, Joseph, Jr., 357.
- *Buell, Nathaniel, 89, 153, 154, 155, 212, 277, 335, 336.
- Buell, Peter, 85.
- Buell, Roswell, 204, 310.
- Buell, Salmond, 85.
- Buell, Samuel, 49, 328.
- Buell, Simon, 89.
- Bugbee, Abijah, 255.
- Bugbee, Ebenezer, 253.
- *Bugbee, John, 188.
- Bugbee, Jonathan, 230.
- *Bugbee, Joseph, 63.

- Bugbee, Nathaniel, 119, 120.
 Buggles, Abijah, 41.
 Bugsbee, William, 62.
 Bulford, William, 338, 351.
 Bulkley, Edward, 12.
 Bulkley, Peter, 261.
 *Bulkley, Seth, 151.
 Bulkley, see Buckley.
 Bullevant, Joseph, 247.
 Bullin, Samuel, 314.
 Bullock, Joseph, 206, 268, 332, 345.
 Bulluck, Nathan, 316.
 Bump, Isaac, 128.
 Bump, Josiah, 128.
 Bump, Levi, 65.
 Bumpus (Bumpas).
 Bumpus, Isaac, 70, 342.
 Bumpus, Josiah, 342.
 Bumpus, Simeon, 70, 169.
 Bunce (Buns, Bunts).
 *Bunce, Aaron, 48, 141, 177.
 *Bunce, George, 117, 238, 309, 353.
 Bunce, Isaiah, 155, 156, 238, 336, 346.
 Bunce, James, 122.
 Bunce, John, 88, 278.
 *Bunce, Phineas, 310.
 Buncher, James, 359.
 *Bundy, Caleb, 164, 176.
 *Bundy, James, 68.
 Bunker, James, 217.
 Bunnell (Bunel, Bunnill, Bunnil).
 Bunnell, Cas, 175.
 Bunnell, Charles, 94.
 Bunnell, Edward, 166.
 Bunnell, Gershom, 75.
 Bunnell, Isaac, 261.
 Bunnell, Jarius, 45.
 *Bunnell, Joseph, 132, 305, 317.
 *Bunnell, Permeneus, 43, 132.
 Bunnell, Perminias, Jr., 43.
 Bunnell, Solomon, 151.
 Bunnell, Stephen, 335.
 *Bunnell, Titus, 25.
 Burbank, Ebenezer, 103.
 *Burch, Joseph, 88.
 Burchard, Elijah, 150.
 *Burchard, Phineas, 65.
 Burchard, see Birchard.
 Burden (Burdin).
 Burden, Renaldo, 27, 299.
 *Burdick, John, 31, 134, 201.
 Burdett, Timothy, 156.
 Burges, Joshua, 146, 221.
 Burges, Seth, 222, 254.
 Burhorns, Henry, 148.
 *Burlingson, Ebenezer, 9, 104, 304.
 Burlingson, Fearnot, 304.
 Burnet, Richard, 167.
 Burnham, Aaron, 104, 190.
 *Burnham, Asahel, 9.
 *Burnham, Charles, 103.
 Burnham, Christopher, 229.
 *Burnham, Eleaze, 91.
 Burnham, Gideon, 300.
 Burnham, Jesse, 8, 104, 345, 351, 352.
 *Burnham, John, 141, 164, 216.
 Burnham, Joseph, 325.
 *Burnham, Joshua, 252.
 Burnham, Nathan, 36, 128, 194, 196, 332.
 Burns (Berns), Henry, 373.
 Burns, James, 367.
 Burns, Samuel, 332.
 *Burns, Thomas, 28, 105.
 Burns, see Barnes.
 *Burr, Ezra, 176.
 *Burr, John, 77.
 Burr, John 3d, 76.
 Burr, Nehemiah, 162.
 Burr, Samuel, 350.
 Burrell (Burril), John, 170, 173.
 Burrett, Andrew, 56.
 Burrit, William, 268.
 Burritt, Josiah, 328.
 Burross, Jonathan, 124.
 Burroughs, Hubbard, 167.
 Burroughs, James, 173.
 Burroughs, Jonathan, 27.
 Burrows, Amos, 171.
 Burrows, Barzilla, 167.
 Burrows, James, 167.
 *Burrows, John, 62, 166, 299.
 Burt, Joseph, 69, 228.
 Burt, Josiah, 105.
 Burt, Thomas, 238, 368.
 Burton, James, 327.
 *Burton, Oliver, 154, 156, 336.
 *Burton, Richard, 84.
 *Burton, William, 152, 265, 283, 284, 289.
 *Bush, Abiel, 10.
 Bush, Caleb, 115.
 Bush, John, 330.
 Bush, Martin, 271, 331, 346.
 Bushnell (Bushenelle).
 *Bushnell, Abner, 136, 276.
 Bushnell, Amos, 139, 208.
 Bushnell, Benajah, 276.
 Bushnell, Daniel, 272, 276.
 Bushnell, Fennis, 93.
 Bushnell, John, 171, 207, 272, 342, 345.
 Bushnell, John Hand, 208.

- *Bushnell, Josiah, 134, 201.
- Bushnell, Phineas, 208, 276, 342.
- *Bushnell, William, 15, 171.
- Butler (Buttler).
- Butler, Comfort, 144, 264.
- *Butler, Daniel, 151.
- *Butler, David, 112, 245, 342, 344, 365.
- *Butler, John, 32, 64, 68, 132, 188, 276.
- *Butler, Joseph, 126.
- *Butler, Peter, 19, 112.
- Butler, Samuel, 47, 130, 250, 346.
- *Butler, Thomas, 199.
- Butler, William, 103.
- *Butler, Zebulon, 69, 169, 173, 175, 219, 222, 226, 227, 228, 231, 249, 250, 311, 313, 353, 354, 355, 359, 372.
- Butler, Zephaniah, 85.
- Butt, Sherabiah, 57.
- Butterfield, Daniel, 285.
- Butterick, Asa, 326.
- Buttolph, Isaac, 21, 117.
- Buttolph, Joseph, 171.
- Button, Daniel, 319.
- Button, David, 353.
- Button, Peter, 165, 254, 311.
- *Button, William, 33.
- Byington, Daniel, 259.
- Byington, Jehiel, 132, 259.
- Byington, Joel, 259.
- Byington, John, 47, 322.
- Byington, Jonathan, 259.
- Bynger, Christopher, 332.
- Byrns, Thomas, 349.
- Cable, Nehemiah, 77.
- *Cable, William, 150.
- Cadwell, Abraham, 25, 104, 240, 303.
- *Cadwell, Edward, 299.
- *Cadwell, Isaac, 25, 104.
- *Cadwell, Jacob, 150, 259.
- *Cadwell, Mathew, 9, 10, 107, 190, 191.
- Cadwell, Moses, 122, 238.
- Cadwell, see Cardwell.
- Cady (Kady), Abel, 57.
- *Cady, Barnabas, 57.
- *Cady, Elijah, 63, 255.
- Cady, Elisha, 374.
- Cady, Ephraim, 63.
- Cady, Isaac, 67, 168.
- Cady, James, 19, 112, 167, 245, 308.
- *Cady, Jonathan, 63.
- *Cady, Leonard, 57.
- Cady, Luther, 168, 240.
- *Cady, Malachi, 90, 271, 330.
- Cady, Noah, 63, 168, 254, 353, 354.
- Cady, Phinehas, 371.
- Cady, Simeon, 57.
- *Cady, Simon, 240.
- Cæsar, 32.
- Cæsar, Peter, 337, 371.
- Calder, John, 190.
- Calder, Thomas, 10, 104.
- Cale (Cail), Martin, 119, 190, 245, 295, 308.
- Calhoon, Samuel, 347.
- Calkins (Clalkin), Andrew, 65.
- Calkins, Daniel, 83, 155.
- *Calkins, James, 350.
- *Calkins, John, 119, 251.
- Calkins, John, Jr., 119.
- *Calkins, Jonathan, 249.
- Calkins, Justis, 156.
- *Calkins, Samuel, 165.
- Calkins, Simeon, 48, 49, 333.
- Calkins, see Caulkins, Colking.
- Call (Cawl), Ebenezer, 168, 176, 255.
- Call, John, 63, 255, 257.
- Call, Joseph, 255.
- Call, Nathan, 63, 168, 374.
- Call, see Coll.
- Cammel, John, 316.
- Camaron, Daniel, 372.
- Cammel, John, 352.
- Cammel, William, 201, 247.
- Camp, Abraham, 81, 160, 376.
- *Camp, Isaac, 126.
- *Camp, Joel, 224.
- Camp, Ozias, 45.
- *Camp, Phinehas, 130.
- Camp, Samuel, 80.
- *Camp, William, 59, 60, 228, 302.
- Campbell (Cambel), David, 375.
- Campbell, Ephraim, 64.
- Campbell, Isaac, 64.
- Campbell, William, 359.
- *Canaan, 55, 146, 155, 156, 160, 161, 162, 213, 284, 357.
- Canada (Cannady).
- *Canada, Daniel, 41, 126.
- *Canada, John, 177.
- *Canada, Philip, 281.
- Canada, Thomas, 190.
- *Canada, 49, 61, 92, 95, 357, 376, 377.
- Cande, Noboth, 31.
- Candee, Samuel, 41.
- Cane, Maurice, 308.
- Canfield (Camfield), Enos, 280.

- *Canfield, Jeremiah, 87.
- *Canfield, Joseph, 87, 88, 276.
- *Canfield, Josiah, 77, 159.
- *Canfield, Nathan, 87.
- Canfield, Silas, 347.
- *Canterbury, 163, 170, 173, 178, 219, 355, 358, 376, 378.
- Capron, Hezekiah, 366.
- *Cardwell, William, 249.
- Carew, Palmer, 65.
- Carew, William, 176.
- Carlton, John, 113.
- Carpenter (Carpearnder, Carpen-der).
- Carpenter, Abijah, 255.
- *Carpenter, Anthony, 152, 265, 327.
- Carpenter, Benjamin, 193.
- Carpenter, Comfort, 296, 298, 317, 352.
- Carpenter, Deliverance, 57.
- Carpenter, Ebenezer, 255.
- *Carpenter, Ephraim, 168.
- Carpenter, Henry, 62, 170, 173.
- *Carpenter, Hezekiah, 63, 168, 374.
- *Carpenter, Joseph, 254.
- *Carpenter, Uriah, 227, 255, 315.
- Carpenter, Uriah, Jr., 315, 318.
- Carpenter, William, 173, 289, 306, 316, 366.
- Carr, Caleb, 46, 123, 198.
- Carr, Charles, 311.
- Carr, John, 59, 311, 353.
- Carr, William, 19, 130.
- Carrel, Samuel, 168.
- Carrier, Andrew, 128, 275.
- Carrier, Benjamin, 50, 134, 202, 305.
- Carrier, Green, 128, 274.
- Carrier, Jeremiah, 134, 202, 274.
- Carrier, John, 50.
- *Carrington, Dan, 144.
- Carrington, John, 244.
- *Carrington, Timothy, 132.
- Carter, Amos, 139, 169, 204.
- Carter, Andrew, 296.
- Carter, Benjamin, 121.
- Carter, Daniel, 268.
- Carter, David, 110.
- *Carter, Edward, 50.
- Carter, Elezer, 88.
- Carter, Eliezar, 328.
- Carter, Eneas, 176.
- Carter, Increase, 176.
- Carter, Israel, 157, 265.
- *Carter, John, 312, 326, 328.
- Carter, Robert, 204, 272, 343, 345.
- Carter, Samuel, 337.
- *Carter, Thaddeus, 46, 206, 281.
- *Carter, William, 46, 132, 192, 206.
- Cartland, Daniel, 94.
- Cartright, Samuel, 154, 155.
- Carvant, Samuel, 268.
- Carver, Samuel, 29.
- Cary (Carey, Carry).
- Cary, David, 105.
- Cary, Eleazer, 54.
- Cary, Michael, 53, 105, 253, 363.
- *Cary, Moses, 53.
- *Case, David, 9, 298, 353.
- Case, Ebenezer, 47, 48.
- *Case, Elijah, 118.
- Case, Eliphalet, 13, 95.
- Case, Hezekiah, 238.
- Case, Isaac, 238.
- *Case, Jesse, 22.
- *Case, John, 17, 107.
- *Case, Jonathan, 21.
- Case, Jonathan, Jr., 20.
- *Case, Joseph, 68.
- Case, Joshua, 229.
- Case, Micah, 21, 22.
- *Case, Roger, 22.
- Case, Ruben, 296.
- *Case, Samuel, 67.
- *Case, Timothy, 21.
- Case, William, 118, 296, 299.
- Casse, Silas, 23.
- Cassen, Henry, 230.
- Castien, Samuel, 148.
- Castle, Abisha, 86, 268.
- Castle, Isaac, 159, 201.
- *Castle, Phineas, 87, 142, 214, 226, 231.
- *Castle, Reuben, 55.
- Castle, William, 143.
- Caswell, Asa, 336, 347.
- Catlin (Catling), Alexander, 280.
- *Catlin, Eli, 157, 279, 280, 368.
- Catlin, Isaac, 86, 157, 280.
- *Catlin, Joel, 10.
- Catlin, Roger, 157, 338.
- *Catlin, Samuel, 85, 157.
- *Catlin, Theodore, 85.
- Catlin, Thomas, 86, 338.
- Catter, John, 137.
- Caujogs (Cawjawks).
- Caujogs, John, 167, 217.
- *Caulkins, Jonathan, 61.
- Caulkins, see Calkins, Colking.
- Causum, Joseph, 166.

- Cavelee, Peter, 41.
 Caverer, Morgan, 354.
 Cawlis, Absalom, 302.
 Ceeny, Thomas, 252.
 Center, Jeremiah, 65.
 Chafee, Zebediah, 168.
 Chalker (Chalkr, Chaulker).
 *Chalker, Alexander, 18, 110, 111, 186, 240, 299.
 *Chalker, Jeremiah, 16.
 Chamberlin, Abiel, 63.
 Chamberlin, Abner, 340.
 Chamberlin, Benjamin, 134, 202.
 Chamberlin, Colbee, 105.
 Chamberlin, David, 340.
 Chamberlin, Edmond, 222.
 *Chamberlin, Eleazer, 84.
 Chamberlin, Elijah, 50.
 Chamberlin, Eliphalet, 50.
 *Chamberlin, Isaac, 185.
 *Chamberlin, John, 305, 306.
 *Chamberlin, John, Jr., 167.
 Chamberlin, Joseph, 202.
 Chamberlin, Roswell, 121.
 *Chamberlin, William, 255.
 *Chambers, John, 124.
 *Champen, Daniel, 278.
 *Champion, Henry, 49, 51, 96.
 Champlin, Darius, 166.
 Champlin, Deras, 72, 221.
 Champlin, John, 165.
 Champlin, Silas, 169.
 Chancy, Oliver, 13.
 *Chandler, Henry, 10.
 *Chandler, Jonathan, 115.
 *Chandler, Joseph, 13, 116, 132.
 Chandler, Stephen, 11, 183, 187.
 *Chandler, Thomas, 89, 101, 154, 155.
 Channs, Joseph, 193.
 Chapens, David, 304.
 *Chapin (Chappin), Oliver, 28.
 Chapin, Solomon, 175.
 Chaplin, Doris, 227.
 Chapman, 94.
 *Chapman, Abraham, 58, 59, 171.
 *Chapman, Alpheus, 60, 165.
 Chapman, Barnabas, 330, 351.
 *Chapman, Caleb, 136, 342.
 Chapman, Da., 207.
 *Chapman, Daniel, 36, 136, 216, 222, 270, 330.
 Chapman, Ebenezer, 195.
 Chapman, Edward, 311.
 *Chapman, Elisha, 15, 171, 207.
 Chapman, Ezekiel, 61, 173, 302.
 Chapman, Henry, 23.
 *Chapman, Hezekiah, 59, 165.
 *Chapman, Hope, 77.
 Chapman, Jabez, 50, 96.
 Chapman, Jacob, 105.
 *Chapman, James, 58, 165, 249, 311.
 Chapman, James, Jr., 165, 217, 249, 311, 366.
 Chapman, Jeremiah, 373.
 Chapman, John, 43.
 *Chapman, Nathias, 154, 156.
 Chapman, Phillip, 118.
 *Chapman, Reuben, 14.
 *Chapman, Robert, 69.
 Chapman, Rufus, 61, 92, 165, 373.
 *Chapman, Samuel, 27, 29, 93, 203, 249, 357.
 Chapman, Silas, 44, 200.
 *Chapman, Simon, 301, 302.
 Chapman, Solomon, 35, 128.
 Chapman, Titus, 310.
 *Chapman, Troop, 316.
 Chapman, William, 118, 168, 238, 252, 303.
 Chapon, Caleb, 15.
 Chappel (Chapel, Chaple, Chapple), 249.
 *Chappel, Amos, 61, 311.
 *Chappel, Andrew, 38, 39, 95, 134, 165, 202, 275, 284, 311.
 Chappel, Jeddadiah, 311.
 *Chappel, John, 60, 165, 249, 311.
 Chappel, Jonathan, 36, 59, 165, 227.
 *Chappel, Joseph, 59, 127, 165.
 Chappel, Joshua, 48, 203, 226, 274, 363.
 *Chappel, Joshua, Jr., 177.
 Chappel, Judiah, 353.
 Chappel, Lebbeus, 249, 312.
 *Chappel, Nathan, 352.
 *Chappel, Nathaniel, 331, 351.
 *Chappel, Samuel, 85.
 *Chappel, Simeon, 48.
 Chappel, Solomon, 61, 165.
 Chappel, William, 157.
 Chark, Edward, 355.
 Charles, Joseph, 254, 265, 285, 316, 329, 345.
 *Charles, William, 92, 193, 323.
 Charlton, John, 186.
 Charter, Archabald, 8.
 Charter, James, 114.
 Chase (Chace), Benjamin, 154, 156, 266.
 Chase, Ebenezer, 266.
 Chase, Isaac, 330.
 Chase, Joseph, 314.

- Chase, Joshua, 81, 159, 330.
 Chase, Solomon, 266.
 Chase, William, 315.
 *Chatfield, Cornelious, 139, 310.
 *Chatfield, Daniel, 31, 126, 192, 263, 321.
 *Chatfield, Lemuel, 31.
 Chatfield, Solomon, 204.
 Cheat, Joshua, 229.
 Cheats, William, 217.
 *Chebucks, George, 319.
 *Cheedle, Asa, 67.
 Cheedle, Benjamin, 53, 176.
 Cheeseborough (Cheesebrook, Cheesebrough, Cheesebrook).
 Cheeseborough, Edd., 307.
 Cheeseborough, Edward, 167, 218.
 Cheeseborough, Jedediah, 166.
 Cheesebrough, Sylvester, 71, 218.
 Chelson, David, 355.
 *Cheney, Ebenezer, 68.
 Chest, William, 227.
 Chester, Deriek, 65.
 Chester, Levi, 91.
 Chetsey, 185.
 *Chick, John, 6, 116, 117.
 Chickens, Warrops, 151, 262, 283, 289.
 *Chidsey (Chitcey), Ebenezer, 322.
 *Chidsey, Joseph, 15.
 Chidsey, Samuel, 198.
 Child, Ebenezer, 62.
 *Child, Eleazer, 63, 168.
 *Child, Increase, 63, 168.
 Child, Isachar, 255.
 Child, Jonathan, 62, 167, 218.
 Child, Stephen, 63.
 Chilson, David, 240.
 *Chipman, Nathaniel, 314.
 *Chipman, Paul, 46, 199, 225.
 *Chipman, Samuel, 306.
 Chittenden, Jonah, 136.
 Chittenden, Josiah, 15.
 Chittenden, Nathaniel, 204, 310.
 Chittenden, Nathaniel, Jr., 310.
 *Chittenden, Timothy, 136.
 *Choheguns, Thomas, 164.
 Chockus, Joseph, 130.
 Choichoi (Cachoy, Chawchaw, Choy Choy).
 *Choichoi, Simon, 59, 249, 250, 359.
 Chom, Titus, 324.
 Chowhon, Joseph, 9.
 Chubb, Benjamin, 67.
 Chubbuck, Natha., 154.
 Chubbuck, Nathaniel, 84, 156, 278.
 Chunks, Peter, 72.
 Church, Abner, 168, 254.
 *Church, Asa, 63.
 Church, Beriah, 95.
 *Church, Caleb, 75, 151, 212.
 Church, Daniel, 83, 151.
 Church, Jehiel, 56, 161.
 *Church, John, 119, 166, 190, 220.
 Church, John, Jr., 13.
 Church, Jonas, 255.
 Church, Nathaniel, 220.
 Church, Samuel, 195.
 Church, Thomas, 367.
 Church, Uriah, 35, 128, 195, 196, 228.
 Churchill, Amos, 334.
 *Churchill, Janna, 19.
 Churchill, John, 31, 130, 193.
 *Churchill, Nathaniel, 18, 110.
 Cibed, Benjamin Jones, 79.
 Cinney, Simeon, 375.
 Civility, Isaac, 267.
 Clark, Aaron, 175, 245, 276, 343.
 *Clark, Adam, 65, 93.
 *Clark, Amos, 48, 121.
 *Clark, Andrew, 174.
 *Clark, Asael, 356.
 *Clark, Benjamin, 19, 64.
 *Clark, Benoni, 23, 48.
 *Clark, Daniel, 23, 64, 139, 204.
 *Clark, David, 43, 44, 92, 132.
 Clark, Ebed., 175.
 Clark, Elekins, 278.
 Clark, Elias, 222.
 *Clark, Elijah, 91.
 *Clark, Elisha, 280.
 Clark, Epharim, 349.
 Clark, Hezekiah, 144.
 Clark, Hezekiah, Jr., 144.
 *Clark, Hoseah, 122.
 Clark, Israel, 197, 206, 276, 334.
 *Clark, Jacob, 124, 197, 229, 242, 302, 349, 366.
 *Clark, James, 11, 25, 70, 107, 136, 157, 208, 247, 276, 342, 351.
 Clark, Job, 132, 206.
 *Clark, Joel, 30, 43, 131, 132, 133, 175, 205, 206, 231, 358.
 *Clark, John, 141, 171, 176, 205, 222, 263, 310.
 Clark, Jonah, 110, 267, 288.
 *Clark, Jonathan, 48, 141, 177.
 *Clark, Joseph, 48, 139, 207.
 Clark, Jude, 121, 267, 334.
 Clark, Levi, 272.
 Clark, Mathew, 368.
 Clark, Nathaniel, 227.
 *Clark, Nehemiah, 63, 258.

- Clark, Oliver, 327.
 Clark, Randal, 69, 249, 311.
 *Clark, Reuben, 121, 139.
 *Clark, Roger, 88.
 *Clark, Samuel, 37, 55, 144, 307.
 Clark, Samuel, Jr., 147.
 Clark, Sheldon, 193.
 *Clark, Thomas, 25, 50, 107, 139, 177, 190, 191, 274, 285, 335.
 *Clark, Timothy, 162.
 *Clark, Uriah, 124.
 *Clark, William, 93, 130, 170, 171, 363.
 Clark, Zachariah, 139, 207.
 Clark, Zadock, 229.
 Clark, see Clerk.
 Clay, Jonas, 377.
 *Cleaveland, Aaron, 57, 303.
 *Cleaveland, Asa, 57.
 *Cleaveland, David, 374.
 Cleaveland, Edward, 316.
 Cleaveland, Gideon, 228.
 Cleaveland, Isaac, 243, 302.
 Cleaveland, Johnson, 244, 305.
 Cleaveland, Josiah, 336.
 Cleaveland, Thomas, 251, 346.
 Cleaveland, Timothy, 57.
 Cleaveland, William, 252.
 Cleaveland, see Cleveland.
 Cleft, Wills, 254.
 Clemens, William, 69.
 Clement, Frances, 270, 285, 331, 347.
 Clerk, Aaron, 137.
 *Clerk, Andrew, 8.
 Clerk, Elijah, 164.
 *Clerk, Elisha, 9, 104.
 Clerk, John, Jr., 170.
 *Clerk, Rober, 9.
 Clerk, see Clark.
 *Cleveland, Aaron, 57, 164.
 Cleveland, David, 105.
 Cleveland, Edward, 254.
 Cleveland, Johnson, 25.
 Cleveland, Thomas, 332.
 Cleveland, William, 251.
 Cleveland, see Cleaveland.
 Clift (Claft), Waterman, 64, 170.
 Clinton (Clenton), John, 41, 130, 272, 285, 333.
 Clinton, Joseph, 81.
 Clock, Peter, 76, 281, 285, 331, 346.
 Closhee, Peter, 368.
 Closheur, Peter, 228.
 Closson (Clauson, Closan, Closen).
 Closson, David, 80.
 *Closson, Elezer, 38, 39, 40, 134, 202.
 Closson, John, 38, 40, 203.
 Closson, Mosses, 228.
 *Closson, Nehemiah, 134, 202, 203.
 Closson, Simon, 230.
 Clough, John, 314.
 Clovaugh, Amos, 347.
 Clow, John, 229.
 Cloyce, Thomas, 240.
 Clymon, Robert, 259.
 Coal, Aaron, 322.
 Coal, James, 261.
 Coal, see Cole, Coles.
 Coalman, Jonathan, 347.
 Coan, Elishia, 15.
 Coatney, George, 68.
 Coats, James, 337, 347.
 Coats, Moses, 199.
 *Coats, Robert, 57.
 Coats, Timothy, 71, 94.
 Coban, George, 57.
 Cobb (Cobs), Benjamin, 249.
 Cobb, Edward, 251.
 *Cobb, James, 220, 227, 358.
 *Cobb, John, 60, 157, 249, 311.
 Cobb, Simeon, 61, 312.
 Cobb, William, 220.
 *Coborn, James, 45, 137, 267, 333.
 Coburn, Edward, 53.
 Coburn, Nathaniel, 252.
 Cocheets, Jacob, 166.
 Cochetes, Daniel, 34.
 Cochetes, Joseph, 34.
 *Cocks (Coks), Thomas, 35, 36.
 Coe, Oliver, 25.
 Coe, Robert, 338.
 Cogger, Jeremiah, 265, 285, 329.
 Cogger, Joseph, 152, 267, 329, 347.
 Coggsheal, Archebel, 76.
 *Coggsheal, John, 75.
 Coggsheal, Samuel, 328.
 Cogswell, Asa, 88.
 *Cogswell, Edward, 87.
 Cogswell, John, 157, 280, 338.
 *Cogswell, Joseph, 123.
 *Coit, Oliver, 32, 33.
 Coit, Samuel, 30, 32, 33, 34.
 Colbee, Zebulon, 346.
 Colburn (Coleburn).
 Colburn, John, 53, 251.
 *Colchester, 39, 40, 49, 123, 207, 359, 377.
 Coldbreath, John, 264.
 Colder, Thomas, 104.
 *Cole, Daniel, 81, 158.
 *Cole, Ebenezer, 19.

- Cole, Edward, 375.
 Cole, James, 262, 324, 345.
 *Cole, Jesse, 119.
 Cole, John, 104.
 *Cole, Marcus, 19, 111.
 Cole, Moses, 11, 159.
 Cole, Nathaniel, 48.
 Cole, see Coal, Coles.
 Coleman (Colman).
 Coleman, Jonathan, 336.
 Coleman, Joseph, 275.
 Colfax (Coalfox, Colefax, Cole-
 fix).
 Colfax, Samuel, 64, 170, 255, 374,
 375.
 *Coles, Daniel, 185.
 *Coles, David, 185.
 Coles, see Coal, Cole.
 Colhoon, David, 87.
 Coliss, Absolem, 252.
 Colking (Colkins), Daniel, 154.
 *Colking, Israel, 137.
 *Colking, John, 227.
 Colking, Justis, 154.
 Colking, Samuel Williams, 59.
 Colking, see Calkins, Caulkins.
 Coll, Hezekiah, 270.
 Coll, see Call.
 Collar, James, 168.
 *Collar, Jonathan, 57.
 Collar, Joseph, 168.
 Collar, Nathaniel, 168.
 *Coller, James, 63.
 *Coller, John, 55.
 Coller, Joseph, 63, 254.
 *Coller, Nathaniel, 64, 254.
 Collingwood, Robert, 210.
 Collins (Collens, Collings).
 Collins, 185.
 Collins, Ambrose, 274, 340, 363.
 *Collins, Amos, 240, 304.
 Collins, Dan, 334, 354.
 *Collins, Daniel, 161, 166, 276,
 314.
 *Collins, David, 13, 30, 82, 126,
 159.
 Collens, Gurdon, 240.
 Collins, Isaac, 325.
 Collins, Jabez, 247.
 *Collins, Jacob, 130, 263.
 Collins, James, 261, 298, 325.
 *Collins, John, 25, 104, 240, 267,
 304, 333, 334, 338.
 Collins, Jonathan, 13, 107, 165,
 190.
 *Collins, Joseph, 41.
 Collins, Julius, 48.
 *Collins, Lemuel, 44.
 *Collins, Nathaniel, 91.
 *Collins, Pell, 72, 171.
 Collins, Seth, 9.
 *Collins, Timothy, 321.
 Collins, Tiranus, 15, 276.
 *Collins, William, 166, 296.
 Collins, Zelotes, 48.
 Collon, Ebenezer, 124.
 *Collyer, Joseph, 8, 104.
 *Combs (Coomes), Ebenezer, 115.
 *Combs, John, 10, 188.
 Commer, James, 366.
 Commins, David, 253.
 Commins, Ebenezer, 285.
 Commins, Israel, 316.
 *Commings, James, 316.
 Commings, Stephen, 252.
 Commings, see Cummins.
 Commos, Gideon, 244.
 Coms[], Christopher, 70.
 Comsta, Caleb, 227.
 Comstock (Comstick, Comstack,
 Cumstock).
 Comstock, Christopher, 49, 134,
 201.
 *Comstock, Daniel, 139, 272, 342.
 Comstock, Ebenezer, 230.
 Comstock, Elisha, 171.
 *Comstock, James, 141, 272.
 *Comstock, Joseph, 58, 165, 208,
 312.
 Comstock, Levi, 281.
 Comstock, Moses, 229.
 *Comstock, Nathan, 342, 346.
 *Comstock, Phinehas, 208, 272,
 327.
 *Comstock, Samuel, 82, 272, 342.
 Conant (Conent).
 Conant, Caleb, 105, 254, 341.
 Conant, Israel, 251, 359.
 Conant, Joseph, 27, 251.
 Conder, Elisha, 226.
 Cone, Benjamin, 35.
 Cone, Caleb, 197, 343.
 Cone, Caleb, Jr., 197.
 *Cone, Daniel, 19, 112.
 Cone, Eliezer, 195.
 Cone, Elisha, 136.
 Cone, George, 35.
 Cone, Giles, 197.
 *Cone, Joshua, 36.
 Cone, Oziah, 343.
 Congdon, Jeremiah, 50.
 Conkens, John, 226.
 Conklin, Thomas, 139, 204.
 Connell, William, 249, 311.
 Connelly, Michael, 245.
 Conner, William, 363.

- Conoly, Patric, 271.
 Converse, Israel, 251.
 Converse, Pain, 62.
 Converse, Samuel, 240.
 Cooch, James, 168, 173.
 Coock, Caleb, 134.
 *Cook, Benjamin, 259, 321, 365.
 *Cook, Caleb, 35, 195, 202, 275, 332.
 *Cook, Charles, 201, 268, 289.
 *Cook, Ebenezer, 36.
 *Cook, Elijah, 19, 190.
 Cook, Elisha, 374.
 Cook, Ephraim, 47, 91, 93, 94, 316.
 Cook, George, 264.
 *Cook, Henry, 9, 334.
 *Cook, Isaac, 279.
 Cook, Isaac, Jr., 46.
 Cook, Isaiah, 46.
 *Cook, James, 36, 128, 129.
 *Cook, Jesse, 44, 46, 200.
 Cook, Joel, 122, 238.
 *Cook, John, 41, 128, 195, 308, 313.
 *Cook, Jonathan, 23.
 Cook, Joseph, 17, 103, 333.
 Cook, Joshua, 19, 112.
 *Cook, Josiah, 164.
 *Cook, Moses, 9, 268.
 *Cook, Reuben, 23, 122, 185, 245, 296, 342, 353.
 Cook, Samuel Done, 197, 264.
 Cook, Shubael, 169, 173.
 Cook, Uziel, 91.
 Cook, Wait, 193.
 *Cook, Waitstill, 323, 365.
 *Cook, William, 72, 167, 258, 260, 289, 303.
 Cooley (Couley), Asahel, 132.
 Cooley, Caleb, 228.
 *Cooley, George, 27.
 Cooley, John, 296.
 Cooley, Nathaniel, 251.
 Cooper (Copper).
 *Cooper, Abraham, 31, 64, 199, 272, 332, 365.
 *Cooper, Caleb, 41, 144.
 Cooper, Elisha, 322.
 Cooper, Enoch, 7.
 Cooper, Haggia, 89.
 *Cooper, Jason, 41, 137.
 *Cooper, John, 302, 354.
 *Cooper, Joseph, 126, 199, 332.
 Cooper, Samuel, 193.
 *Cooper, Solomon, 59.
 *Cooper, Stephen, 41, 42, 137, 198.
 *Cooper, William, 240.
 Copley (Coppely, Coupely).
 Copley, Naack, 93.
 *Copley, Nathaniel, 10.
 Copley, Noah, 7, 124, 247, 249.
 Copy, Josia, 374.
 *Corbin, Ezra, 167.
 Corbin, Jonathan, 63, 168.
 *Corbit, James, 46, 144, 281.
 Corbit, John, 206.
 Corbit, Samuel, 83, 278.
 Core, Joseph, 371.
 Core, Josiah, 371.
 Corey (Cory), Josiah, 168, 374.
 Corey, Timothy, 255.
 Cork, 349.
 *Cornell, Daniel, 175.
 *Cornings, Samuel, 372.
 *Cornish, John, 31, 126.
 *Cornwall, 160, 162.
 *Cornwell, Abijah, 17, 112.
 Cornwell, Samuel, 112.
 Cornwell, Thomas, 19, 112.
 Cornwell, William, 210.
 Cortny, Rouling, 79.
 Cosgrove, Robert, 368.
 Cosset, Alexander, 21, 118.
 Cosset, John, 132.
 Costillon, Edward, 371.
 Cosumps, Joseph, 72.
 Cotrol (Cotrael).
 Cotrol, Nathan, 249, 316.
 Cotter, John, 41, 42, 332.
 Cotter, Thomas, 352.
 Cotton, Ebenezer, 245, 247, 322, 347.
 *Cotton, John, 163.
 *Cotton, Samuel, 12, 299.
 Couch (Coutch).
 *Couch, Ebenezer, 77, 147.
 Couch, Ebenezer, Jr., 76, 211.
 Couch, Jonathan, 118.
 Couch, Simon, 107.
 Couch, Thomas, 25.
 Couchey, Samuel, 225.
 Countor, Adna, 175.
 Covantry, 249.
 Covell, Peter, 175.
 *Coventry, 39, 40, 173, 222, 350, 352, 357.
 Covey, James, 249.
 Covil, Abraham, 366.
 Cowdery (Coudry), William, 37, 128.
 Cowel, Edward, 130, 225, 263, 326.
 *Cowel, John, 130.

- *Cox, James, 38, 39, 40, 95.
- *Cox, William, 38, 39, 40, 134, 201.
- *Coy, Benjamin, 166, 220.
- Coy, Elijah, 319, 354.
- *Coy, Ephraim, 34, 166, 220, 226, 281.
- *Coy, Jonathan, 66.
- *Coy, Joseph, 48, 141, 176, 203, 274.
- Coy, Josiah, 350.
- *Coy, Silas, 23, 114, 319.
- *Coy, William, 67.
- Craford, Thomas, 271.
- Craford, see Crofoot.
- Craft, Aaron, 65, 164, 242, 302.
- *Craft, Benjamin, 57.
- Craft, David, 63.
- Cramer (Crammer), Adam, 176.
- Cramer, Henry, 83, 143.
- Cramer, William, 139, 208.
- Cramp, 228.
- Crampton (Cramton).
- Crampton, Adna, 14, 136, 197.
- Crampton, Elias, 198.
- Crampton, Eliel, 136.
- Crampton, Hull, 14, 136.
- Crampton, Jesse, 16, 197.
- *Crampton, Jonathan, 15.
- Crampton, Nathaniel, 198.
- Crampton, Neri, 198.
- Crandall (Crandle, Crundal).
- Crandall, Constant, 50, 141, 299.
- Crandall, Joseph, 226.
- *Crandall, Samuel, 242, 302.
- Crandall, Thomas, 302.
- Crane (Cran, Crain), Amos, 313.
- Crane, Benjamin, 28.
- Crane, Elijah, 272, 285.
- Crane, Elisha, 314.
- Crane, Ezra, 16, 139, 204, 272, 342.
- Crane, Flood, 326.
- *Crane, John, 204, 275, 341.
- Crary (Creary).
- Crary, Benjamin, 60, 170.
- *Crary, George, 169, 170, 173, 219, 226, 227, 229, 230, 357.
- Cravath, James, 19, 112.
- *Cravatt, Samuel, 119.
- Craw, Amon, 229.
- Craw, Asahel, 296.
- *Craw, Jesse, 7, 116, 350.
- Craw, Roger, 104.
- Cressy (Cressey, Crissey).
- *Cressy, Daniel, 55.
- Cressy, Richard, 53.
- Cressy, Samuel, 75.
- Crippen (Cripin).
- Crippen, Jabez, 277, 284, 336, 347.
- Crippen, John, 337.
- Crippen, Joseph, 83.
- Crippen, Samuel, 278, 336, 345.
- Cripper, Jabez, 84.
- Crittenden, Beriah, 136.
- Crittenden, Isaac, 136, 276.
- Crittenden, see Cruttenden.
- Crocker, Amaziah, 216, 242, 302.
- Crocker, Benideck, 33, 241, 372.
- *Crocker, Champion, 67.
- *Crocker, Elihu, 165.
- *Crocker, Ezekiel, 36.
- *Crocker, Joseph, 28.
- *Crocker, Peter, 59, 312.
- Crocker, William, 59.
- Crofoot (Crawfoot, Crooford, Crowfoot).
- Crofoot, Daniel, 118.
- Crofoot, William, 31, 130, 193, 263, 326.
- Crofoot, see Craford.
- *Crook, William, 16.
- Crosbee, Benjamin, 105.
- Crosby, John, 112.
- *Cross (Croos), Abel, 53.
- Cross, Daniel, 105, 132.
- Cross, Ichabod, 104.
- *Cross, John, 53, 122, 299.
- *Cross, Nathaniel, 271, 289, 330.
- Cross, Zabulon, 105.
- Crossman, Dan, 165.
- Crossman, Daniel, 69.
- Crossman, Donld, 226.
- Crossman, John, 324.
- Crossman, Jonathan, 230.
- Crossman, Phineas, 203.
- Croswell, John, 104, 299.
- Croswell, Joseph, 104, 240, 299, 355.
- Crouch, Jeams, 59.
- Crow (Croo), Ashal, 122, 187.
- *Crow, Christopher, 157.
- *Crow, Roger, 8, 103.
- Crowel, Edward, 197, 326.
- Crowel, John, 19.
- Crowel, Samuel, 19.
- *Crown Point, 275, 288, 298, 305, 317, 352.
- Cruttenden (Cruitenden).
- Cruttenden, Beriah, 14, 175, 197.
- Cruttenden, Josiah, 16, 204.
- Cruttenden, see Crittenden.
- Cuba, 356.

- Culver (Colver, Cullever).
 *Culver, Andrew, 132, 175, 268, 334.
 *Culver, Benjamin, 85, 86, 131, 132, 205, 206.
 *Culver, David, 166.
 *Culver, Jeremiah, 166.
 Culver, John, 61, 165.
 Culver, Jonathan, 242, 302.
 Culver, Peter, 91, 218.
 Culver, Samuel, 268, 335.
 *Culver, Stephen, 131, 132.
 Cummes, Gideon, 334.
 Cummins (Cuming).
 Cummins, Ebenezer, 266, 329.
 Cummins, Israel, 352.
 Cummins, Jon^o, 67.
 Cummins, Jonathan, 316.
 *Cummins, Samuel, 266, 372.
 Cummins, see Commins.
 Cummus, see Commos.
 Cuningham, Robert, 210.
 Curlew, William, 41.
 *Currycom, Andrew, 193.
 *Curtice, Abner, 137.
 Curtice, Amos, 285.
 *Curtice, Benjamin, 137.
 *Curtice, Hoseah, 38, 39.
 *Curtice, John, 240.
 Curtice, Jonathan, 39.
 Curtice, Josiah, 75.
 *Curtice, Nathaniel, 155.
 *Curtice, Samuel, 50, 75, 96.
 Curtice, Silas, 137.
 *Curtice, Silvanus, 200.
 Curtice, see Curtis.
 Curtin (Curtain, Curten).
 Curtin, John, 270, 285, 331, 347.
 Curtis (Curtes), 281.
 *Curtis, Abel, 329.
 *Curtis, Abner, 43, 137, 138, 198.
 Curtis, Amasa, 122, 247, 296.
 Curtis, Amos, 132, 206, 263, 365.
 Curtis, Azar, 25.
 *Curtis, Benjamin, 41, 40, 263.
 *Curtis, Daniel, 83.
 Curtis, David, 43.
 *Curtis, Ebenezer, 158, 200.
 *Curtis, Eldad, 86.
 *Curtis, Elezer, 87.
 *Curtis, Enoch, 133.
 *Curtis, Ethan, 43, 132, 206.
 *Curtis, Ezekel, 132.
 *Curtis, Frederick, 178.
 *Curtis, Hosea, 40, 340.
 Curtis, Isaac, 159, 268.
 *Curtis, Israel, 237, 247, 295, 296.
 *Curtis, Jacob, 130, 365.
 *Curtis, James, 43, 206.
 *Curtis, John, 57, 252, 278, 299.
 Curtis, Joshua, 43, 199.
 Curtis, Josiah, 150.
 Curtis, Moses, 46.
 *Curtis, Nathaniel, 154.
 Curtis, Peter, 25, 117, 251, 295, 303, 305.
 *Curtiss, Pheneas, 44.
 *Curtis, Samuel, 150, 159, 261, 324, 328.
 Curtis, Silas, 199, 335.
 Curtis, Solomon, 132.
 *Curtis, Stephen, 72.
 *Curtis, Thomas, 91, 152.
 Curtis, Timothy, 347.
 Curtis, Titus, 31.
 Curtis, see Curtice.
 Curvath, Samuel, 46.
 Cushman, Alliton, 169, 173.
 Cushman, Consider, 203, 275, 341.
 Cushman, Nathaniel, 176.
 *Cushman, William, 53.
 Custerman, Olarton, 141.
 *Cutler, Benoni, 57, 240.
 Cutler, Eleazer, 54.
 *Cutler, John, 64, 168, 222, 240.
 Cutler, Richard, 41.
 Cutler, Zechariah, 63.
 Cyrus, Daniel, 227.
 Cyzer, Codfy, 352.
 Dains, Solomon, 247.
 Daley (Dailey, Dally, Dally, Daly, Dayley, Dayly).
 Daley, Cornelius, 325, 344.
 Daley, Daniel, 154, 156.
 Daley, Ebenezer, 154, 156.
 Daley, James, 154, 156, 278, 293, 284.
 *Daley, Jeremiah, 25, 104, 240, 305.
 Daley, Jesse, 240, 241, 255.
 *Daley, John, 8.
 Daley, Joseph, 327.
 *Daley, Justice, 112.
 Daley, Samuel, 271.
 Damon, Justice, 308.
 *Dan, Abraham, 174, 178.
 *Dan, David, 78.
 Dana, Amariah, 168.
 *Dana, Benjamin, 57.
 Dana, Ebenezer, 299.
 *Dana, Isaac, 299.
 Dana, Jacob, 203.
 Dana, Jacob, Jr., 178.
 Dana, William, 67, 105.

- *Danbury, 74, 149, 162, 212, 260, 323, 367.
- Dancey, James, 225.
- Daniels (Dannels), Ezekiel, 165.
- Daniels, Ezekiel, Jr., 165.
- *Daniels, Jeams, 59.
- *Daniels, Joel, 29, 164, 299.
- *Daniels, John, 69, 366.
- Daniels, Lemuel, 17, 18, 128.
- Daniels, Samuel, 61.
- *Daniels, Timothy, 61, 165, 249, 312.
- Danielson, Thomas, 364.
- Dank, Thomas, 55.
- Darbe, Jesse, 57.
- Darbe, Sylvester, 57.
- Darby, James, 57.
- Darien, Joseph, 377.
- Darley, Silvester, 220.
- Darling, David, 325, 352.
- Darrick, Edward, 59.
- Darrow (Derrow, Durrow).
- Darrow, Christopher, 58, 165.
- Darrow, Christopher, Jr., 217.
- *Darrow, Isaac, 159.
- *Darrow, John, 46, 59, 144, 165, 210, 281.
- *Darrow, Richard, 126, 193, 260, 322.
- Dart, Jonathan, 28.
- *Dart, Joseph, 16.
- *Dart, Nathaniel, 164.
- Dart, Roswell, 338.
- Daskum, Thomas, 152.
- Daton (Deaton), Amos, 88.
- Daton, Daniel, 161.
- *Daton, Israel, 365.
- *Daton, Stephen, 82, 376.
- Daton, Zopher, 165.
- Daton, see Dayton.
- *Dauchey, James, 160, 376.
- Davenport, Charles, 9.
- *Davenport, Hezekiah, 159.
- Davenson, Asa, 33.
- Davenson, see Davidson, Davison.
- Davern, John, 261, 324.
- Davidson, Andrew, 130, 267.
- *Davidson, John, 263, 326.
- Davidson, Joseph, 263.
- Davidson, see Davenson, Davison.
- Davies, Nathaniel, 134.
- Davirs, Joshua, 253.
- Davis (Daivis, Daviss).
- Davis, Ambrose, 268, 334.
- Davis, Andrew, 91.
- *Davis, Benjamin, 68, 77, 147.
- Davis, David, 19, 371.
- *Davis, Hezekiah, 78.
- *Davis, Isaac, 65, 310, 311.
- Davis, Jacob, 238.
- *Davis, Jacob, Jr., 117.
- Davis, James, 53, 203.
- Davis, James, Jr., 203.
- Davis, Jehial, 150, 324, 344.
- *Davis, John, 86.
- *Davis, Joseph, 28, 251, 314.
- *Davis, Mathew, 67.
- *Davis, Nathan, 264.
- *Davis, Nathaniel, 86, 157, 202, 250.
- *Davis, Noah, 247.
- Davis, Roswell, 238, 296.
- *Davis, Samuel, 152, 319, 354.
- Davis, Solomon, 114, 238.
- *Davis, Thadeus, 77.
- *Davis, Thomas, 6, 117, 238, 310.
- *Davison, Asa, 254.
- *Davison, Dan, 67.
- Davison, Ebenezer, 230.
- Davison, Timothy, 218.
- Davison, Ziperan, 61.
- Davison, see Davenson, Davidson.
- Dawson, John, 289, 308.
- Day, 202.
- *Day, Aaron, 50.
- Day, Assa, 224.
- Day, Ephraim, 195.
- *Day, John, 63, 374.
- Day, Jonathan, 229.
- Day, Noah, 51.
- *Day, William, 9.
- *Dayton, Israel, 206, 259, 334, 347.
- *Dayton, Jehiel, 132.
- Dayton, Zopher, 61.
- Dayton, see Daton.
- Deal, John, 354.
- Dealing, Samuel, 29, 296.
- Deamon, Benjamin, 63.
- Dean (Deen).
- Dean, Ephraim, 105, 363, 364.
- Dean, Israel, 336.
- Dean, Jesse, 48, 49.
- *Dean, John, 82, 88, 336, 376.
- *Dean, Jonathan, 82.
- *Dean, Joseph, 337.
- *Dean, Josiah, 79.
- Dean, Lemuel, 64, 92, 227.
- *Dean, Samuel, 55, 93.
- *Dean, Solomon, 275.
- *Dean, Uriah, 88.
- Deany, Amasia, 176.
- Deany, Jacob, 63.
- Dee, Daniel, 15, 276.
- Dee, Elijah, 15, 139, 276.
- *Deforest, Elihu, 77.

- Deforest, Elisha, 328.
 Deforest, Ephraim, 159, 210.
 *Deforest, Isaac, 55.
 Delano (Delanah, Deleno, Dileo).
 Delano, Dennis, 222.
 Delano, John, 84.
 Delano, Jonathan, 50.
 Delfel, Michael, 266.
 Delevan (Delivan), Abraham, 81.
 *Delevan, John, 76, 371.
 Deliverance, John, 130.
 Deliverance, Tom, 32, 144.
 Demcy, Edward, 306.
 Demick, see Dimock.
 Deming (Demming).
 Deming, David, 244, 304.
 *Deming, Francis, 13.
 *Deming, Joseph, 17.
 *Deming, Lemuel, 8, 314.
 Deming, Peleg, 336.
 Deming, Peter, 10.
 *Deming, Solomon, 25.
 Deming, Timothy, 17.
 *Deming, Wait, 52, 359.
 Demon, Asa, 170.
 Demons, Samuel, 296.
 *Demorat, John, 376.
 Denbo, Ickabod, 81.
 Denbow, Ichabod, 261.
 Denham, see Dunham.
 Denison (Deneson, Dennison, Dennisson).
 *Denison, Andrew, 58.
 *Dennison, Christopher, 33.
 *Denison, John, 71, 73, 94, 95, 276, 342.
 *Denison, Joseph, 71.
 Denison, Nathan, 54.
 *Denison, Robert, 65.
 Denison, Samuel, 276.
 *Denison, William, 71, 220, 306, 318.
 Denison, William, Jr., 219, 245, 305.
 Denslow (Densalaw).
 *Denslow, Charles, 281, 283, 284.
 Denslow, Elijah, 23, 113.
 Denslow, Martin, 251.
 Denslow, Ruben, 23.
 *Densly, William, 137.
 Densmore, Gershoim, 190.
 Deoty, Benjamin, 342.
 Deramere (Deramier, Deremore, Derremore).
 Deramere, Joseph, 81, 126, 193, 268, 322.
 Derby, Jonathan, 320.
 *Derby, 92, 351.
 *Derrick, Sampson, 166.
 Derusit, Stephen, 64.
 Deverex (Deverick, Devirex).
 Deverex, Jonathan, 88, 161.
 Dewey (Deway, Dewy, Duey).
 *Dewey, Aaron, 50, 141, 176.
 Dewey, David, 7, 102.
 Dewey, David, Jr., 7.
 Dewey, Ebenezer, 38, 39, 40.
 Dewey, Elias, 195.
 *Dewey, Elijah, 38, 39, 40, 141.
 Dewey, Israel, 50, 204.
 Dewey, Jacob, 141.
 Dewey, Jeremiah, 65.
 *Dewey, John, 73.
 *Dewey, Jonathan, 6, 48, 372.
 Dewey, Jonathan, Sr., 48.
 Dewey, Lemuel, 48.
 Dewey, Nathan, 108.
 *Dewey, Nathaniel, 13, 14.
 *Dewey, Noah, 203, 340.
 Dewey, Peletiah, 247.
 Dewey, Rufus, 128, 195.
 Dewey, Simeon, 275.
 *Dewey, William, 48.
 Dewolf (Dwolf, Dewolph).
 Dewolf, Abdah, 305.
 Dewolf, Benjamin, 71.
 *Dewolf, Benonei, 134, 202.
 Dewolf, Elijah, 272.
 *Dewolf, Stephen, 17, 134, 202.
 Dewolf, see Dulf.
 Dexter, Zuriel, 275, 341.
 Diahsanger, Noah, 106.
 Dibble (Debel, Dibbel, Dibbol, Dibel, Dible, Dibol).
 *Dibble, Abraham, 22.
 *Dibble, Benjamin, 155, 156.
 *Dibble, Daniel, 238.
 Dibble, Ebenezer, 83, 160, 213, 327.
 *Dibble, George, 207, 208.
 *Dibble, Israel, 23, 85, 114, 188, 279, 313, 328, 351, 352.
 *Dibble, Joel, 377.
 *Dibble, Josiah, 86.
 *Dibble, Martin, 128, 195, 230.
 Dibble, Paul, 310.
 *Dibble, Thomas, 11, 139, 175.
 *Dibble, Zachariah, 84, 279.
 Dick, Ben, 122.
 *Dickason, Moses, 374.
 Dickerson, Jacob, 280.
 Dickerson, Jonathan, 314.
 Dickerson, Lockert, 226.
 Dickerson, Lockwood, 76.
 Dickerson, Mathew, 314.

- *Dickerson, Moses, 185.
- *Dickerson, Nehemiah, 341.
- Dickinson (Dickenson, Dickin-son).
- *Dickinson, Dan, 136.
- Dickinson, Gershom, 371.
- Dickinson, Jesse, 371.
- *Dickinson, John, 371.
- Dickinson, Jonathan, 355.
- Dickinson, Joseph, 38, 39.
- *Dickinson, Joshua, 287.
- Dickinson, Matthew, 188, 354.
- Dickinson, Michael, 85, 157.
- *Dickinson, Moses, 107.
- *Dickinson, Nehemiah, 124, 342.
- Dickinson, Noah, 124.
- Dickman (Dickmun, Dikeman).
- Dickma, Cornelius, 82, 159.
- Dickman, Daniel, 82.
- Dickman, Stephen, 331, 351.
- Dike, Joseph, 48.
- Dillall, Michael, 152.
- Dillins, William, 119.
- Dilluvan, John, 331.
- Dimock (Demick, Dimmick, Dim-mock, Dimmuk).
- *Dimock, Benjamin, 68, 106, 253.
- Dimock, Benjamin, Jr., 105.
- Dimock, Daniel, 112.
- Dimock, Ebenezer, 316.
- Dimock, Shubael, 28.
- *Dimock, Thomas, 57.
- Dimock, Timothy, 253.
- Dimon, Moses, 77.
- Diniston, Gideon, 71.
- Dinsale, Charles, 79.
- Dinsmore, Samuel, 88.
- Disbrow, James, 324.
- Ditmen, Stephen, 271.
- Divine, Joseph, 157.
- Divine, Nathaniel, 88, 157.
- Divine, Timothy, 88, 157.
- Dix, Moses, 13.
- Dixon, John, 255.
- Dixon, William, 350.
- Doane (Done, Deone).
- *Doane, Eleazer, 5.
- Doane, Israel, 139, 175, 208.
- *Doane, James, 81, 139.
- Doane, James, Jr., 82.
- *Dodge, Alexander, 127, 195, 251, 274.
- *Dodge, Amos, 36, 128.
- *Dodge, Edward, 204.
- Dodge, Eliphalet, 208, 274.
- *Dodge, Ezra, 31.
- *Dodge, Isaac, 54, 314.
- *Dodge, John, 35, 128.
- Dodge, Moses, 35, 128, 275.
- *Dodge, Nathan, 128.
- *Dodge, Nathaniel, 255.
- *Dodge, Thomas, 36.
- *Dodge, William, 50, 207, 251.
- Doge, 93.
- Dogherty, Andrew, 270.
- Dollaby, John, 299.
- Dolliver, Jeremiah, 142.
- Donaghy, John, 374.
- Doolittle (Dolittle, Dowlittle).
- *Doolittle, Daniel, 31, 138.
- Doolittle, David, 31, 259.
- *Doolittle, Michael, 31, 94.
- Doolittle, Oliver, 272.
- *Doolittle, Reuben, 91.
- Doolittle, Titus, 327.
- Dorchester, John, 144, 368.
- Dorin (Dorrian), Uziel, 259, 322.
- Dorman (Dormand, Dormon).
- Dorman, Daniel, 155, 156, 225, 230.
- *Dorman, Dudley, 106.
- Dorman, John, 144.
- Dorman, Thomas, 106.
- Dorrance (Darrance).
- Dorrance, Gershom, 147, 192, 206, 258.
- Dorrance, Samuel, 210, 260, 284.
- *Doty (Dotey), Isaac, 83, 337.
- Doty, John, 337, 347.
- Doty, Timothy, 278.
- Doubleday (Doubledée).
- Doubleday, Elisha, 141, 251, 341, 344.
- Douglass (Duglas), 222.
- *Douglass, Domini, 161, 280, 339.
- *Douglass, James, 61.
- Douglass, Robert, 319.
- *Douglass, William, 170.
- Douton, Solomon, 105.
- Doaw, Volckert P., 350.
- Dover, 284, 358.
- Dow, Humphry, 247, 249.
- *Dow, Levi, 169, 173.
- Dow, Pelatiah, 105, 247, 249.
- Dowd (Doud, Doude).
- Dowd, Abraham, 14, 136, 197, 276.
- *Dowd, Ebenezer, 17, 112.
- *Dowd, Giles, 19, 20.
- Dowd, Jeremiah, 16, 139, 197.
- Dowd, John, 89, 160.
- *Dowd, Samuel, 136.
- Downen, Christopher, 302.
- Downen, James, 302.
- *Downer, Abraham, 164.
- Downer, Abram, 48.

- Downer, Andrew, 48, 49.
 *Downer, Cyprian, 34, 274, 285, 340, 346.
 Downer, Eliphailit, 302.
 Downer, Ezekiel, 141, 177.
 *Downer, Ezra, 141, 177.
 Downer, Joseph, 65, 141.
 *Downer, Stephen, 33, 220, 309, 319.
 *Downer, Stephen, Jr., 33.
 Downing (Downning).
 *Downing, Christopher, 65, 164.
 Downing, Cornelius, 290.
 Downing, Daniel, 57.
 Downing, David, 94.
 Downing, Henry, 307.
 Downing, Henry, Jr., 307.
 Downing, John, 254, 316.
 Downing, Josiah, 307.
 Downing, Reuben, 299.
 *Downing, Stephen, 57.
 Downs (Downes).
 *Downs, Ebenezer, 41, 126, 199, 272.
 *Downs, Jeremiah, 372.
 *Downs, John, 152.
 Downs, Jonathan, 358.
 *Downs, Joseph, 31.
 *Downs, Robert, 151, 175, 376.
 Doxerson, 202.
 Doyle (Doyl), John, 304.
 Doyle, Larence, 346.
 Doyle, Matthew, 245.
 Drake, Asahel, 238.
 Drake, Dudley, 23, 104.
 *Drake, Ebenezer, 281.
 *Drake, Francis, 23.
 Drake, Joshua, 63.
 *Drake, Josiah, 169, 173.
 Driggs (Dridgs, Drigs).
 Driggs, Bartholomew, 313.
 Driggs, Daniel, 195, 249, 332.
 Drinkwater, Samuel, 280, 339.
 Drinkwater, William, 142, 280, 338.
 Drummer (Drumer), John, 165.
 *Drummer, Samuel, 42.
 Drummond, Samuel, 174.
 Dudley, Aaron, 85.
 *Dudley, Beriah, 86.
 Dudley, Jonathan, 276.
 *Dudley, Joseph, 15, 136.
 Dudley, Roswell, 16, 198.
 Dudley, Russel, 225.
 *Dudley, Zebulon, 136, 207, 276, 342.
 Due, Jonathan, 121.
 Dulf (Dolph, Duff, Dulph).
 Dulf, Abda, 119.
 Dulf, Charls, 336.
 Dulf, John, 102.
 *Dulf, Stephen, 132, 175, 199.
 Dulf, see Dewolf.
 Dulivan, John, 347.
 Dumb (Dumm).
 Dumb, James, 124, 193, 276, 342, 365.
 Dun, William, 238.
 *Dunbar, James, 128.
 Dunbar, William, 367.
 *Duncan, William, 31, 130, 193, 259.
 Dunham (Denham).
 Dunham, Cornelius, 43.
 Dunham, David, 11, 110, 187.
 *Dunham, Mathew, 185.
 *Dunham, Solomon, 83, 84, 154, 155.
 Dunham, William, 50.
 Duning (Dunning), Elias, 82.
 Duning, Peter, 328.
 Dunk (Dunck), Thomas, 143.
 Dunk, Samuel, 342.
 Dunkley, Robert, 251.
 *Duplex, William, 258, 285.
 Durand (Duran).
 Durand, Joseph, 281, 324.
 *Durand, Samuel, 31.
 Durant, Peter, 331.
 Durfy, Elijah, 299.
 *Durham, 45.
 Durkee (Dargey, Durgy, Durke, Durkey, Durky).
 Durkee, 222.
 *Durkee, Adin, 252.
 Durkee, Andrew, 164.
 *Durkee, Bartholomew, 65, 164.
 *Durkee, David, 88.
 *Durkee, Jedediah, 55, 142.
 *Durkee, John, 65, 66, 93, 94, 163, 164, 173, 215, 216, 229, 230, 237, 241, 243, 295, 301, 303, 311, 355, 357.
 *Durkee, Joseph, 143.
 Durkee, Moses, 374.
 Durkee, Oliver, 53.
 *Durkee, Robert, 57, 163, 215, 221, 241, 251, 252, 253, 313, 315, 318, 353, 355.
 Durwin, Ephraim, 25.
 Dutcher, Lowrance, 56.
 *Dutcher, Reuloff, 56.
 Dutchess Co., 284.
 *Dutton, Matthew, 55.
 Duvall, Jack, 81.
 Dwight, Daniel, 5, 101, 177, 192.

- Dye, Daniel, 167, 173, 221.
 Dye, Jonathan, 221.
 *Dye, Peter, 72.
 *Dyer, Ebenezer, 376, 377.
- Eames, David, 65.
 *Earl, Moses, 57, 176, 299.
 *East Haddam, 30, 34, 40, 95, 126, 127, 192, 194, 196, 350, 359.
 Eastabrook, Nehemiah, 105.
 *Eastman, Peter, 168.
 Eastman, William, 267, 283, 284.
 Easton (Eason, Eston).
 Easton, Ahimeaz, 102.
 Easton, Joseph, 7, 104, 105, 374.
 *Easton, Samuel, Jr., 8.
 Easton, Thomas, 118.
 *Eaton (Eteon), Aaron, 299.
 *Eaton, Daniel, 23, 119, 188, 366.
 Eaton, Enoch, 188.
 Eaton, Ephraim, 67, 253.
 Eaton, James, 126.
 *Eaton, John, 114, 246.
 Eaton, Joseph, 27.
 *Eaton, Nathaniel, 238, 249, 288.
 Eaton, Samuel, 11, 188, 316.
 Eaton, Strong, 202.
 *Eaton, William, 244, 299.
 Eddy (Eady, Edde), Asa, 34.
 Eddy, Elisha, 374.
 Eddy, James, 251, 349.
 *Edgcomb, John, 24, 25, 106.
 *Edgerton, Jonathan, 47, 48.
 *Edgerton, Joseph, 299.
 *Edget, Stephen, 375.
 *Edmons, George, 336.
 *Edmund, Samuel, 64.
 Edwards (Edwars).
 Edwards, Adonijah, 316, 363.
 Edwards, Churchel, 245.
 *Edwards, Eliphalett, 141.
 Edwards, Jabez, 91.
 *Edwards, Joseph, 248.
 Edwards, Nathan, 308.
 *Edwards, Nathaniel, 44.
 Edwards, Robert, 149, 249, 316.
 Edwards, Samuel, 110, 141, 316, 352.
 Eells, Edward, 30, 126.
 Eggleston (Egelston, Egleston, Egliston, Eggotstone).
 *Eggleston, Ambrose, 19, 137, 199.
 Eggleston, Bennet, 17, 110, 245, 308.
 Eggleston, Daniel, 238.
 Eggleston, David, 296.
 Eggleston, Elisha, 9.
 *Eggleston, Jedediah, 23.
- *Eggleston, John, 7, 79, 103, 152, 247, 296, 374.
 *Eggleston, Jonathan, 23, 122, 238.
 Eggleston, Samuel, 19.
 Ekings, Sam, 353.
 Elderkin (Eldarkin).
 Elderkin, Daniel, 107, 185.
 Elderkin, James, 91, 164, 171.
 Elderkin, Samuel, 171.
 Eldridge, Calap, 93.
 Eldridge, Ebenezer, 341.
 Eldridge, Elisha, 341.
 *Eldridge, Nathaniel, 255.
 Elemwood, Ephraim, 63.
 Elgar (Elger).
 Elgar, Abner, 103, 105, 190.
 Eliot (Elliot), Henry, 72, 220.
 Eliot, Jabez, 220.
 *Eliot, Joseph, 167, 170, 173.
 Elithorp (Ellathorp).
 Elithorp, Henry, 170, 173.
 Elithorp, Ichabud, 64.
 Ellingwhood, Ephraim, 168.
 *Ellis, John, 37, 39, 40, 95.
 *Ellis, Joseph, 65, 164.
 Ellis, Warren, 224, 230.
 Ellis, William, 299.
 Elmer (Elmor, Elmore).
 Elmer, Amos, 152.
 Elmer, D., 83.
 *Elmer, Daniel, 154, 156, 244, 277, 359, 375.
 Elmer, Jacob, 188.
 *Elmer, Samuel, 83, 84, 93, 153, 155, 174, 212, 213, 225, 226, 230, 277, 279, 283, 284, 288, 289, 335, 336, 351, 352.
 Elmer, Trobrid, 154, 155.
 Elsworth (Ellsworth).
 Elsworth, Benjamin, 254.
 Elsworth, Eliphelet, 23.
 Elsworth, Elishea, 353.
 Elsworth, Gurdion, 23.
 *Elsworth, John, 5, 22, 23, 24, 101, 103, 115, 116, 183, 189, 223, 224, 229.
 Elsworth, John, Jr., 22, 101, 115.
 Elsworth, William, 11.
 Elsworth, see Elworth.
 *Elton, Ebenezer, 19.
 Elwell, Mark, 64.
 *Elwell, Samuel, 44, 159.
 Elwell, see Alwill.
 *Elwood, Hezekiah, 324.
 Elworth, Elijah, 314.
 Ely, Daniel, 308.
 Ely, Wells, 69.

- *Emerson (Emeson), Joseph, 165.
- *Emerson, Nathaniel, 169, 175.
- *Emerson, Stephen, 128.
- Emmond, Author, 86.
- Emmons (Emons).
- Emmons, Benjamin, 364.
- *Emmons, Eli, 157, 280, 338.
- Emmons, William, 338.
- *Enfield, 10, 101, 115, 177, 187, 192.
- Engerson, Thomas, 210.
- *England, 349, 376.
- *English, John, 48.
- English, Joseph, 193.
- English, Peter, 171.
- English, Richard, 48.
- English, see Inglish.
- Enmon, Caleb, 374.
- Enos (Enew, Eno).
- *Enos, Benjamin, 313.
- *Enos, Joel, 117.
- Enos, Lewis, 372.
- Enos, Roger, 101, 183, 237, 295, 296, 303, 305, 353, 354, 368.
- Ensign, David, 8.
- Ensign, Moses, 104, 105.
- Ensign, Samuel, 157.
- Ensworth, Martin, 255.
- *Ephraim, Jacob, 59.
- Ephraim, Toby, 306.
- Erwin, William, 355.
- Ervin, Francis, 329.
- Esterbrook, Joseph, 252.
- Esterbrook, Nehemiah, 105.
- Esterbrook, Samuel, 106.
- Eur, John, 216.
- Evans (Eavins, Evens, Evins).
- Evans, Abiathar, 23, 114, 251.
- Evans, Barnabas, 63.
- *Evans, Daniel, 15.
- Evans, Ebenezer, 334.
- *Evans, Elijah, 8.
- Evans, Jonathan, 115, 187.
- Evans, Luther, 44, 132, 206, 335, 345, 358.
- *Evans, Moses, 304.
- *Evans, Samuel, 9, 10.
- Evans, Timothy, 299.
- Evans, William, 374, 375.
- Evarts, Abner, 15.
- Evarts, see Evarts.
- Everett, Abner, 143.
- Everett, Abraham, 159.
- Everett, Daniel, 329.
- *Everett, Jeremiah, 53, 54.
- Everts (Everte, Evets, Evits).
- *Everts, Ambros, 123, 197.
- Everts, Cebbras, 15.
- Everts, Gilbert, 155, 156.
- Everts, Jesse, 197, 333.
- Everts, John, Jr., 56.
- *Everts, Nathaniel, 89, 90.
- Everts, see Evarts.
- Ews, John, 222.
- Eyers, Ebenezer, 226.
- *Fagins, William, 73, 220, 306.
- Fagins, William, Jr., 72, 166.
- Fails, Attwood, 164.
- Fair, John, 64, 307.
- Fairbank, Benjamin, 72.
- *Fairchild, Andrew, 330.
- *Fairchild, Benjamin, 31, 137, 199, 225.
- *Fairchild, Caleb, 85, 157.
- *Fairchild, Elisha, 19.
- *Fairchild, James, 152.
- Fairchild, Jessa, 336, 347.
- Fairchild, Jesse, 161.
- Fairchild, Peter, 211.
- *Fairchild, Robert, 19, 111.
- Fairchild, Samuel, 149.
- *Fairfield, 74, 76, 80, 147, 149, 162, 209, 211, 212, 235, 237, 258, 260, 262, 321, 323, 351.
- Fairman (Farman).
- Fairman, William, 374.
- Fairwell, Isaac, 363.
- Fairy, Joseph, 337.
- *Falkner, Charles, 16.
- Fancher (Fincher), Ebenezer, 44.
- *Fancher, James, 86, 157, 280.
- *Fancher, John, 44.
- Fancher, Thomas, 201.
- *Fanning, David, 166, 306.
- Fanning, Eliam, 93.
- *Fanning, John, 171.
- Fanning, Richard, 166.
- *Fanning, William, 91, 166.
- Fanton, Jonathan, 126, 193.
- Farewell, Isaac, 340.
- *Fargo (Fergo), Aaron, 106.
- Fargo, Daniel, 65.
- Fargo, James, 303.
- Fargo, Joshua, 59.
- Fargo, Josiah, 188, 251, 314.
- *Fargo, Moses, 61, 119, 249, 312.
- Fargo, William, 61, 171.
- Fargo, Zachariah, 312.
- Fargo, Zebulon, 249.
- *Farmington, 24, 26, 36, 106, 119, 121, 133, 184, 243, 303, 350, 356, 358.
- Farnam (Farnham), Aaron, 252.
- Farnam, Benjamin, 46, 296.
- Farnam, Benoni, 15, 114.

- *Farnam, Eliab, 83.
- Farnam, Isaiah, 374.
- *Farnam, Joseph, 220.
- Farnam, Sikes Nathaniel, 139.
- Farnam, William, 374, 375.
- Farnam, see Farnum.
- Farnan, Stephen, 14.
- Farnan, William, 252.
- Farnold, Josiah, 319.
- Farnum (Farnom).
- Farnum, Jeremiah, 178.
- *Farnum, John, 178.
- *Farnum, Joseph, 64, 219, 358.
- Farnum, Joseph, Jr., 170.
- Farnum, Nathan, 86.
- *Farnum, Stephen, 221.
- Farnum, see Farnam.
- Farrel, Hezekiah, 228, 230.
- Farrel, Solomon, 341, 345.
- Farrel, see Ferrill.
- Farwin, Joseph, 322.
- Faulkenor, Caleb, 54.
- *Fay, Jedediah, 66, 68, 94, 378.
- Felch, Samuel, 220, 358.
- Feller, Jedediah, 68.
- Fellows, Abel, 278.
- *Fellows, David, 56, 161, 277.
- Fellows, Isaac, 170, 173.
- *Fellows, John, 220.
- *Fellows, Nathaniel, 72.
- *Fellows, Samuel, 72, 166, 173.
- Fellows, Warner, 73, 166.
- Felt, David, 248, 319, 354.
- Felt, Jonathan, 28, 29, 188.
- Felt, Phinehas, 314.
- Felt, Phinehas, Jr., 314.
- Fench, Pettr, 225.
- *Fenn (Feen), Benjamin, 264.
- Fenn, Daniel, 244.
- Fenn, David, 44, 110, 201, 268.
- *Fenn, John, 260.
- Fenn, Joseph, 130.
- *Fenn, Samuel, 44, 110, 201, 259, 335, 345, 365.
- Fenn, Theophilus, 264, 335, 347.
- Fenton, Benjamin, 106, 251.
- Fenton, Ebenezer, 275.
- *Fenton, Francis, 251.
- *Fenton, John, 242.
- Fenton, Jonathan, 31, 106, 274.
- *Fenton, Nathaniel, 66, 68.
- Ferguson (Fargesson, Fargson, Forgason, Forgeson, Furgus-sin).
- *Ferguson, Daniel, 83.
- Ferguson, James, 276, 277, 343, 352.
- *Ferguson, John, 9, 190, 244.
- Ferguson, Samuel, 276, 277, 348.
- Ferguson, William, 328.
- Ferguson, see Verguson.
- Ferman, Benjamin, 11, 116, 188.
- Fermin, Joseph, 264.
- Ferrec, Thomas, 271.
- Ferres, Abraham, 367.
- Ferrey, Joshua, 150.
- Ferrill (Ferrel), John, 270.
- Ferrill, Solomon, 238, 285.
- Ferrill, see Farrel.
- Ferris (Farris), Abraham, 330.
- Ferris, Gilbert, 331, 368.
- Ferris, Moses, 148.
- Ferris, Nath, 281.
- *Ferris, Nathan, 78, 80, 147, 371, 375.
- Ferris, Nathan, Jr., 211.
- Ferris, Nathaniel, 75.
- *Ferris, Pack, 330, 375.
- *Ferris, Reuben, 74, 76, 77, 162, 174, 375.
- Ferris, Timothy, 148.
- Ferris, Zachariah, 161.
- Ferry (Ferrey).
- *Ferry, Charles, 75, 150, 262.
- Ferry, Ebenezer, 262, 324.
- Ferry, John, 151.
- Ferry, Reuben, 314.
- Ferry, Thomas, 324.
- Ferson, Hosea, 239.
- *Field (Feild), Ebenezer, 14, 204.
- Field, John, 136, 175.
- *Field, Josiah, 29, 314.
- Field, Josiah, Jr., 354.
- Field, Nathaniel, 136, 197.
- *Field, Samuel, 197.
- Fielding (Feilding, Felding).
- *Fielding, Samuel, 38, 39, 40, 134, 202, 319.
- Fife, John, 73.
- Fikins, Sampson, 73.
- Filer (Fylor), Jeremiah, 248.
- Filer, Roger, 305.
- Filer, Solomon, 91.
- Filler, James, 175.
- Filler, Roger, 244.
- *Filley, Daniel, 23, 102, 238.
- Filley, Jonah, 23.
- Filley, William, 11.
- Fillio, Nath, 159.
- Fillmore (Fillimore).
- Fillmore, Amaziah, 303.
- *Fillmore, Henry, 48, 252.
- *Fillmore, John, 242.
- *Fillmore, Nathaniel, 65, 164, 242.
- Finch, David, 148.
- *Finch, James, 78.

- *Finch, Jeremiah, 270, 330.
- Finch, Jonathan, 148, 270.
- *Finch, Nathaniel, 75, 158.
- Finch, Peter, 358.
- Finch, Zurial, 76.
- Finn, Thomas, 284.
- Finney (Finney), David, 95.
- Finney, Garradey, 77.
- *Finney, John, 38, 39, 40, 134, 202.
- Finney, Moses, 77.
- *Fish, Ambrose, 72.
- Fish, Asel, 166.
- Fish, Eliakim, 295, 296.
- Fish, Jacob, 220, 230.
- Fish, Miller, 301.
- Fisher, Epraim, 83.
- Fisher, Frances, 270.
- Fisher, Henry, 88, 157.
- Fisher, Isaac, 337, 347.
- *Fisher, Luke, 84, 154, 156, 266.
- *Fisher, Moses, 88, 161.
- Fisher, Olcott, 251.
- Fisk, Samuel, 217.
- Fitch, Asa, 94.
- Fitch, Asahel, 57.
- Fitch, Asel, 202, 274.
- Fitch, Azel, 30, 47, 48, 141, 142, 175, 177, 202, 203, 224, 229, 244, 274, 283, 284, 285, 298, 339, 340, 352, 357.
- *Fitch, Eleazer, 52, 54, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 73, 95, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178, 215, 220, 222, 228, 230.
- *Fitch, Elijah, 376.
- Fitch, Ezel, 276.
- *Fitch, Iachebod, 352.
- Fitch, James, 65, 71, 91, 304, 306.
- *Fitch, Joseph Trumbal, 161.
- Fitch, Lemuel, 124.
- Fitch, Nathaniel, 7, 192.
- Fitch, Nehemiah, 340.
- Fitch, Nethi, 102.
- Fitch, Richard, 114, 314, 358.
- *Fitch, Samuel, 249.
- Fitch, Walter, 94.
- Fitzgerald, James, 276.
- Fitz Gerald, John, 308.
- Flag, Abijah, 334.
- *Fleming, Francis, 6.
- Fletcher (Flitcher).
- *Fletcher, John, 106, 253.
- Fletcher, William, 38, 39, 40, 134, 202.
- Fling, David, 240.
- *Fling, Thomas, 130, 210, 264, 326.
- Flint, Abel, 216, 227.
- Flint, Benjamin, 252, 253.
- *Flint, Silas, 68.
- Floid, Joseph, 166.
- Flood, Silas, 363.
- Flowers, Cornelius, 9, 244.
- Flowers, Joseph, 271, 285, 316, 347.
- Flowers, Nathaniel, 8, 244.
- Flowers, Samuel, 7.
- Floys, William, 298.
- *Fluskey, Owen, 19, 112, 246, 289, 308.
- Follett, Eliphalet, 54.
- Foot (Fut), Abel, 262.
- *Foot, Abraham, 37, 129, 130, 192, 196, 258, 321, 364, 365.
- Foot, Azariah, 262.
- *Foot, David, 88, 280.
- *Foot, Ebenezer, 121, 152, 201.
- *Foot, Ephraim, 300.
- Foot, Ezra, 152.
- *Foot, Isaac, 143, 329.
- *Foot, Jacob, 45.
- *Foot, Jonathan, 50, 96.
- *Foot, Joseph, 132, 206.
- *Foot, Samuel, 14, 136.
- Forbs (Furbs).
- *Forbs, Abraham, 119, 299.
- Forbs, Abraham, Jr., 8.
- Forbs, Nathan, 33.
- Ford (Foord), Amos, 329.
- Ford, Benjamin, 132, 210.
- Ford, Ceafus, 43.
- *Ford, Daniel, 41, 137.
- *Ford, David, 337, 347.
- *Ford, Hezekiah, 162.
- Ford, Ichabud, 91.
- Ford, Isiah, 302.
- *Ford, Jesse, 144.
- *Ford, John, 28, 38, 39, 40, 134, 202, 302.
- Ford, Jono, 83.
- *Ford, Mathew, 41, 42, 272.
- Ford, Moses, 332.
- *Ford, Nathaniel, 53.
- Ford, Phinehas, 238, 364.
- Ford, Samuel, 327.
- Ford, William, 84, 162.
- Forquhar (Farquhar).
- *Forquhar, Robert, 226, 376.
- Forsyth (Forscyth, Forsith).
- *Forsyth, James, 171.
- Forsyth, Jonathan, 171, 217.
- Forsyth, Nathan, 167.
- Fort Ann, 357.
- *Fort Edward, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66, 68, 71, 93, 94, 174, 175, 225, 227, 375, 376, 377, 378.
- Fort George, 174, 175.

- Fort Ontario, 222, 223, 224.
 *Fort William Henry, 378.
 Forward, John, 102.
 Foster, Daniel, 278, 285, 325.
 *Foster, Ebenezer, 63, 168.
 *Foster, Edward, 11.
 Foster, Hackaliah, 188.
 *Foster, Jeremiah, 278.
 Foster, Jesse, 262.
 *Foster, John, 111, 240, 246, 308.
 Foster, Jonathan, 335.
 Foster, Nathaniel, 336, 347.
 *Foster, Samuel, 229.
 Foster, Silas, 19, 112.
 Foster, Stephen, 298.
 *Foster, Thomas, 23.
 Foster, William, 338.
 Foster, Zach, 347.
 Foster, Zachariah, 75, 150, 270, 285, 340.
 Foster, Zephaniah, 141, 177.
 Fountain, Abel, 372.
 *Fowler (Fooler), Daniel, 374.
 Fowler, George, 223.
 Fowler, Israel, 169, 173.
 Fowler, James, 9.
 *Fowler, Job, 6, 102.
 *Fowler, John, 23, 104, 375.
 Fowler, Levi, 15.
 *Fowler, Melzar, 136, 276.
 *Fowler, Morris, 62, 165.
 Fowler, Nathan, 130.
 Fowler, Oliver, 46.
 *Fox, Abraham, 304.
 Fox, Amasa, 195, 364.
 *Fox, Amos, 61, 171.
 Fox, Benjamin, 130.
 *Fox, Daniel, 60, 165, 275, 276, 283, 284.
 Fox, Ebenezer, 144, 199, 259.
 *Fox, Elisha, 25, 201, 244.
 Fox, Elizur, 108, 190.
 Fox, Ezekiel, 128, 204.
 *Fox, Gershom, 128.
 *Fox, Gideon, 50, 251.
 Fox, Israel, 195, 224.
 *Fox, Joseph, 35, 107, 190, 304.
 *Fox, Joshua, 35.
 Fox, Oliver, 36, 128.
 *Fox, Samuel, 36, 169, 350.
 *Fox, Samuel, Jr., 36.
 Fox, Thomas, 303, 315.
 *Fox, Thomas, Jr., 167.
 Fox, Zephaniah, 70, 312.
 Foye, William, 238.
 *Frame, John, 254.
 Francier, James, 339.
 *Francis (Frances), James, 25.
 Francis, John, 11, 12.
 Francis, Robert, 348.
 *Francis, Thomas, 139.
 *Francis, Timothy, 25.
 Frank, Asher, 132, 259.
 *Franklin, Daniel, 171, 204.
 *Franklin (Frinklin), David, 139.
 Franklin, Henry Johnson, 256, 316, 347, 363.
 Franklin, James, 168, 228, 230.
 Franklin, John, 246, 296.
 Franklin, Jonathan, 124, 204.
 Franklin, Roswell, 296.
 Frazier (Frasier, Frazer).
 *Frazier, Anthony, 307, 373.
 Frazier, Isaac, 240, 355.
 Frazier, William, 65.
 *Freeman, Daniel, 60.
 *Freeman, Israel, 26, 248.
 Freeman, John, 57, 152.
 Freeman, Joseph, 106, 274.
 Freeman, Nathaniel, 106.
 Freeman, Prince, 50, 128, 275, 333.
 Freeman, Zacharia, 50.
 *Freeman, Zacheus, 50.
 Freeman, Zackra, 134, 202.
 French, David, 134, 202.
 *French, Dydemus, 342.
 *French, John, 10, 193, 260.
 French, Noah, 210.
 *French, Richard, 11, 116.
 French, Selah, 314.
 French, Seth, 152.
 French, Stephen, 296, 353.
 French, William, 249, 312.
 Frink, John, 254.
 *Frink, Joseph, 54, 254, 341.
 Frisbee (Frisbie, Frisby).
 *Frisbee, Benjamin, 85.
 Frisbee, David, 91, 130.
 Frisbee, Ebenezer, 84, 154, 156, 225.
 Frisbee, Edward, 55.
 Frisbee, Hezekiah, 336.
 Frisbee, Jona, 327.
 Frisbee, Nathan, 365.
 Frisbee, Theodore, 91.
 *Frisell, Amaza, 168.
 Frisell, William, 63.
 Frisley, Benjamin, 93.
 *Frost, Benjamin, 150, 225, 262, 324, 367.
 Frost, Daniel, 281.
 Frost, David, 132, 201.
 *Frost, Joel, 144.
 *Frost, Moses, 43, 126, 193, 259, 371.

- *Frost, Samuel, 44.
- Frost, Timothy, 201, 260.
- Fryer, John, 339.
- *Fulford, John, 86, 142.
- Fulford, Jonathan, 44, 200.
- Fuller (Fuler, Fullar).
- *Fuller, Aaron, 53.
- Fuller, Abner, 128, 204, 305.
- *Fuller, Abraham, 54.
- *Fuller, Benjamin, 35, 154, 155.
- *Fuller, Daniel, 54, 106, 195.
- *Fuller, David, 299.
- Fuller, Ebenezer, 92, 349.
- *Fuller, Ephraim, 127.
- Fuller, Ezekiel, 161.
- Fuller, Israel, 279.
- *Fuller, Jacob, 57, 164, 243, 355, 374.
- *Fuller, James, 89, 155, 156.
- *Fuller, John, 28, 57.
- Fuller, Jono, 68.
- *Fuller, Jonathan, 63.
- *Fuller, Joshua, 114, 170, 173.
- *Fuller, Josiah, 122, 251.
- Fuller, Judah, 279, 285.
- Fuller, Moses, 340.
- *Fuller, Nathan, 112.
- Fuller, Nathaniel, 240.
- Fuller, Noah, 48, 359.
- Fuller, Ozias, 319.
- Fuller, Roswell, 278, 338.
- Fuller, Samson, 303.
- Fuller, Solomon, 67, 106, 316.
- Fuller, Thaddeus, 251.
- *Fuller, Timothy, 84, 280.
- Gachel, Jacob, 144.
- Gadding, Syllas, 343.
- Gains, John, 93, 116.
- *Gains, Jonathan, 17.
- Gains, Judah, 279.
- Gains, Jude, 337.
- *Gains, Moses, 21, 117.
- Gains, Samuel, 304.
- *Gains, Simon, 104.
- Gale, Nathaniel, 45.
- Gale, Roger, 79.
- *Gale, William, 375.
- Gales, Josiah, 270.
- Galler, Moses, 226.
- Gallup (Gallap, Gallop), 91.
- Gallup, Benjamin, 58, 220.
- *Gallup, Thomas, 64.
- Gallup, William, 48, 254, 366.
- Galusha (Golusha).
- *Galusha, Jacob, 88, 143.
- Gambel, Henery, 218, 242, 288.
- Gambel, John, 167.
- Gambel, Thomas, 73.
- Gard, see Guard.
- Gardner (Gardiner), Ben, 359.
- Gardner, John, 349, 365.
- Gardner, Presarved, 50, 243, 316.
- *Gardner, Stephen, 35.
- Garman, John, 80.
- Garnay, Johnson, 244.
- Garnds, Abel, 305.
- Garnley, Silas, 75.
- Garnsey (Gansey).
- *Garnsey, John, 268, 275.
- Garnsey, Nathaniel, 275.
- *Garnsey, Peter, 157.
- *Garnsey, Silas, 92.
- Garnsey, Zacheus, 78, 281.
- Garnsey, see Guarnsey.
- *Garret, Joseph, 221.
- Garrett, John, 365.
- *Gary (Garey), Ebenezer, 48.
- Gary, Ezekiel, 256.
- Gary, James Recho, 26.
- Gary, Joshua, 166, 173, 372.
- Gary, William, 308.
- Gates, Azariah, 307.
- *Gates, Daniel, 35, 57, 195.
- Gates, Elijah, 307.
- *Gates, Ezra, 49, 195.
- Gates, Phineas, 306.
- *Gates, Samuel, 82.
- Gates, Simeon, 34.
- *Gates, Stephen, 307.
- Gates, Thomas, 75.
- Gaul, Hugh, 308.
- Gaul, John, 112, 246.
- Gauslee, James, 190.
- Gaxson, Stephen, 79.
- *Gay, Eli, 111.
- Gay, Levi, 340.
- Gay, Zebulon, 141, 224, 274, 325, 346.
- Gaylord, (Gallord, Gaylar, Gaylard, Gaylor).
- Gaylord, 358.
- *Gaylord, Aaron, 244, 334.
- *Gaylord, Agur, 25, 334.
- Gaylord, Alexander, 22, 187.
- *Gaylord, Charles, 121, 337, 347.
- Gaylord, Edward, 334.
- *Gaylord, Elijah, 334.
- Gaylord, Enos, 121, 268, 334.
- *Gaylord, Joseph, 25.
- Gaylord, Royce, 89.
- *Gaylord, Samuel 16, 18, 89, 93, 109, 111, 186, 223, 229, 230.
- *Gaylord, Timothy, 89, 90.
- *Gaylord, William, 167, 173.
- *Gee, Solomon, 70.

- Geer (Gear), Asa, 33, 254.
 *Geer, Elias, 33.
 *Geer, John, 34.
 Geer, Samuel, 253, 363.
 Gell, John, Jr., 56.
 Gennings, see Jennings.
 George, Jacob, 86, 157, 280, 288.
 George, Philip, 48, 141, 203, 274, 340.
 George, Pompey, 302.
 *George, Thomas, 308, 330.
 George, Tom, 111.
 *Gibbens, John, 31.
 *Gibbs, Caleb, 256.
 Gibbs, Eliakim, 339.
 Gibbs, Lemuel, 86.
 *Gibbs, Warham, 85.
 *Gibson, Isaiah, 83, 154, 156, 278.
 *Gibson, John, 64, 316, 364.
 Gibson, Josiah, 288.
 Giddings (Giddins).
 Giddings, George, 70, 227.
 *Giddings, William, 69.
 Gideons, Jono., 89.
 Gideons, Solomon, 331.
 Gideons, Thomas, 22.
 Gierald, Dupe, 42.
 Gifford, Samuel, 219.
 *Gifford, Ziba, 65.
 Gilbert (Gilbut, Gilbert), 95.
 *Gilbert, Benjamin, 104.
 *Gilbert, Caleb, 30.
 *Gilbert, Elihu, 308, 353, 354.
 Gilbert, Elisha, 82.
 *Gilbert, Elnathan, 143.
 *Gilbert, Hezeciah, 270.
 Gilbert, Isace, 270.
 Gilbert, Jabez, 159, 268.
 *Gilbert, John, 35, 61.
 *Gilbert, Jonathan, 9, 10.
 *Gilbert, Joseph, 297.
 *Gilbert, Josiah, 77.
 *Gilbert, Michael, 31, 126.
 *Gilbert, Samuel, 144, 210.
 Gile, John, Jr., 33.
 *Gilead, 95.
 Giled, Eliphalet, 223.
 Gill, Isaac, 17, 110.
 *Gill, John, 31, 152, 194, 323.
 Gille, Samel, Jr., 95.
 Gillett (Jellet, Jillet).
 Gillett, Abijah, 11.
 Gillett, Eliphelit, 25, 118, 240, 241, 359.
 *Gillett, John, 30, 130, 371.
 Gillett, John, Jr., 161.
 *Gillett, Jonathan, 8, 25, 103, 104, 118, 184.
 Gillett, Noah, 84.
 Gillett, Shadrack, 92, 210.
 Gillis, Agnus, 344.
 Gipson, Isaiah, 285.
 Gipson, Roger, 308.
 Gipson, Samuel, 338.
 Gipson, William, 241.
 Giurey, William, 289.
 Givins, John, 267.
 Glacier, Jacob, 84.
 Gladding (Gladdans, Glading).
 *Gladding, Ebenezer, 342.
 Gladding, John, 208, 276, 342.
 Gladding, Samuel, 208, 231.
 *Gladding, Silas, 136, 208, 276.
 Glasher, Jacob, 142.
 Glasier, Samuel, 94.
 Glass, James, 50, 134, 195, 202, 274, 340, 345.
 Glass, James, Jr., 275.
 *Glastonbury, 39, 40, 95, 119, 231, 358, 378.
 Glauson, Jonathan, 345.
 Glazier, Jacob, 260, 297.
 *Glazier, John, 57, 176.
 *Glazier, Samuel, 58.
 *Gleason, Obediah, 297.
 Gleson (Glezen).
 Gleson, Jonathan, 256, 316.
 Gleson, Thomas, 248.
 Godfree, Elisha, 301.
 Godfrey, Benjamin, 164.
 Godfrey, David, 151.
 Godfrey, Elijah, 353.
 Goe, Joseph, 307.
 Goff, Benjamin, 17, 304.
 Goff, Elisha, 17, 110.
 Goff, Gideon, 305.
 *Goff, Isaac, 102.
 *Goff, John, 65.
 *Goff, Samuel, 17.
 Goff, Stephen, 190, 300.
 Gold, John, 53, 141.
 *Gold, Joseph, 325.
 Gold, Stephen, 77.
 Gold, Thomas, 63.
 Gold, William, 328.
 Gonard, Lessly, 224.
 Goodale (Gooddale, Goodel).
 Goodale, David, 63, 168.
 *Goodale, Isaac, 31, 108.
 Goodale, Jacob, 67.
 Goodale, Phinehas, 222.
 Goodale, Samuel, 256.
 *Goodale, Thomas, 67.
 Gooding, Thomas, 278.
 *Goodrich (Goodrich), Caleb, 107.
 *Goodrich, Crafts, 297.

- *Goodrich, Daniel, 126.
- *Goodrich, David, 190.
- Goodrich, Elnathan, 84, 154, 156.
- *Goodrich, Ephraim, 10, 17, 102, 110, 244.
- *Goodrich, Gideon, 16, 119.
- Goodrich, James, 359.
- Goodrich, Jonathan, 164, 297.
- *Goodrich, Josiah, 25, 107.
- *Goodrich, Moses, 28.
- *Goodrich, Peter, 17.
- Goodrich, S., 83.
- Goodsell, Ephraim, 352.
- Goodsell, Epaphras, 150, 325.
- Goodwin (Goodin), Levi, 17.
- Goodwin, Prince, 375, 378.
- Goodwin, Samuel, 48, 49.
- *Goodwin, Thomas, 56.
- *Goodwin, Uriah, 9.
- Goos, Josiah, 119.
- Goot, John, 39.
- Goram, Leutham, 93.
- Gordon (Gordin), 357.
- *Gordon, John, 86, 145, 157, 305.
- Gordon, Samuel, 227.
- *Gordon, William, 168.
- Gorham (Gorum).
- Gorham, Nathan, 65, 220.
- *Gorham, Samuel, 265, 328.
- *Gorton, Benjamin, 164, 216.
- Gossard, Jesse, 310.
- *Goshen, 146, 160, 161, 162, 177, 377.
- Goslee, James, 108, 319.
- Goslee, John, 108.
- Goslee, Thomas, 50, 134, 202, 319.
- Goslen, Tim, 95.
- *Gott, Daniel, 38, 39, 40.
- *Gott, John, 38, 40, 201.
- Gould (Goold), David, 240.
- *Gould, John, 50, 176.
- Gould, Nathan, 150.
- *Gould, Thomas, 200, 240, 359.
- *Gould, William, 87, 161.
- Gowdy (Goudy).
- Gowdy, Alexander, 28, 116, 186, 248, 313, 355.
- Gowdy, William, 222.
- Goyce, James, 270.
- Goyce, John, 271.
- Graham (Grayham).
- *Graham, Benjamin, 31, 117, 126, 193, 230, 371.
- Graham, Jesse, 70, 169.
- *Graham, John, 295, 296.
- Graham, Jonathan, 297.
- Graham, Joseph, 171, 276, 342, 344.
- Graham, Martin, 342.
- *Grandy, Edmond, 48, 141, 175, 337.
- *Granger, Abner, 5, 6.
- Granger, Asher, 239.
- Granger, Eldad, 103.
- Granger, Enoch, 7, 124.
- *Granger, Samuel, 6, 102.
- Granger, Samuel, 2^d, 7.
- Granger, Silus, 93.
- Granger, Zadok, 6.
- Granis (Granness), Caleb, 144.
- *Granis, John, 41, 272, 283.
- Granis, William, 322.
- Grant, Abden, 116, 223.
- *Grant, Alexander, 114, 374.
- Grant, Benjamin, 116, 296.
- Grant, Cyprian, 85, 157.
- Grant, Daniel, 338.
- Grant, James, 61, 165, 207, 225.
- *Grant, John, 86, 157, 207, 280.
- Grant, Nathaniel, 229.
- *Grant, William, 151, 265, 328.
- Graves, Allen, 149.
- Graves, Ambros, 15, 197.
- Graves, Eleazer, 195.
- *Graves, Elias, 14.
- *Graves, John, 15, 123, 336.
- *Graves, Joseph, 15.
- *Graves, Mark, 36, 169, 226.
- Graves, Stephen, 149.
- *Graves, Sterling, 122, 123.
- *Graves, Thomas, 35, 36, 128.
- *Graves, William, 85.
- Gray (Grey), Asahel, 339.
- Gray, Ezekiel, 319.
- *Gray, Henry, 35, 208, 312.
- *Gray, Hezekiah, 75, 77.
- *Gray, James, 349.
- *Gray, John, 28, 154, 156, 373.
- Gray, Joshua, 325, 372.
- *Gray, Nathan, 77, 154, 376.
- Gray, Nathaniel, 84, 155.
- *Gray, Obediah, 75, 92.
- Gray, Peter, 64.
- Gray, Philep, 33.
- Gray, Robert, 64, 170, 173, 306.
- Green (Grean), Alexander, 77.
- Green, Amos, 79.
- *Green, Christopher, 33.
- *Green, David, 33, 87.
- *Green, Ebenezer, 340.
- *Green, Ezra, 82, 376.
- *Green, Jabez, 42.
- Green, Jesse, 75.
- *Green, John, 35, 281, 308, 330, 374.
- *Green, Joseph, 18, 34, 38, 39, 40, 176, 245, 326, 331, 357.

- *Green, Norman, 11, 115, 188, 245, 297.
- Green, Robert, 56.
- *Green, Samuel, 121, 123, 251.
- *Green, Thomas, 115, 188, 242.
- Greenis, Isaiah, 368.
- Greenslit (Grinslet).
- Greenslit, James, 91, 94, 254.
- *Greenslitt, John, 81, 252.
- *Greenwich, 147, 148, 162, 212, 269, 329, 377.
- Gregory, Jachin, 159.
- Gregory, John, 76.
- *Gregory, Nathan, 149.
- *Gregory, Nehemiah, 82.
- Gregory, Nehemiah, Jr., 159.
- *Gregory, Seely, 376.
- Gregory, Zachaeus, 151.
- Gregory, Zachariah, 271.
- Grencal, Samuel, 15.
- Grenell (Grenold), Daniel, 169.
- Grenell, Samuel, 169.
- Gridley, Abraham, 119.
- Gridley, Andrew, 119.
- Gridley, Elisha, 25.
- *Gridley, Luke, 374.
- *Gridley, Samuel, 12, 119, 120.
- Griffin (Greffen), Abner, 324.
- Griffin, Benoni, 102, 229.
- Griffin, Benoni, Jr., 21.
- *Griffin, Daniel, 84.
- *Griffin, James, 171.
- *Griffin, John, 129, 130, 209, 276, 372.
- Griffin, Joseph, 271.
- Griffin, Nathan, 262, 283.
- Griffin, Nathaniel, 20, 21, 358.
- *Griffin, Samuel, 139.
- *Griffin, Stephen, 117.
- Griffin, William, 227, 230.
- Griffing, George, 127, 194.
- *Griggs, Abijah, 63.
- Griggs, Elisha, 54.
- Griggs, Samuel, 132, 327.
- Grilley (Grelley, Grille, Griley).
- Grilley, Henry, 44, 159, 201, 268, 334.
- *Grimes, Benjamin, 319.
- *Grimes, Joseph, 22, 310.
- Grineal, Daniel, 14.
- *Grinnall, Paybody, 276.
- Griswold (Grissel, Griswell).
- *Griswold, Aaron, 95, 239, 297.
- *Griswold, Benjamin, 56, 161, 336.
- *Griswold, Daniel, 170, 171, 271, 272, 309.
- Griswold, Francis, 23.
- *Griswold, George, 7.
- Griswold, Jared, 36.
- *Griswold, John, 164, 268.
- Griswold, Joseph, 23, 122.
- Griswold, Josiah, 5, 10, 12.
- *Griswold, Moses, 137, 264, 326.
- Griswold, Nathaniel, 223.
- *Griswold, Roger, 9.
- *Griswold, Samuel, 272.
- Griswold, Shubael, 24, 25, 26, 115, 116, 117, 118, 184.
- *Griswold, Solomon, 188.
- *Griswold, Timothy, 111.
- *Groton, 45, 166, 167, 170, 173, 217, 245, 305, 307.
- Grover, Edward, 114.
- Grover, Hosea, 124, 297.
- *Grover, John, 63.
- Grover, Josiah, 297.
- Grover, Leonard, 300.
- Grover, Michael, 299.
- Grover, Silas, 63, 170.
- Groves, Michael, 359.
- Groves, Selious, 353.
- Grower, Josh, 353.
- *Guard (Gard), Elisha, 167, 307.
- Guarnsey (Guernsey, Guernsy, Gurnsey).
- Guarnsey, Ezekiel, 300.
- *Guarnsey, John, 283, 332.
- *Guarnsey, Peter, 85.
- Guarnsey, see Garnsey.
- Guarsey, Nathaniel, 283.
- Guild (Gueilds), Elisha, 367.
- Guild, Israel, Jr., 95.
- Guild, Samuel, 246.
- *Guile, John, 34.
- *Guilford, 14, 123, 136, 198, 350, 359.
- Gun, 371.
- *Gurley, John, 61, 312, 374.
- *Gurney, John, 88.
- Gustain, Ephraim, 62.
- *Guthrie, Ephraim, 88.
- Guy, John, 259.
- Hacket, Edward, 50, 165.
- *Hackett, James, 128.
- Hackett, Joseph, 222.
- Hackley, Peter, 264, 326, 345.
- *Haddam, 36, 37, 39, 123, 129, 139, 204, 352, 359.
- *Haden, Job, 70, 263.
- *Hadlock, James, 68, 116, 244, 297.
- *Hadlock, John, 141.
- Hadlock, Jonathan, 251.
- Hadsdel, James, 25, 201.
- Hagerty, Thomas, 246.

- *Hail, Gershom, 164.
- Hail, Paul, 304.
- Hail, Samuel, 243.
- Hail, see Hale.
- Hains, James, 165.
- Haislen, John, 132.
- Hait (Hayt), Amos, 331, 367.
- Hait, Benjamin, 281.
- *Hait, Daniel, 76.
- Hait, James, 282.
- Hait, John, 76.
- *Hait, Joseph, 74, 75, 79, 96, 158, 213, 281, 282, 283, 340, 347, 352, 367.
- Hait, Joseph, Jr., 281.
- *Hait, Joseph, 34, 281.
- Hait, Joseph, 4th, 281.
- Hait, Josh, 281.
- Hait, Joshua, 75, 151.
- *Hait, Josiah, 81, 160, 347.
- *Hait, Sylvanus, 79.
- *Hait, Samuel, 345.
- Hait, Thomas, 150.
- *Hait, William, 81.
- Hait, see Hoyt.
- Hale (Hael), Aaron, 240.
- Hale, Amos, 270.
- *Hale, Benjamin, 12.
- Hale, Cheleb, 111.
- *Hale, Daniel, 11, 115, 188.
- *Hale, Gideon, 19, 20, 112.
- *Hale, Samuel, 7, 102, 126, 193.
- Hale, see Hail.
- Halket, Edward, 227.
- Halkins, Joel, 23.
- *Hall, Abraham, 46, 145, 198, 272.
- *Hall, Amos, 72.
- *Hall, Bate, 272.
- Hall, Caleb, 210, 327, 351.
- Hall, Daniel, 132, 206.
- *Hall, David, 161, 269.
- Hall, Edward, 72, 89.
- Hall, Elias, 133.
- *Hall, Elnathan, 149.
- Hall, Ezekiel, 264.
- Hall, Gasham, 270.
- *Hall, Ichabod, 116, 152, 188.
- *Hall, Isaac, 7, 102, 103.
- *Hall, Israel, 112, 188, 248.
- *Hall, Jabez, 148, 211, 269, 329.
- Hall, James, 78, 206.
- Hall, Joah, 283.
- Hall, Joash, 17, 268.
- *Hall, John, 49, 141, 176, 330.
- Hall, Jonathan, 246, 319.
- *Hall, Joseph, 331.
- Hall, Josiah, 331.
- *Hall, Jotham, 17, 112, 342.
- Hall, Justus, 145.
- Hall, Lewis, 330.
- *Hall, Miles, 326, 351.
- *Hall, Moses, 53, 250.
- *Hall, Nathaniel, 71, 73, 132, 146, 175, 206, 210, 264, 307, 319.
- *Hall, Philemon, 16.
- Hall, Seth, 50, 95.
- *Hall, Solomon, 27.
- *Hall, Thomas, 199.
- *Hall, William, 152, 266, 328.
- Halladay (Halouday), Daniel, 6.
- Halladay, Ebenezer, 22.
- Halladay, Michel, 271.
- Halladay, Moses, 7.
- Halladay, Samuel, 248.
- Hallet, Matthew, 48.
- *Hallet, Samuel, 72.
- Haly (Haley, Hally, Hayley).
- Haly, Benjamin, 349.
- Haly, Gerediah, 270.
- *Haly, Jeremiah, 72.
- Haly, John, 210, 312, 366.
- Haly, Moses, 262, 283.
- Haman, Elijah, 91.
- Hambleton (Hamblinton).
- Hambleton, Aduert, 270.
- Hambleton, Advent, 283.
- *Hambleton, Samuel, 83.
- Hambleton, see Hamblin.
- Hamblin, Ebenezer, 25.
- *Hamblin, Elijah, 64.
- *Hamblin, Nathaniel, 320.
- Hamblin, Seth, 83.
- Hamblin, Simeon, 87.
- Hamblin, see Hamlin.
- Hamilton, Charles, 85, 225.
- Hamilton, Daniel, 339.
- *Hamilton, David, 85.
- Hamilton, David, Jr., 162.
- Hamilton, Edw., 284.
- Hamilton, Elisha, 150.
- *Hamilton, Samuel, 157.
- Hamilton, see Hambleton.
- *Hamlin, Charles, 19.
- *Hamlin, Christopher, 18, 111, 187.
- Hamlin, Daniel, 359.
- Hamlin, Jabez, 3, 99, 181, 235, 293, 363.
- Hamlin, see Hamblin.
- *Hammer, Daniel, 171, 349.
- Hammer, see Hanmer.
- *Hammond, Abel, 168.
- Hammond, Amariah, 249.
- Hammond, Ammi, 312.
- Hammond, Caleb, 89.
- Hammond, Elizah, 353.

- Hammond, Moses, 65, 141, 216.
 Hammond, Noah, 216, 242.
 Hammond, Zephaniah, 141.
 *Hampshire Co., Mass., 209.
 Hance, Joseph, 278.
 *Hanchet, Oliver, 6, 102, 238.
 Hand, Aaron, 132, 201, 268, 334.
 *Hand, Daniel, 14.
 Hand, Ichabod, 136, 178.
 Hand, John, 15, 136.
 *Hand, Samuel, 124, 204.
 *Hand, Timothy, 15, 136, 205, 272.
 Handley, Jonathan, 305.
 Handly, Thomas, 46.
 Handy (Handey), Benjamin, 124.
 Handy, Richard, 248.
 Hanford (Handford).
 *Hanford, Gershom, 81, 282.
 Hanford, Simeon, 169.
 Hanford, Sinnen, 76.
 *Hanford, Stephen, 81, 343.
 Hanford, Thomas, 282.
 Hanis, Peter, 137.
 *Hanks, Benjamin, 252.
 Hanks, Silas, 253.
 *Hanmer, Francis, 11.
 Hanmer, see Hammer.
 Hannah, Hugh, 86, 157, 280.
 Hanning, William, 176.
 Hard, Jabez, 230.
 Hard, John, 151.
 Harden, Stephen, 208.
 *Harding, Ebenezer, 19, 112.
 *Harding, Israel, 34, 127.
 *Harding, Lemuel, 35.
 Hardy, William, 359.
 *Harmon, Benjamin, 6, 102.
 Harmon, James, 6, 102.
 *Harmon, John, 6, 102, 238.
 *Harmon, Samuel, 102.
 Harney, Elisha, 95.
 Harod, John, 95.
 Harper, Joseph, 116.
 Harrenton, Stephen, 297.
 Harridown, John, 256.
 Harris (Harres), Abel, 170.
 Harris, Asa, 36, 37.
 *Harris, Daniel, 64, 89, 161, 338.
 *Harris, David, 87, 224.
 Harris, Eliphalet, 253.
 *Harris, James, 366.
 Harris, Jeremiah, 338.
 *Harris, John, 106, 169, 219, 253, 351.
 *Harris, Jonathan, 59.
 *Harris, Joseph, 282, 288.
 *Harris, Nathaniel, 203, 207, 274, 276, 332, 345.
 Harris, Pettr, 226.
 *Harris, Samuel, 21.
 Harris, Silas, 58, 299.
 Harris, Simeon, 193.
 *Harris, Stephen, 64, 170.
 *Harris, Thomas, 260, 264.
 *Harrison (Harresson), Abel, 89.
 Harrison, Elihu, 69, 169.
 *Harrison, Gideon, 89, 156.
 *Harrison, Jacob, 89, 157.
 Harrison, James, 201.
 *Harrison, Moses, 260.
 Harrison, Noah, 47, 259, 299.
 Harrison, Peter, 47, 193.
 Harrison, Robert, 148.
 Harrison, Ruben, 121.
 Harrison, Samuel, 323.
 *Harrison, William, 69, 169, 312.
 *Harry (Hary), Benjamin, 174.
 Harry, Caleb, 73.
 Harry, George, 72, 166, 218, 289.
 Harry, John, 152.
 Harry, Peter, 73, 167, 218.
 Harry, Thomas, 221, 227.
 Harryman, Phillip, 164.
 Hart (Heart), Ebenezer, 137.
 *Hart, Hawkins, 31.
 *Hart, John, 224.
 Hart, Josiah, 43, 132, 199, 272.
 *Hart, Noadiah, 12.
 Hart, Peleg, 367.
 Hart, William, 248.
 *Hartford, 5, 8, 77, 101, 103, 106, 111, 113, 115, 118, 120, 122, 125, 129, 131, 133, 135, 140, 143, 145, 147, 149, 153, 156, 158, 160, 172, 183, 184, 237, 317, 320, 350, 355, 376, 378.
 []harts, John, 24.
 Hartshorn, Rufus, 66.
 Harvey, Ezra, 35, 123.
 Harvey, Ithamer, 128, 208.
 Harvey, John, 195.
 *Harvey, Nathan, 28.
 *Harvey, Richard, 69, 71.
 Harvey, Thomas, 35, 128, 195.
 *Harwinton, 377.
 Harwood, David, 358.
 Hascott, Jacob, 66.
 *Haskil, Jonathan, 168, 173.
 Haskin, Daniel, 216.
 Haskins, Enoch, 49.
 Haskins, John, 70.
 Haskins, see Hoskins.
 Hassard, Jason, 43.
 Hassard, John, 50.
 *Hasting, John, 46, 254.
 *Hastings, Jonathan, 296, 365.

- *Hatch, Ebenezer, 266.
- Hatch, Edward, 300, 301.
- Hatch, Elijah, 171.
- Hatch, James, 41, 126, 210, 211, 272, 323, 346.
- *Hatch, John, 31, 61, 165, 371.
- *Hatch, Joseph, 15, 33, 286, 357.
- Hatch, Joshua, 274.
- Hatch, Judah, 300.
- *Hatch, Lemuel, 28.
- *Hatch, Moses, 136.
- Hatch, Nathan, 276, 332.
- Hatch, Zephaniah, 11, 176, 210, 211.
- *Hatchet, Tousey John, 130, 262.
- Hatchet, see Tousey.
- Haut, Joseph, 209.
- Havana, 294, 295, 354, 356.
- Havens (Heavens), Edward, 69.
- *Havens, Robert, 64.
- Havens, William, 375.
- Havis, Joseph, 284.
- Hawkins (Haukens), Daniel, 31.
- Hawkins, Eleazer, 31, 192.
- *Hawkins, Eli, 130.
- Hawkins, Joseph, 31, 126, 206, 259, 322, 347, 365.
- *Hawkins, Samuel, 30.
- *Hawkins, Zadok, 87.
- Hawley (Hauley), Amos, 56, 143.
- Hawley, Benjamin, 161.
- *Hawley, Frederick, 229.
- Hawley, Israel, 373.
- Hawley, James, 308.
- Hawley, Jephtha, 87.
- Hawley, Moses, 284.
- *Hawley, Nathan, 266.
- Hawley, Peter, 143, 280.
- Hawley, Richard, 280.
- *Hawse, Edmund, 339.
- Hayard, Benjamin, 141.
- Hayden, Augustine, 23, 102.
- *Hayden, Job, 206.
- Haydon, Joseph, 11.
- *Haydon, Nathaniel, 23.
- Hayes, Aaron, 310.
- *Hayes, Dudley, 123, 310.
- Hayes, Edmund, 261, 324.
- *Hayes, James, 76, 150.
- Hayes, Nicholas, 308.
- Hayes, Ozias, 118, 310.
- Hayes, Richard, 69, 128.
- *Hayes, Thomas, 81, 159, 376.
- Hayes, William, 246.
- Hayes, Zadock, 310.
- *Hayes, Zenas, 21, 118.
- Haynes, James, 62.
- Haynes, Solomon, 218.
- Haynes, Thomas, 216, 242.
- *Hayward, Benjamin, 373, 374.
- Hayward, John, Jr., 375.
- Hayward, Joseph, 300.
- Hayward, Nathaniel, 346.
- Hayward, Willi, 374.
- Hazen, Joseph, 66, 216.
- Headon, Job, 132.
- Heath, John, 45.
- Heath, Joseph, 27.
- *Heath, Peleg, 105, 221.
- Heath, Solomon, 68, 106.
- *Heath, Thomas, 53, 254.
- *Hebard (Heberd), Daniel, 54.
- *Hebard, Ebenezer, 54, 254.
- Hebard, Eleazer, 252.
- *Hebard, Elijah, 173.
- *Hebard, Joshua, 54.
- *Hebard, Josiah, 53, 254.
- *Hebron, 36, 37, 39, 40, 49, 52, 95, 121, 134, 135, 163, 177, 196, 201, 215, 284, 350.
- Hecock (Heacock, Hecox).
- Hecock, Aaron, 246, 285.
- Hecock, Ambrose, 267.
- *Hecock, Benjamin, 136, 276, 331, 332.
- Hecock, Ichabod, 297.
- Hecock, Jonah, 268.
- Heeg, Pan, 152, 266.
- Hefford, John, 244.
- Hefford, Joseph, 244.
- Heikerman, Thomas, 283.
- Henda, Berzilla, 53.
- Hendee, Asa, 68.
- Hendee, David, 157.
- Hendee, Jonathan, 239, 310.
- Hendely, Thomas, 126.
- Henderson, Jonathan, 157.
- Henderson, Roger, 325.
- Hendley, Robert, 244.
- Hendrick (Handrix, Hendrix).
- *Hendrick, Benony, 152.
- Hendrick, David, 79.
- *Hendrick, Ebenezer, 160.
- Hendrick, John, 46.
- Hendrick, Roger, 152, 229.
- *Hendrick, Samuel, 77, 223.
- Hennian, Joseph, 89.
- Henry, Calleb, 175.
- *Henry, Thomas, 48, 142, 374.
- Heord[], Frances, 282.
- Hero, John, 300.
- *Herrick, Andrew, 66.
- *Herrick, Cyprian, 66.
- *Herrick, Eleazer, 33, 254.
- Herrick, Elias, 33.
- *Herrick, Elijah, 33.

- *Herrick, Henry, 33, 366.
- Herrick, Jonathan, 307.
- *Herrick, Robert, 33, 170.
- Herrick, Zebulon, 169, 173.
- *Herrington, Isaac, 34, 306.
- Herrington, Jonathan, 366.
- *Herrington, William, 33.
- Herrod, Richard, 171.
- Herwood, David, 199.
- Heth, Solomon, 244.
- Hewes, Nathaneel, 364.
- Hewitt (Hewet), 178.
- Hewitt, Andrew, 220, 226.
- Hewitt, Benjamin, 72, 220, 302, 306.
- Hewitt, David, 166, 217.
- Hewitt, Elisha, 66.
- *Hewitt, Epharm, 337.
- Hewitt, Gershom, 220.
- Hewitt, Jabez, 319.
- *Hewitt, Jephtha, 57, 173.
- Hewitt, John, 164.
- *Hewitt, Joseph, 221, 222, 366.
- Hewitt, Oliver, 72, 220.
- *Hewitt, Reuben, 217.
- *Hewitt, Samuel, 220.
- Hewitt, Silas, 307.
- *Hewitt, Solomon, 164.
- *Hewitt, Walter, 56, 160.
- Hewlett, Michael, 168.
- Hewlett, Thomas, 308.
- Hickerman, John, 284.
- *Hickcock, Amos, 175.
- *Hickcox, Benjamin, 159.
- Hicko[], Benjamin, 282.
- Hicks, Levi, 254.
- *Hicok, Samuel, 55.
- Hicox, Aaron, 143.
- *Hide (Hyde), Caleb, 48, 141, 203.
- *Hide, Dan, 141, 202.
- *Hide, Daniel, 65.
- Hide, Daniel, Jr., 65.
- *Hide, Elihu, 216, 241, 243.
- Hide, Gamaliel, 203, 340, 364.
- Hide, Jabez, 58.
- *Hide, Jedidiah, 216.
- Hide, Jesy, 94.
- *Hide, John, 58, 170, 221, 227, 358.
- Hide, Jonathon, 228.
- *Hide, Samuel, 58, 299, 335, 336.
- *Hide, Seth, 58.
- Hide, Simion, 336.
- Hide, see Hyde.
- *Hierlihy, Timothy, 18, 20, 99, 111, 113, 187, 223, 229, 230, 235, 245, 247, 295, 307, 308, 309, 353, 354, 356, 359.
- Higbe, Daniel, 19.
- *Higbe, Zacheus, 19.
- Higgins (Hegins, Higgans).
- Higgins, Beriah, 19, 124.
- *Higgins, Cornelius, 123.
- *Higgins, Elkanah, 37, 112.
- *Higgins, Ichabod, 137, 259.
- Higgins, James, 314.
- Higgins, Jesse, 16, 17, 112.
- Higgins, Nehemiah, 137.
- Higgins, Patrick, 345.
- Higley, John, 21.
- Higley, Josiah, 279.
- *Higley, Samuel, 21.
- Higley, Theophilus, 310.
- *Hill, Aaron, 15.
- *Hill, Abner, 14, 123, 196, 197, 359.
- *Hill, Abraham, 136, 161.
- *Hill, Billias, 165.
- *Hill, Daniel, 195, 276, 297, 332.
- *Hill, David, 50, 308.
- Hill, Dickerson, 223.
- *Hill, Ebenezer, 328.
- Hill, Elezar, 117, 239.
- Hill, Ephraim, Jr., 141.
- Hill, Hezekiah, 117, 239.
- Hill, Ichabod, 240, 304.
- *Hill, Isaac, 152, 164, 265.
- *Hill, James, 41, 199, 332.
- *Hill, John, 126, 308.
- Hill, Jonas, 268.
- *Hill, Phinehas, 86.
- Hill, Primas, 22, 117, 239, 297.
- *Hill, Samuel, 72, 174, 220, 319.
- *Hill, Silus, 87.
- *Hill, Thomas, 67, 332.
- *Hill, William, 276.
- Hill, see Hills.
- Hillard (Hilard, Hilliard, Hill-yard).
- *Hillard, David, 72, 166.
- Hillard, Isaac, 307.
- *Hillard, Joseph, 373.
- Hillard, Minor, 66, 164, 216.
- *Hills, Abner, 48.
- *Hills, Abraham, 108, 190.
- *Hills, Amos, 190, 191.
- *Hills, Daniel, 135, 202.
- Hills, Ephraim, Jr., 177.
- Hills, Hezekiah, 205.
- *Hills, Isaac, 28, 186.
- Hills, Jacob, 28, 29.
- *Hills, James, 48.
- Hills, Josiah, 17, 112.
- *Hills, William, 119.
- Hills, see Hill.
- Hilly, Daniel, 353.

- Hillyer, Andrew, 231, 310.
 *Hilton, Adkison, 150, 262, 376.
 Himes, John, 280.
 Hinds, Samuel, 222.
 *Hine, Abel, 87, 178.
 *Hine, Benjamin, 47.
 Hine, Joel, 130.
 Hines, Samuel, 195.
 *Hinkley, Ebenezer, 106.
 Hinman (Henman).
 *Hinman, Aaron, 45, 126, 258.
 *Hinman, Adam, 146.
 Hinman, Asahel, 338.
 *Hinman, Benjamin, 52, 55, 57, 87, 143, 280.
 *Hinman, David, 55.
 Hinman, Ephraim, 266.
 *Hinman, James, 45, 137, 326.
 Hinman, Jonathan, 143, 175.
 Hinman, Noah, Jr., 55.
 Hinsdale (Hensdale, Hensdell).
 Hinsdale, Barnabas, 104, 105.
 Hiscock, Nathan, 168, 256.
 Hitchcock, 229, 230.
 *Hitchcock, Aaron, 101, 119, 120, 186, 223.
 *Hitchcock, Amasa, 133, 206, 321.
 *Hitchcock, Amos, 40, 42, 43, 44, 93, 94, 132, 137, 138, 198, 224, 225, 244, 259, 271, 272, 273, 283, 284, 331, 332, 355, 358.
 Hitchcock, Asahel, 206, 280.
 Hitchcock, Azel, 322.
 *Hitchcock, David, 87.
 Hitchcock, Ebenezer, 332.
 *Hitchcock, Eliakim, 50, 122.
 *Hitchcock, Isaac, 87, 161, 280.
 Hitchcock, Jotham, 131, 132.
 *Hitchcock, Matthias, 91, 132.
 *Hitchcock, Nathaniel, 206.
 *Hitchcock, Reuben, 43, 132.
 *Hitchcock, Volintine, 258.
 Hiumbo, Daniel, 208.
 Hix, James, 171, 250.
 Hobard, Zechariah, 58.
 Hobart, Benjamin, 58.
 Hobart, John, 142.
 Hobart, Joseph, 150.
 Hobby, Enos, 148.
 *Hobby, John, 270.
 *Hobby, Thomas, 80, 148, 149, 212, 223, 225, 226, 229, 269, 271, 283, 288, 289, 329, 351, 352.
 Hobby, Thomas, Jr., 330.
 Hodge (Hoges), Asahel, 157, 339.
 Hodge, Benjamin, 17.
 *Hodge, Ezekiel, 281, 284.
 Hodge, Henry, 61, 176.
 Hodge, Seth, 254.
 Hodge, Silas, 63, 106, 255.
 *Hodge, Thomas, 145, 371.
 Hodgekins (Hochkins, Hodskin).
 Hodgekins, Daniel, 165, 312.
 Hodgekins, Theophilus, 124.
 Hodly, Jude, 268.
 Hodsden, Timothy, 130.
 Holamback, William, 154, 155.
 Holcomb, Consider, Jr., 21.
 *Holcomb, Eli, 23, 190, 229.
 *Holcomb, Elijah, 336.
 Holcomb, Ezekiel, 21.
 Holcomb, Jacob, 118, 310.
 Holcomb, James, 297.
 *Holcomb, Jesse, 21.
 Holcomb, Job, 239.
 *Holcomb, Joel, 30.
 Holcomb, John Griffen, 21.
 Holcomb, Nathaniel, 20, 21, 22.
 *Holcomb, Obed, 21.
 *Holcomb, Return, 21, 118, 239.
 *Holcomb, Silas, 116, 117, 189.
 *Holcomb, Simeon, 118.
 *Holcomb, Stephen, 117, 310.
 Holcomb, Timothy, 56, 161.
 Holden (Holding).
 *Holden, Benjamin, 54, 169, 173.
 Holden, Job, 352.
 *Holden, John, 17, 186.
 Holden, John, Jr., 231.
 *Holden, Jonathan, 119, 190.
 Holdman, Ebenezer, 104.
 Holdridge (Holdred, Holordridge).
 *Holdridge, Amos, 48.
 Holdridge, Daniel, 170.
 *Holdridge, Hezekiah, 54, 135, 202, 274, 339, 340, 359.
 Holdridge, Israel, 340.
 *Holdridge, John, 38, 39, 40.
 Holdridge, Nathan, 306.
 Holdridge, Nathaniel, 33.
 Holdridge, Robert, 350.
 Holdridge, Samuel, 72, 91.
 Holdridge, Uriah, 203.
 *Holdridge, William, 166.
 Holland, Abisha, 168.
 Holland, Lemuel, 19.
 Holley, Crandal, 307.
 Hollister (Holester, Holister).
 Hollister, 185.
 Hollister, Applet, 224.
 *Hollister, Appleton, 16, 190.
 Hollister, Asahel, 190, 300, 301.
 *Hollister, Elisha, 83.
 *Hollister, Francis, 16, 109, 243, 303, 305, 306.
 Hollister, Israel, 190.

- Hollister, Jacob, 300.
 Hollister, Joel, 223.
 Hollister, John, 108, 244.
 Hollister, Robert, 300.
 Hollister, Thomas, 17, 108, 244.
 Hollister, Timothy, 359.
 Hollister, William, 304.
 *Holmes (Holms), Apheous, 56.
 *Holmes, Christopher, 35, 128, 194, 228.
 *Holmes, David, 62, 63, 93, 167, 168, 173, 218, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230.
 Holmes, Ebenezer, 119, 120, 300.
 Holmes, Elifelet, 349.
 *Holmes, Elkanah, 170, 297.
 Holmes, Gervis, 174.
 *Holmes, John, 108, 109, 190, 240, 241, 340, 359.
 *Holmes, Joseph, 67.
 *Holmes, Lemuel, 68.
 Holmes, Phillip, 252.
 Holmes, Richard, 190.
 Holmes, Thatford, 149.
 Holmes, Thomas, 35, 128, 195, 251.
 *Holt, Ezekiel, 67.
 Holt, Josiah, 252.
 Holt, Moses, 130, 210, 263, 325.
 *Holt, Nathaniel, 300.
 Holt, Philemon, 252, 355.
 *Holt, Timothy, 67.
 Hooker, Ashbel, 12, 107, 184, 185.
 *Hooker, Samuel, 8.
 Hopkins, Ashpanez, 117.
 Hopkins, Elias, 359.
 Hopkins, Elkany, 325.
 *Hopkins, James, 11.
 *Hopkins, William, 240.
 *Hopson, Linus, 130, 264.
 Hopson, Samuel, 244, 264.
 Hopson, Solomon, 289.
 *Horseneck, 271, 284, 351.
 *Horsford (Hosford), Amos, 132.
 *Horsford, Daniel, 50, 96.
 *Horsford, Ezekiel, 25.
 Horsford, Gideon, 31.
 *Horsford, Siragai, 25.
 *Horsington, Joab, 43.
 *Horton, Ebenezer, 35, 36, 276.
 *Horton, John, 230.
 *Horton, Samuel, 36.
 Hoscout, Jacob, 243.
 Hose, Dudley, 122.
 Hoskins (Hawskins, Horskins).
 Hoskins, Ashpenaz, 22.
 Hoskins, Daniel, 242.
 Hoskins, Elkanah, 85.
 *Hoskins, Enoch, 48.
 Hoskins, John, 23, 114.
 *Hoskins, Thomas, 21, 103.
 Hoskins, William, 28.
 Hoskins, see Haskins.
 Hosmer (Hosmore, Hosmour).
 Hosmer, Eleazer, 244.
 *Hosmer, John, 8, 103, 229.
 Hosmer, Thomas, 167.
 Hotchkiss (Hochkiss, Hodgkiss, Hotckes, Hotckis).
 *Hotchkiss, Amos, 15.
 Hotchkiss, Daniel, 91.
 Hotchkiss, David, 44, 86, 143.
 Hotchkiss, Ebenezer, 124.
 *Hotchkiss, Elijah, 41, 47, 334.
 *Hotchkiss, Gideon, 43.
 *Hotchkiss, Joseph, 126, 137, 210, 259, 280, 286, 341, 347.
 Hotchkiss, Joseph, Jr., 285.
 *Hotchkiss, Timothy, 43, 205, 206.
 *Hotchkiss, Wait, 132, 206, 321.
 Hotchkiss, William, 272, 355.
 Hough, Daniel, 45.
 Houghton (Haughton).
 Houghton, Cornelious, 106.
 Houghton, Ebenezer, 140.
 *Houghton, Ezekel, 38, 39, 40.
 Houghton, Samson, 59.
 *House (Hows), Eliphelet, 37, 39.
 House, Eliphetis, 40.
 House, John, 376.
 House, Nathaniel, 202.
 Hovey, Abel, 254.
 Hovey, Enoch, 341.
 Hovey, Jacob, 169, 173.
 Hovey, James, 274, 340.
 *Hovey, Jonathan, 53.
 Hovey, Seth, 340.
 How (Howe), Aaron, 19, 137.
 How, Alexander, 92.
 How, Benjamin, 316.
 How, Charles, 141.
 How, Ebenezer, 316, 344.
 *How, Jeremiah, 86, 160.
 *How, Jeremiah, Jr., 213.
 How, Jeriah, 92.
 How, Jeziah, 93.
 *How, John, 44.
 How, Jonathan, 230, 256.
 How, Joshua, 174.
 *How, Samson, 18.
 *How, Samuel, 44, 126, 183.
 How, Solomon, 64, 256, 319.
 How, Tamson, 176.
 How, Uriah, 58.
 How, Zakariah, 199.
 Howard (Howerd).

- Howard, Benjamin, 178.
 Howard, Daniel, 141, 340.
 Howard, Ebenezer, 170, 173.
 *Howard, Edward, 38, 39, 40, 135, 202.
 Howard, Elijah, 230.
 Howard, Joseph, 353.
 Howard, Nathaniel, 316.
 Howard, Richard, 266, 285, 341.
 Howard, Silas, 336.
 Howard, Thomas, 256.
 *Howard, Zebedee, 141.
 *Howd (Houd), Edward, 193, 263.
 *Howd, James, 46.
 Howd, John, 32, 193, 264.
 Howd, Judah, 15, 136.
 Howde (Houde), James, 126.
 *Howde, John, 32, 264, 322.
 Howde, John Indian, 127.
 Howeit, Samuel, 226.
 *Howell, Henry, 145.
 *Howland, Jabez, 60.
 Howlet, John, 63.
 Howlett, Patrick, 246, 308.
 Howley, Joseph, 243.
 Hox, James, 312.
 Hoyt (Hoit), 354.
 Hoyt, Amos, 286.
 *Hoyt, Joseph, 74, 213, 244, 281, 284, 289, 343, 348, 371.
 Hoyt, Joshua, 324.
 Hoyt, see Hait.
 Hubbard (Hubart, Hubbart, Hubbert, Hubbert, Hubburd, Huburd).
 Hubbard, 185.
 Hubbard, Abijah, 17.
 *Hubbard, Benjamin, 169, 250, 312, 349, 359.
 *Hubbard, Daniel, 112, 230.
 Hubbard, David, 12, 107, 109, 123, 125, 190, 191.
 Hubbard, David, Jr., 12, 107, 189.
 Hubbard, Elizur, 190.
 *Hubbard, Hezekiah, 308.
 Hubbard, Isaac, 297.
 *Hubbard, Jedediah, 112, 246.
 Hubbard, Job, 276.
 *Hubbard, John, 3, 7, 72, 99, 181, 188, 235, 293, 374.
 *Hubbard, Jonathan, 19, 112, 199, 264, 326.
 *Hubbard, Joseph, 89, 288.
 Hubbard, Joshua, 141.
 *Hubbard, Josiah, 19.
 *Hubbard, Nathaniel, 295, 296, 321.
 Hubbard, Oliver, 186.
 *Hubbard, Roswell, 25.
 Hubbard, Ruben, 374.
 Hubbard, Russel, 374.
 *Hubbard, Samuel, 374.
 *Hubbard, Selah, 25, 119.
 *Hubbard, Timothy, 38, 39, 116.
 *Hubbard, Zach., 94.
 Hubbell (Hubbill, Hubble, Hubel).
 *Hubbell, Abijah, 81.
 Hubbell, Gideon, 152.
 *Hubbell, John, 329.
 *Hubbell, Samuel, 80, 94, 149, 151, 174, 212, 229.
 *Hubbell, Silleman, 152.
 Hubert, 93.
 Hubert, Joseph, 270.
 *Huddelston, Richard, 102.
 Hudson, 365.
 Hudson, Daniel, 46.
 Hudson, Eleazer, 69, 165.
 Hudson, Elijah, 70.
 *Hudson, Samuel, 69.
 Hugg, William, 89.
 *Hughes, John, 50.
 Hughes, William, 242.
 Hulbut (Hallabart, Halleburt, Holbart, Holburd, Hollabud).
 *Hulbut, Daniel, 352.
 *Hulbut, Ebenezer, 122, 325.
 Hulbut, Israel, 288.
 *Hulbut, John, 104.
 *Hulbut, Jonathan, 326.
 *Hulbut, Joshua, 345.
 *Hulbut, Obadiah, 116.
 Hulbut, Zachariah, 325.
 Hulbut, see Hurlburt.
 Hulet (Hulit), Jacob, 227.
 Hulet, Moses, 374.
 Hulet, Obediah, 227.
 Hulet, Patrick, 353.
 Hull, Abner, 342.
 Hull, Amos, 205.
 Hull, Daniel, 33, 372.
 Hull, David, 124, 186, 332.
 Hull, Enos, 139.
 *Hull, Ezekiel, 139.
 Hull, George, 139.
 *Hull, Giles, 123, 125.
 *Hull, Jedediah, 80.
 *Hull, John, 31, 342.
 *Hull, Joseph, 205, 206, 343.
 *Hull, Nathan, 205.
 Hull, Nathaniel, 206, 272.
 *Hull, Peter, 205.
 Hull, Sad*, 176.
 *Hull, Samuel, 126, 139, 205, 259, 342.

- Hull, Thaddeus, 174.
 Hull, Theophilus, 76.
 *Hull, William, 139, 186, 346.
 Humberfield, Eliphalet, 264.
 Humiston, Timothy, 268.
 *Humphraviel, Elip, 321.
 Humphrey (Humphris, Humphry).
 Humphrey, Abel, 21, 118.
 Humphrey, Abel, Jr., 117.
 Humphrey, Abijah, 322, 351.
 Humphrey, Abraham, 117, 239, 297.
 *Humphrey, Asa, 68, 374.
 Humphrey, Ashbel, 213.
 Humphrey, Daniel, 117.
 *Humphrey, Dudley, 21.
 Humphrey, Elihu, 21, 22, 117, 189, 237, 295, 296.
 *Humphrey, Elisha, 374.
 Humphrey, Emanuel, 310.
 Humphrey, Ezekiel, 117.
 *Humphrey, Hezekiah, 189.
 *Humphrey, Jonathan, 22.
 Humphrey, Lihue, 230.
 *Humphrey, Martin, 21, 117, 239, 366.
 Humphrey, Nathaniel, 295, 296, 366.
 *Humphrey, Noah, 20, 21, 116, 117, 118, 189, 229, 230, 309, 311, 317, 353, 358.
 *Humphrey, Roger, 378.
 *Humphrey, Silvanus, 117.
 Humphrey, Theophilus, 239, 297.
 Humphrey, Thomas, 89.
 Humphrey, William, 117, 239.
 Hun, Samuel, 36.
 Hungerford (Hungarford).
 Hungerford, Benjamin, 25.
 *Hungerford, David, 44, 110.
 Hungerford, James, 143.
 *Hungerford, John, 120, 121, 123, 128, 129, 194.
 Hungerford, Levi, 25, 244.
 Hungerford, Oliver, 335.
 Hungerford, Stephen, 335.
 Hungerford, Thomas, 25, 121.
 Hunley, Moses, 349.
 Hunt, Ebenezer, 43.
 *Hunt, John, 280, 283, 366.
 Hunt, Joseph, 75, 177.
 Hunt, Medad, 316.
 *Hunt, Rusel, 155.
 Hunt, Stephen, 177.
 *Hunt, Stephen, Jr., 95.
 Hunt, Thomas, 17, 108, 190, 240.
 Hunt, Timothy, 82.
 Hunt, William, Jr., 95.
 *Hunter, Benjamin, 83, 154, 155.
 *Hunter, Jonathan, 154, 155.
 Huntington, Andrew, 215.
 Huntington, Asa, 340.
 *Huntington, Christopher, 164, 253.
 *Huntington, Elijah, 94, 219, 253.
 *Huntington, Elisha, 301.
 *Huntington, Hezekiah, 3, 99, 181, 235, 293, 363.
 Huntington, Israel, 203.
 Huntington, James, 243.
 Huntington, John, 178.
 *Huntington, John, Jr., 141.
 *Huntington, Samuel, 27, 53, 186.
 Huntington, Simon, 54.
 *Huntington, Thomas, 164.
 *Huntington, William, 216, 371.
 *Huntley, Jabez, 70, 169, 249, 312.
 Huntley, Jacob, 298, 314.
 *Huntley, John, 60, 169.
 *Huntley, Moses, 70, 169, 227.
 Huntley, Solomon, 70, 169.
 Huntley, William, 69, 70, 169, 175.
 Huot, Samuel, 351.
 *Hurd, Abijah, 92.
 Hurd, Lovell, 88.
 Hurd, Lovewell, 143.
 Hurd, Noah, 88.
 *Hurd, Samuel, 171.
 *Hurd, Simon, 32.
 Hurlburt (Horlbut, Hurlbott, Hurlbutt, Hurliburt).
 *Hurlburt, Aaron, 87, 143.
 *Hurlburt, Adam, 338.
 *Hurlburt, Caleb, 87, 157, 280.
 *Hurlburt, Daniel, 55, 142, 280, 339, 351.
 *Hurlburt, Elijah, 88.
 *Hurlburt, Isaac, 154, 156.
 Hurlburt, Israel, 280.
 *Hurlburt, John, 105, 160.
 *Hurlburt, Jonathan, 104.
 *Hurlburt, Joshua, 88, 143, 195.
 Hurlburt, Nathaniel, 63.
 *Hurlburt, Noah, 55, 143.
 *Hurlburt, Obadiah, 11.
 Hurlburt, Ozias, 338.
 Hurlburt, Simeon, 336.
 *Hurlburt, Titus, 190.
 Hurlburt, see Hulbut.
 Husted, Samuel, 79.
 Hutchins, Joshua, 28.
 Hutchins, Samuel, 28, 164, 242, 302.
 Hutchins, William, 164, 216, 242, 302.

- Hutchinson (Huchinson, Hutch-
 enson).
 *Hutchinson, Asa, 274, 284.
 *Hutchinson, Benjamin, 68, 256.
 *Hutchinson, John, 253.
 *Hutchinson, Moses, 9, 95, 208,
 274, 341, 364.
 Hutson, Eleazer, 373.
 Huxcey, John, 7.
 Huxley, John, 102.
 Hyde, Gamaliel, 274.
 Hyde, Jedidiah, 301, 305, 306.
 Hyde, see Hide.
 Hyumbe, Daniel, 69.
 Indian, Cuck, 359.
 Indian, Jacob Ned, 9.
 Indian, Jeremiah, 48.
 *Indian, John, 165.
 Indian, John Howde, 127.
 Indian, Mike, 130.
 Indian, Nimrod, 319.
 Indian, Peter, 206, 260.
 Indian, Scipio, 68.
 Indian, Sepoos, 26.
 Indian, Shawhon, 104.
 Indian, Simon, 371.
 Indian, Tom Seed, 131.
 Ingersole, Jonathan, 74, 147.
 *Ingham, Alexander, 135, 202.
 *Ingham, Ebenezer, 276, 342.
 *Ingham, Jonathan, 14, 136.
 Ingham, Micajor, 275.
 Ingham, Thomas, 38, 39, 40, 95,
 135, 202.
 English, Peter, 242.
 English, see English.
 Ingraham, Daniel, 275.
 Ingraham, Elezar, 280.
 Ingraham, Elisha, 339.
 *Ingraham, Henry, 56, 280.
 Ingraham, Hezekiah, 306.
 Ingraham, Jared, 333.
 Ingraham, Jerott, 275.
 Ingraham, Nathan, 38, 39, 40.
 Ingraham, Nathaniel, 73.
 Ingram, Ebenezer, 171.
 Ingram, Elisha, 344.
 Ingram, Micajah, 319.
 Ingram, Nathan, 239.
 Ireland, 349.
 *Isaacs, Isaac, 81, 82.
 *Isbel, Eleazer, 140, 205, 343.
 Isbel, Israel, 197.
 Isham (Isaham, Isom).
 *Isham, Asher, 23.
 Isham, John, 28, 313, 315.
 Isham, John, Jr., 114.
 Isham, Joshua, 35.
 *Ives, Anur, 137.
 Ives, Asahel, 133.
 Ives, Ephraim, 123.
 Ives, Jeremiah, 41, 199.
 Ives, Jesse, 356.
 *Ives, Joseph, 44, 272.
 *Ives, Josiah, 123.
 Ives, Reuben, 244.
 J[], 20.
 Jackitt, Daniel, 157.
 Jackson (Jakson), Aaron, 261.
 Jackson, Comfort, 280, 339.
 *Jackson, Daniel, 262, 376.
 Jackson, Jehiel, 84, 154, 156.
 *Jackson, Jeremiah, 33, 164.
 *Jackson, John, 84, 135, 143, 202,
 206, 231.
 *Jackson, Joseph, 154, 156.
 *Jackson, Michael, 117.
 *Jackson, Stephen, 84, 154, 156,
 376.
 Jaco, Jacob, 275, 286, 341.
 *Jacobs, Abraham, 46, 199.
 Jacobs, Amos, 92, 199.
 *Jacobs, Bartholomew, 91, 260.
 Jacobs, Daniel, 203, 224.
 Jacobs, David, 278, 283, 337.
 *Jacobs, John, 359, 365.
 *Jacobs, Samuel, 41.
 Jacobs, Stephen, 93, 94.
 Jacobs, Whitman, 170, 173.
 *Jacobs, William, 47, 137, 198.
 Jacobs, Zural, 336.
 Jacocks (Jeacocks, Jeeoks, Je-
 coks).
 *Jacocks, Samuel, 176, 261.
 Jacocks, William, 150.
 Jacqueis, Aaron, 89.
 Jagar (Jagger, Jager, Jagor).
 *Jagar, Jeremiah, 281, 363, 367,
 371, 375.
 Jagar, Jonathan, 371.
 Jagar, Nathaniel, 159, 160.
 Jagar, Reuben, 78, 80, 375.
 Jakways, Robert, 366.
 James, Blackman, 254.
 James, Daniel, 152.
 *James, George, 166, 220.
 James, Stephen, 218, 317.
 *James, Thomas, 90, 193, 286,
 341, 371.
 Janes, Elijah, 240.
 Japhett (Jafet).
 *Japhett, John, 114, 244.
 Jarvis, Benjamin, 324.
 Jarvis, Isaac, 74.

- Jarvis, Nathaniel, 81.
 Jarvis, William, 74.
 Jasop, Nathaniel, 79.
 Jeffery, Ebenezer, 83, 157.
 Jellet, see Gillette.
 Jelliff, Thomas, Jr., 159.
 Jenkins (Jinkens), John, 239.
 Jenkins, Palmer, 119.
 Jenner, Samuel, 142.
 Jennings (Gennings, Ginnings).
 Jennings, Jeremiah, 175.
 Jennings, Jonathan, 227.
 *Jennings, Joshua, 54.
 Jennings, Simeon, 275.
 Jepson, William, 240.
 Jerrald (Jarrall, Jarrell, Jarrels, Jerauld).
 Jerrald, Dupee, 256.
 *Jerrald, Herdon, 8.
 *Jerrald, Thomas, 23, 119.
 Jerom (Gerom), Asahel, 244, 334.
 Jerom, John, 227.
 Jerum, Thomas, 121.
 Jessup (Jesop, Jezopp, Jezup).
 Jessup, 321.
 Jessup, Ebenezer, 348, 363.
 *Jessup, Nathaniel, 331, 346, 367.
 *Jessup, Silvanus, 79, 149.
 Jethro, Luke, 145, 199, 272, 323.
 Jetson, Thad, 94.
 Jewell, Nathaniel, 89.
 Jewell, Oliver, 56.
 Jewett (Jewett, Jewit, Jewitt).
 Jewett, Benjamin, 54.
 *Jewett, Caleb, 336, 347.
 *Jewett, David, 63.
 *Jewett, Ichabod, 66, 164, 173.
 Jillett, see Gillett.
 Jimmerson, Richard, 358.
 Jmith, Joseph, Jr., 191.
 Joanes, Henry, 176.
 *Job, David, 73, 166, 218.
 Job, Randal, 9.
 Johnes, Henry, 165.
 Johnes, James, 208.
 Johnson (Jonson), 93.
 Johnson, Abner, 119, 165, 297.
 Johnson, Alexander, 240, 355.
 *Johnson, Amos, 16, 157, 280.
 Johnson, Asahel, 119, 246.
 Johnson, Benjamin, 312, 319.
 *Johnson, Caleb, 68, 253, 316, 352.
 *Johnson, Charles, 193.
 Johnson, Daniel, 68.
 *Johnson, David, 17, 42, 110, 187, 237, 238, 244, 307, 308, 313.
 *Johnson, Ebenezer, 334.
 Johnson, Eden, 333.
 Johnson, Elias, 193.
 *Johnson, Elihu, 60, 116, 140, 238, 308.
 *Johnson, Elisha, 112.
 Johnson, Ephraim, 328.
 Johnson, Henry, 58.
 *Johnson, Isaac, 91, 154, 155.
 Johnson, Jabez, 326.
 Johnson, James, 244, 286, 312.
 Johnson, James, Jr., 312.
 *Johnson, John, 49, 64, 69, 128, 165, 194, 222, 314.
 *Johnson, Jonathan, 18, 67, 91, 111, 187, 193.
 *Johnson, Joseph, 33, 126, 193, 262, 323.
 Johnson, Jotham, 64.
 *Johnson, Mathew, 199.
 *Johnson, Maverick, 377.
 *Johnson, Moses, 87, 161, 280.
 *Johnson, Nathaniel, 63, 112, 150, 168, 324, 372.
 Johnson, Noah, 297.
 *Johnson, Obadiah, 57.
 *Johnson, Peter, 149, 271, 280.
 *Johnson, Phinehas, 15, 130, 136, 322.
 Johnson, Richard, 61.
 *Johnson, Samuel, 61.
 Johnson, Seth, 335.
 Johnson, Smith, 58.
 *Johnson, Solomon, 137.
 *Johnson, Stephen, 130, 322.
 Johnson, Uriah, 64.
 *Johnson, William, 84, 216, 244, 261, 263, 271.
 Johnston, Elisha, 228.
 Johnston, James, 171, 175.
 Johnston, Jonathan, 300.
 Jones, 295, 353.
 Jones, Abiathar, 241.
 *Jones, Asa, 140, 273, 322, 359, 365.
 *Jones, Benjamin, 79, 90, 116.
 Jones, Daniel, 227, 230.
 Jones, David, 117, 239.
 *Jones, Eliakim, 16, 136, 276.
 Jones, Eliphelet, 306.
 Jones, Giles, 116, 188, 247, 318, 355.
 *Jones, Henry, 59, 250, 312.
 *Jones, James, 128, 251, 266, 323, 342.
 Jones, Jere, 222.
 *Jones, John, 38, 39, 137, 202, 239, 264.
 *Jones, Jonathan, 171, 310.
 *Jones, Joseph, 58, 89, 161, 242, 338, 355.

- Jones, Lemuel, 28, 297.
 *Jones, Lewis, 64, 320.
 *Jones, Moses, 170, 178, 306, 357, 366.
 *Jones, Nathan, 73, 320.
 Jones, Phineus, 171.
 *Jones, Reuben, 170.
 *Jones, Samuel, 37, 39, 134, 201.
 Jones, Simeon, 320.
 *Jones, Thomas, 248, 319, 354.
 Jonp, Daniel, 282.
 Jons, John, 269.
 Jordan, Frances, 278.
 *Jordan, John, 29, 251.
 Jordan, Miles, 170, 173, 227.
 Jordan, Richard, 63.
 Jorden, Stephen, 256.
 Joslin (Joslen, Jostlin).
 Joslin, Abraham, 47.
 *Joslin, John, 31, 126.
 Joslin, Thomas, 155, 156.
 Joyce, James, 89, 150, 330, 345.
 Joyce, John, 148.
 Juckett (Jucket, Juckit, Juckitt).
 Juckett, Daniel, 266, 286, 329, 344.
 Juckett, John, 84.
 Judd, Bruster, 268.
 Judd, Enoch, 334.
 Judd, Jesse, 25, 247.
 Judd, Jonah, 122, 248.
 *Judd, Philip, 135, 202, 205, 274.
 *Judd, Samuel, 159, 200, 258, 333, 334.
 Judd, Samuel, Jr., 200.
 Judd, Thomas, 201, 260.
 *Judd, William, 44, 150, 260, 334.
 *Judson, Henry, 152.
 Judson, Joseph, 329.
 *Judson, Peter, 244.
 *Judson, Thaddeous, 55.
 *Judson, Timothy, 142.
 Juesh, Ephraim, 121.
 Juesh, Josiah, 121.
 June, John, 262, 352.
 Kady, see Cady.
 Kagwine, John, 63, 64.
 Kanney, Benjamin, 176.
 Karr, Charles, 250.
 Kassin, William, 256.
 Keeler (Kealer).
 Keeler, Benjamin, Jr., 160.
 Keeler, Hezekiah, 76.
 Keeler, Jeremiah, 160.
 Keeler, John, 82.
 Keeler, Thaddeus, 82.
 Keeler, Timothy, 82.
 Keeny (Keeany, Keeney).
 Keeney, Asa, 32, 33.
 *Keeny, Benjamin, 8, 9, 10, 103, 104, 105.
 Keeny, Daniel, 371.
 Keeny, James, 107, 109.
 *Keeny, John, 116, 228.
 *Keeny, Joseph, 108.
 Keeny, Moses, 110, 191.
 Keeny, Nathan, 34.
 Keeny, Patrick, 239.
 *Keeny, Samuel, 165.
 Kelcey, Abel, 171, 273, 310.
 Kelcey, Absalom, 273, 343.
 Kelcey, Curtis, 343.
 Kelcey, Esaias, 26.
 Kelcey, Jehiel, 171.
 Kelcey, Job, 276.
 Kelcey, Matthan, 273.
 Kelcey, Oliver, 343.
 Kelcey, Peter, 140.
 Kelcey, Samuel, 171.
 Kellehat, William, 347.
 Kelley, James, 330, 347.
 *Kelley, Morris, 148, 375.
 Kelley, William, 94, 216.
 Kelley, see Killey.
 Kellogg (Keleg, Kellog, Kelogg).
 Kellogg, Benjamin, 334, 336.
 *Kellogg, Elijah, 156.
 *Kellogg, Eliphalet, 81, 213.
 Kellogg, Eliphly, 230.
 Kellogg, Elisha, 155.
 Kellogg, Ezekiel, 50.
 *Kellogg, Jonathan, 76.
 *Kellogg, Joseph, 91.
 Kellogg, Preserved, 274, 341.
 Kellogg, Reuben, 136.
 *Kellogg, Samuel, 44.
 Kellogg, Seth, 150.
 Kellyhat, William, 330.
 Kelsey, Abel, 205.
 Kelsey, Absolem, 205.
 Kelsey, Daniel, 136.
 Kelsey, Jeremiah, 136.
 Kelsey, Jesse, 365.
 Kelsey, Matthan, 205.
 *Kelsey, Oliver, 205.
 Kendall (Kendol, Kindal, Kindell, Kindol).
 *Kendall, Jacob, 67.
 Kendall, John, 9.
 *Kendall, Joshua, 68, 316.
 Kendall, Obejah, 226.
 Kendall, William, 252.
 Kennedy (Kenedey, Kenida, Kennady).
 Kennedy, David, 64, 170.

- Kennedy, Hugh, 64, 256.
 *Kennedy, John, 55, 143.
 Kennedy, Jonathan, 254, 315.
 Kennedy, Limeon, 374.
 Kennedy, Samuel, 53.
 Kennedy, William, 69.
 Kenney, 167, 174.
 Kenney, Jacob, 210.
 Kenney, Mark, 338.
 Kenney, Moses, 316.
 Kenney, see Kinne.
 *Kent, Elihu, 6.
 Kent, Gideon, 230.
 *Kent, Noah, 6, 102.
 Kent, Olivia, 102.
 *Kent, Oliver, 6.
 *Kent, 83, 153, 155, 156, 212, 351, 358.
 Kentner, Jeremiah, 19, 112.
 Kerna, George, 266.
 *Ketcham, Benjamin, 148, 330.
 Key, Daniel, 228.
 Keyes (Keys), Asa, 68.
 Keyes, Edward, 93.
 *Keyes, Ephraim, 106.
 Keyes, William, 352.
 Kiah, Jeremiah, 289.
 Kibbe (Kibba, Kibby).
 Kibbe, Daniel, 116.
 Kibbe, Eldad, 314.
 Kibbe, Jacob, 248.
 Kibbe, James, 28.
 *Kibbe, Noadiah, 115.
 *Kibbe, Silas, 10.
 Kider, Abil, 337.
 Kiggen, Patrick, 328.
 *Kilborn, David, 26.
 Kilborn, Jephtho, 34.
 Kilborn, Jeremiah, 85.
 Kilborn, Joshua, 26.
 *Kilborn, Richard, 26, 119.
 *Kilborn, Roswell, 85.
 Kilby (Kilbey).
 Kilby, Ebenezer, 108, 190.
 Kilby, Thomas, 108, 191.
 Killey, William, 164, 241.
 *Killingly, 173, 222.
 *Killingworth, 27, 96, 139, 141, 170, 204, 310, 350, 352.
 *Killum, Moses, 144.
 Kilmore, 350.
 Kimball (Kembel, Kimbal, Kimbell, Kimbil, Kimbol, Kymbal).
 Kimball, Asa, 239.
 Kimball, Asaph, 17.
 Kimball, Ashesh, 111.
 *Kimball, David, 33.
 *Kimball, Eliphalet, 57.
 Kimball, William, 220, 228, 300.
 Kimber, Thomas, 328, 347.
 Kimberly (Kimberley).
 *Kimberly, Abraham, 47, 342.
 Kimberly, Benjamin, 342.
 *Kimberly, Ephraim, 82, 159, 281, 330.
 Kimberly, Isaac, 276, 342, 364, 365.
 *Kimberly, Isaac Sherman, 136, 192, 197, 198, 203, 341.
 Kimberly, Israel, 40, 147.
 Kimberly, Jacob, 276, 342.
 *King, Asahel, 8.
 *King, Benjamin, 47.
 King, Charles, 27.
 King, Dan, 6, 103, 124.
 King, David, 262, 324, 344.
 King, Eliphalet, 103, 248.
 King, Fredrick, 210.
 *King, Hezekiah, 28, 124, 239, 297.
 King, Jeremiah, 9.
 *King, Joseph, 248.
 *King, Seth, 6, 101, 183, 184, 185, 189, 190, 191, 224, 229, 244, 247, 249, 318, 320, 353, 354, 359.
 *King, William, 124, 281.
 Kingman (Kingmon).
 Kingman, Joseph, 304.
 Kingman, Mitchel, 119, 191.
 *Kingsbury, Jacob, 56, 160.
 Kingsbury, Jeduthun, 256.
 Kingsbury, Oliver, 371.
 Kingsley (Kingley, Kingslee, Kiningsley).
 *Kingsley, Adonijah, 54.
 Kingsley, Daniel, 66.
 Kingsley, Elijah, 50, 254, 340.
 Kingsley, Eliah, 175.
 Kingsley, Elisha, 141.
 Kingsley, Joseph, 64.
 Kingsley, Nathan, 252.
 Kinkead (Kinkade), A., 206.
 Kinkead, Andrew, 121, 268, 334.
 Kinkead, Thomas, 132.
 *Kinne (Kinney), Benjamin, 178.
 *Kinne, John, 170.
 Kinne, Moses, 244.
 *Kinne, Samuel, 222.
 Kinne, see Kenney.
 Kinsman, Robert, 65.
 Kirby (Kurby), James, 55.
 Kirtland (Kartland, Kartling, Kertland).
 Kirtland, Charles, 16, 136.
 Kirtland, Daniel, 216, 342.
 Kirtland, John, 343.

- Kittle, Elias, 256.
 Knap (Knop), Aaron, 367.
 Knap, Abel, 324.
 Knap, Abraham, 148.
 *Knap, Amos, 262, 270, 331, 376.
 Knap, Andrew, 262, 324.
 *Knap, Caleb, 75, 79, 270, 371.
 *Knap, Charls, 75.
 Knap, Daniel, 148.
 *Knap, David, 79, 148, 344.
 Knap, Eli, 270.
 Knap, Elijah, 75, 150, 261.
 Knap, Ephraim, 278, 316, 339, 347.
 Knap, Hanover, 17, 110.
 Knap, Henry, 262, 324.
 Knap, Isaac, 229.
 *Knap, James, 76.
 *Knap, John, 75, 150, 261, 324, 368.
 *Knap, Jonas, 331.
 *Knap, Jonathan, 63, 168.
 *Knap, Josep, 79.
 Knap, Joshua, 373.
 Knap, Samuel, 271.
 *Knap, Thomas, 336.
 Knapping, Thomas, 38, 39, 40, 300.
 Kneeland (Neeland).
 Kneeland, Jonathan, 333, 345.
 Kneeland, Joseph, 38, 39, 40.
 Kneff, William, 164.
 *Knight, John, 58, 66, 164, 168, 175, 254.
 Knight, Samuel, 64, 168, 173.
 Knott, John, 372.
 Knott, William, 186.
 Knotten, Jared, 202.
 Knowlton (Knolten, Knoulton).
 *Knowlton, Daniel, 67, 106, 252, 315.
 *Knowlton, Jared, 135.
 Knowlton, Joseph, 314.
 *Knowlton, Roswell, 50, 96, 124.
 *Knowlton, Thomas, 67, 105, 184, 251, 252, 315.
 *Knowlton, William, 253, 316.
 Knox, Archibald, 313.
 Knox, Samuel, 314.
 Kolly, William, 93.
 Kyles, John, 253.
 *Kyles, William, 253.
 L[], William, 282.
 Lacey, Benjamin, 152.
 Lacey, Ephraim, 77.
 Lacey, Josiah, 327.
 *Ladd, Daniel, 66.
 *Ladd, John, 248.
 Ladd, Joseph, 66.
 Ladd, Phineas, 248.
 Ladd, Samuel, 169, 173.
 *Ladd, Timothy, 27.
 Ladd, Zebulon, 119, 315.
 Ladue, Daniel, 322.
 Laha (Layhee).
 *Laha, Michael, 48, 141, 177.
 *Lake, Edward, 55, 143.
 *Lake, Gershom, 88.
 *Lake, John, 84, 152, 157, 266.
 Lake, Joseph, 328.
 Lake, Mathew, 152.
 *Lake, Phinehas, 152, 266.
 *Lake, George, 359, 377, 378.
 *Lamb, Andrew, 217.
 Lamb, Daniel, 166, 173.
 Lamb, Ezekiel, 307.
 Lamb, Isaac, 56, 161.
 *Lamb, Joseph, 120, 280.
 Lamb, Samuel, 108, 191.
 *Lamb, Thomas, 217.
 *Lamb, Timothy, 166, 173, 217.
 Lambkin, Newkum, 152.
 Lamkin, Benjamin, 266.
 Lampheer, Jesse, 262.
 Lampir, Phinihas, 216.
 Lampson, Silas, 280.
 Landers, Ebenezer, 83.
 Landers, Samuel, 104, 244, 304.
 Landers, Thomas, 157.
 Landon, Benjamin, 338.
 *Landon, David, 157, 280.
 *Landon, Ezekiel, 56.
 Landon, John, 336.
 Landon, Thomas, 155, 156.
 Lane (Lain, Laine).
 Lane, Cornelius, 246.
 *Lane, Daniel, 250, 312.
 Lane, Jedediah, 343.
 Lane, Richard, 230, 266.
 Lane, Robert, 251.
 Lane, Roswell, 140, 205, 342.
 Lane, Timothy, 322.
 Lane, William, 312.
 Lango, Mingo, 90.
 Langothy, Benjamin, 240, 300.
 *Lankton, Timothy, 374.
 Lard, John, 169, 173.
 *Larkin, Amos, 54.
 Laroch, William, 326.
 Larrabee (Laraby, Larrobee).
 Larrabee, Asa, 34.
 Larrabee, Richard, 350.
 Larrabee, Silas, 66.
 Lash, William, 353.
 Lasley (Lasly, Lassley, Lassly).

- Lasley, James, 170, 280, 338.
 Lasley, John, 256.
 *Latch, Peter, 20, 112.
 Latham, Daniel, 171.
 Lattimer (Latimer, Latimor, Latimore, Lattemer, Lattemor, Lattimore, Lattimore).
 Lattimer, Elisha, 13.
 *Lattimer, John, 14, 119, 120, 191, 305.
 *Lattimer, Jonathan, 60, 62, 94, 296.
 *Lattimer, Jonathan, Jr., 21, 60, 92, 117.
 Lattimer, Lemuel, 114, 239.
 Lattimer, Thomas, 88, 155, 156, 278, 336, 346.
 Lattimer, Wait, 244.
 Lattin, Benjamin, 152, 226.
 Lattin, David, 266, 328.
 *Law, John, 99.
 Lawrence (Larrence, Lawerance).
 *Lawrence, Amos, 24.
 Lawrence, Arial, 117, 239.
 *Lawrence, Elihu, 58, 168.
 *Lawrence, John, 350.
 *Lawrence, Jonathan, 66.
 *Lawrence, Samuel, 66, 81, 164, 173, 216.
 Lawrence, Stephen, 162.
 *Lawrence, Thomas, 81, 372.
 Layhee, see Laha.
 Leach (Leech), 202.
 Leach, David, 61, 165.
 Leach, Hezekiah, 338.
 *Leach, Richard, 165.
 Leach, Samuel, 63, 165, 256.
 Leads, Cary, 74.
 Learengs, John, 282.
 Learned, Samuel, 62.
 *Leathercoat, John, 69, 250.
 Leavens (Leavins, Levens, Levins).
 *Leavens, Isaac, 240.
 Leavens, Penuel, 58, 167, 240, 318.
 *Leavens, Peter, 57, 167, 218, 254.
 Leavens, Samuel, 63.
 *Lebanon, 39, 40, 48, 91, 95, 141, 142, 146, 176, 177, 202, 222, 274, 285, 339, 350, 351, 352, 355, 357.
 Ledlie, Hugh, 254, 287, 289, 298, 315, 317, 320, 352, 355.
 Ledyard, B., 42.
 Lee, 178.
 *Lee, Abijah, 17.
 Lee, Amos, 133.
 Lee, Ashbill, 305.
 Lee, Azariah, 136, 198.
 *Lee, Benjamin, 63, 64, 92.
 *Lee, Daniel, 146, 157, 328, 358.
 Lee, David, 14, 136.
 Lee, Elisha, 70, 165.
 Lee, Henery, 106.
 Lee, Hezekiah, 161, 338.
 Lee, Joel, 328.
 *Lee, John, 15, 136, 297.
 Lee, John Gar, 280.
 *Lee, Joseph, 148, 270.
 *Lee, Josiah, 24, 25, 26.
 *Lee, Nathan, 66, 141, 177, 340.
 Lee, Nathan, Jr., 340.
 Lee, Noah, 278, 336.
 Lee, Samuel, 17, 110.
 *Lee, Stephen, 373, 377.
 Lee, Thomas, 60.
 Lee, William, 246, 309.
 Lee, Zebulon, 316.
 *Leete (Leet), Jared, 15, 333.
 *Leete, Levi, 140.
 *Leete, Timothy, 15.
 Leffingwell (Lappingwell).
 Leffingwell, Jonathan, 166, 176, 218.
 *Leffingwell, Thomas, 65.
 []len, Ephraim, 119.
 Lemmin, George, 194.
 *Lemons, James, 130, 263, 326.
 Leonard (Leanerd, Lenord, Lenyard).
 *Leonard, Abial, 144.
 Leonard, Enos, 254.
 Leonard, Jonathan, 17, 110, 186, 245.
 Leonard, Samuel, 368.
 Leonard, William, 208, 342.
 *Lester, Nehemiah, 73.
 Leven[], James, 282.
 Levingsworth, Mark, 192.
 Levinze, Peter, 57.
 Levis, Dyar, 252.
 Lewis (Lewes, Lues, Luis).
 Lewis, Abner, 110.
 Lewis, Abraham, 268.
 *Lewis, Ambrose, 72.
 Lewis, Anjuvine, 130.
 *Lewis, Bela, 44, 133, 268, 334.
 *Lewis, Caleb, 373.
 *Lewis, Daniel, 16.
 Lewis, David, 280, 283.
 Lewis, Dyer, 106.
 Lewis, Eber, 70.
 *Lewis, Edward, 58.
 *Lewis, Eldad, 43, 44, 200, 224, 229, 230, 333, 334, 351, 359.

- *Lewis, Ezekiel, 278, 286.
- *Lewis, George, 169.
- *Lewis, Hezekiah, 46, 133, 206, 264.
- Lewis, James, 270, 286.
- *Lewis, John, 34, 85, 102, 164, 171, 302, 334.
- *Lewis, Joseph, 66.
- *Lewis, Josiah, 85.
- *Lewis, Justus, 8.
- *Lewis, Mathew, 118.
- *Lewis, Nathan, 246, 306, 309.
- *Lewis, Nathaniel, 339.
- Lewis, Netha, 345.
- *Lewis, Oliver, 224.
- Lewis, Reuben, 20, 112.
- *Lewis, Richard, 106.
- Lewis, Simeon, 114.
- Lewis, Thomas, 330.
- *Lewis, William, 126.
- *Lewis, William Josiah, 38, 39, 40, 282.
- Lewis, Edmund, 200.
- Liddle, James, 94.
- *Lilley (Lillie), Alexander, 177.
- *Lilley, David, 53, 251, 313.
- *Lilley, Jonathan, 53, 314.
- *Lilley, Moses, 21, 117.
- Lilley, Richard, 161.
- *Lilley, Silas, 54.
- Limnor, John, 345.
- Lindley, Benjamin, 259.
- Lindley, see Lindsley, Linsley.
- *Lindsay, David, 120, 190.
- Lindsley, Daniel, 280, 288.
- Lines (Lynes), James, 145.
- *Lines, Joseph, 161.
- Lines, Titus, 133.
- Linn, Alexander, 343.
- Linn, James, 46.
- Linsey (Lensey, Linsea).
- *Linsey, Jacob, 124.
- *Linsey, John, 26, 304, 364.
- *Linsey, Robert, 108, 244.
- Linsly, Ephraim, 127.
- Lisbon, George, 70.
- *Lisk, Andrew, 38, 40, 141.
- Lisk, see Lusk.
- *Litchfield, 280, 284, 358.
- *Little, James, 75, 159.
- Little, Otis, 340.
- Little, William, 138.
- Littlefield, Samuel, 248.
- Livingston, James, 199, 335.
- Livingston, John, 199.
- Lloyd (Loyd).
- Lloyd, David, 273, 283, 284.
- Lobdell (Labdle).
- *Lobdell, Ebenezer, 82, 176.
- Lobdell, Uouriah, 271.
- Lobden, Ebenezer, 376.
- Lock, John, 349, 364.
- *Lockwood, Abraham, 78, 367.
- Lockwood, Caleb, 148.
- *Lockwood, Ephraim, 75, 367.
- Lockwood, Hezekiah, 331.
- Lockwood, Isaac, 282.
- Lockwood, Jabez, 331.
- Lockwood, Jacob, 148.
- *Lockwood, John, 77, 375.
- *Lockwood, Joseph, 81.
- Lockwood, Joshua, 148.
- Lockwood, Libeas, 229.
- *Lockwood, Moses, 78, 148, 375.
- Lockwood, Phineas, 81.
- *Lockwood, Robert, 331, 351, 352, 376.
- Lockwood, Seth, 159.
- Lockwood, Stephen, 331.
- Lockwood, Theophilus, 159.
- *Lockwood, Timothy, 78, 162, 212, 371.
- *Loder, John, 375.
- Lodge, Richard, 367.
- Logan (Loggan, Login).
- Logan, John, 307.
- Logan, Robert, 86, 157.
- Loins, Joseph, 373.
- *London, Ambros, 133, 199, 264.
- London, Charles, 70.
- London, Thomas, 91.
- Long, John, 246.
- Long, Peter, 246.
- Long Island, 351.
- Loomis (Lomes, Lomies, Lumes).
- Loomis, Abel, 24, 297.
- Loomis, Adiah, 248.
- *Loomis, Benoni, 8, 108, 304, 353.
- *Loomis, Caleb, 106.
- *Loomis, David, 48, 141, 203, 340.
- *Loomis, Ebenezer, 24, 114, 122, 191, 248.
- *Loomis, Eliphelet, 23, 104, 248, 297.
- *Loomis, Ephraim, 48, 177.
- *Loomis, Israel, 314.
- Loomis, John, 48, 50, 141, 372.
- Loomis, Joseph, 8, 251.
- Loomis, Simeon, 26, 161.
- *Loomis, Solomon, 29.
- *Loomis, Timothy, 95.
- Loper (Looper, Lopper, Lowper).
- *Loper, Samuel, 15, 136, 276.
- Loper, Stephen, 258.
- Lord, Chancy, 302.
- *Lord, David, 89, 239, 336.

- Lord, Ebenezer, 325.
 *Lord, Elisha, 5, 99, 101, 181, 183, 295.
 Lord, Jeremiah, 8, 119, 120.
 *Lord, John, 13, 122, 123, 240, 304.
 Lord, Mathew, 199.
 Lord, Nathan, 319.
 Lord, Nickelus, 124.
 Lord, Solomon, 254.
 *Lord, William, 151.
 Loring (Lowring).
 Loring, Joseph, 152, 265, 328.
 Lothrop (Lothroop, Lothroup).
 *Lothrop, Aruna, 91.
 Lothrop, Ezra, 242, 302.
 Lothrop, Hope, 27.
 Lothrop, John, 27.
 *Lothrop, Lebeus, 241.
 Lothrop, Samuel, 91, 227, 254, 316.
 *Lothrop, Thatcher, 114, 115.
 Lothrop, Zebediah, 164.
 Lougle, Joseph, 93.
 Louisburg, 357.
 Loung, Peter, 309.
 Lounsbury (Lownesbery).
 Lounsbury, Benjamin, 226, 282.
 *Lounsbury, Samuel, 110, 200.
 Lovejoy, Daniel, 227.
 Lovejoy, Oliver, 64.
 Loveland, Elizur, 8.
 *Loveland, Elizur, 103, 108, 191.
 Loveland, Jonathan, 13, 108, 136, 191, 208, 276, 342.
 Loveland, Joseph, 267.
 Loveland, Josh, 193.
 *Loveland, Lot, 13, 108, 191, 301.
 *Loveland, Thomas, 17, 108.
 *Loveland, Ziba, 15, 169.
 Loveman, Benjamin, 300.
 Loveman, Samuel, 152.
 *Loveridge, John, 128, 208, 251, 340.
 Lovett, Josep, 116.
 Low, Abraham, 216, 242.
 Lowden, John, 216.
 Lowman, Samuel, 176.
 Lucas (Lucus), Amos, 17, 246.
 Lucas, Christopher, 300.
 Lucas, John, 161, 176.
 *Lucas, Richard, 127, 273.
 Lucas, William, 140.
 Luce, Ebenezer, 54.
 *Luce, Joseph, 28.
 Luchett, John, 171.
 Ludington (Lodington, Ludden-ton, Luddington, Ludinton).
 *Ludington, Aaron, 86, 201.
 *Ludington, Asa, 127, 230.
 Ludington, Daniel, 11, 133.
 *Ludington, Henry, 130.
 Ludington, Isaac, 31.
 Ludington, Joseph, 159.
 Ludington, Moses, 86.
 *Ludington, Samuel, 15, 136, 333.
 *Ludington, Timothy, 31, 210.
 Ludington, see Luttington.
 Lull, James, 116, 253.
 Lum (Lumm), Lemuel, 193, 260.
 Luno, Bettis, 266.
 Lusk, 185.
 *Lusk, Andrew, 13, 304.
 *Lusk, James, 120, 244, 304.
 Lusk, John, 167, 304.
 *Lusk, William, 304.
 Luther, Benjamin, 59, 165, 250, 302.
 Luttington, Abraham, 44.
 Luttington, Daniel, 282.
 Luttington, Daniel, Jr., 282.
 Luttington, Joseph, 44.
 Luttington, Solomon, 44.
 Luttington, see Ludington.
 Lyman, Benjamin, 48, 95.
 *Lyman, Caleb, 66, 141.
 *Lyman, E., 371.
 *Lyman, Ebenezer, 136.
 Lyman, Elisha, 133, 141.
 Lyman, Gamaliel Dwight, 102, 103.
 Lyman, Ichabod, 9.
 Lyman, Isaac, 191, 223.
 Lyman, Joseph, 222, 248, 297.
 *Lyman, Moses, 365.
 *Lyman, Phineas, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 20, 99, 101, 103, 107, 113, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 181, 183, 185, 186, 189, 229, 231, 235, 237, 252, 255, 293, 295, 298, 299, 306, 311, 313, 316, 317, 352, 354, 355, 359.
 *Lyman, Phinehas, Jr., 7.
 Lyman, Samuel, 11, 108.
 Lyman, Thadeus, 239, 297.
 *Lyman, William, 53, 146.
 *Lyme, 5, 30, 36, 69, 101, 169, 172, 173, 183, 219, 222, 237, 249, 250, 311, 350, 377.
 Lymner, John, 324.
 Lyon (Lion, Lyone, Lyons).
 *Lyon, Abiel, 67.
 *Lyon, Amariah, 61.
 *Lyon, Asa, 278.
 *Lyon, David, 63.
 Lyon, Elefast, 223.

- Lyon, Eliphalet, 63, 106, 252.
 Lyon, Elnathan, 77, 151, 324.
 *Lyon, Ephraim, 67, 105.
 *Lyon, Henry, 63, 228, 252, 316.
 Lyon, Henry, 24, 63.
 *Lyon, Hezekiah, 149, 150.
 *Lyon, Lemuel, 63, 167.
 *Lyon, Nathan, 68, 106, 374.
 Lyon, Robert, 240.
 *Lyon, Samuel, 83, 150, 261, 368.
 Lyon, Seth, 150.
 *Lyon, Stephen, 63.
 *Lyon, Thomas, 66, 105.
 *Lyon, William, 79, 152, 230, 256.

 McAnary, Matthew, 223.
 Macaray, James, 130.
 McCall (Mackall), Daniel, 195.
 *McCall, John, 296.
 McCaul, Nathaniel, 227.
 McClanathan, John, 188.
 McCleave (McLeave, McLive).
 McCleave, John, 308, 353.
 McCleave, Josiah, 50, 205.
 *McCleave, Robert, 50, 128.
 *McCleave, Thomas, 20, 112, 308.
 *McClelen, John, 9, 103.
 McCloud, Daniel, 108, 191, 244.
 McCloyd, John, 298.
 McClymon, Robert, 31.
 McColond, Patrick, 9.
 McCormack, John, 367.
 McCraw, Alexander, 351.
 McCulpen, Walter, 244.
 McElroy, Edward, 366.
 McFarling, Jeremiah, 218.
 *McFarling, Samuel, 33.
 McGill, Timothy, 279, 286, 341, 345.
 McGinnegall, Henry, 256.
 McGlone, Hugh, 308, 353.
 M'Gregery, Duncam, 331, 344.
 McGunnigall, James, 64, 169, 219.
 McGunnigall, see Megonegal.
 McGunnigil, James, Jr., 219.
 McIntosh, Laughlin, 176.
 *Mack, Abner, 135, 202, 318.
 *Mack, Daniel, 89, 267, 284.
 Mack, Ebenezer, 70.
 Mack, Elkanah, 359.
 *Mack, John, 69.
 Mack, Jonathan, 70.
 *Mack, Joseph, 128.
 *Mack, Josiah, 169.
 *Mack, Orlando, 50, 95, 134, 201, 274, 318, 319.
 *Mack, Orlando, Jr., 318.

 *Mack, Solomon, 35.
 Mack, Stephen, 314, 319.
 McKee, William, 239.
 McKeen, Samuel, 141, 203.
 McKeiss, John, 246.
 Mackentush, Lather, 172.
 *McKeough, Timothy, 112, 245, 308.
 *McKey, Joseph, 8, 9, 10.
 Mackfarling, Jeremiah, 166.
 MackFarting, Jeremiah, 303.
 Mackilene, Samuel, 122.
 McKiniry, Dinnis, 20.
 McKiniry, Martin, 20, 112, 246, 309.
 McKinstry, Paul, 24.
 McLanel, John, 104.
 McLaton, Samuel, 251.
 McLean (McClean, McKlen).
 McLean, Daniel, 165.
 McLean, David, 33, 306, 355.
 McLean, Samuel, 373.
 McMarrow, Daniel, 199.
 McMullen, James, 270, 286, 331, 345.
 McNeal, James, 246.
 Mackneel, 283.
 *McNiel (McNeal), Archabald, 85, 86, 156, 158, 213, 225, 226, 279, 280, 283, 284, 288, 289, 337, 338, 351, 352, 356, 358.
 McNiel, Niel, 367.
 McNiel, Thomas, 278.
 McNemar, Daniel, 31, 127.
 *McRay, James, 92, 261, 324.
 Maddocks, Daniel, 309.
 Maggot (Magget, Magit, Maygott).
 *Maggot, Roger, '185.
 *Maggot, Thomas, 13, 76, 151, 191, 325.
 Maggot, see Mygatt.
 Main, Ezekiel, 220.
 Main, John, 72, 221.
 Main, Jonas, 72.
 Main, Joseph, 282.
 Mainer, John, 217.
 Mairy, Ebenezer, 337.
 Mak, Jacob, 260.
 Maker, John, 54.
 Mallery (Malery, Mallary).
 Mallery, Ebenezer, 151.
 *Mallery, Isaac, 47.
 *Mallery, John, 56, 142, 328.
 Mallery, Jonah, 266.
 *Mallery, Moses, 130, 326.
 Mallery, Moses, Jr., 327.
 Mallery, see Mallory, Mellery.

- Malleson, Ezra, 91.
 Mallisson, Joseph, 306.
 Mallory, Ebenezer, 261.
 Mallory, John, 231.
 Mallory, Oliver, 262.
 Mallory, see Mallery, Mellery.
 Maloon, John, 199.
 Malrany, Patrick, 367.
 Maltbie, Daniel, 46, 127.
 Malthrop, Daniel, 145.
 Mamanas, Joseph, 222, 372.
 Man (Mann).
 Man, Dependence, 266, 328.
 *Man, John, 92, 152.
 *Man, Mathew, 152.
 *Man, Samuel, 261.
 Mandel, Levi, 364.
 Maner, Silvester, 373.
 Manhom, William, 167, 173.
 *Manning, David, 84.
 Manning, Joshua, 255.
 *Manning, Phineas, 251, 314.
 Manour, John, 230.
 Manross, Asahal, 133, 334.
 Manross, John, 335.
 Manrow, Asael, 278.
 Manrow, Daniel, 152.
 Manrow, see Monroe, Munroe.
 Manscraft, John, 63.
 Mansfield (Mandfield, Mansfeld).
 Mansfield, David, 131, 210.
 *Mansfield, Jonathan, 31, 127.
 *Mansfield, Joseph, 31, 127.
 Mansfield, Kelvin, 228.
 Mansfield, Lemuel, 41, 127, 199.
 Mansfield, User, 210.
 Mansfield, Usel, 273.
 *Mansfield, 5, 74, 78, 101, 105, 146, 173, 183, 184, 321, 339.
 *Mansor, William, 41, 210.
 Manvill, Daniel, 88, 142.
 Manvill, John, 88.
 Manvill, Nicholas, 157.
 Manville, James, 338.
 *Marbel, John, 139.
 March, James, 151, 325.
 Marchant, Abraham, 326.
 Marchant, Ezra, 92, 130, 263, 326.
 Marchant, Richard, 145, 263, 326, 345.
 Marchant, Samuel, 130, 263, 286, 327.
 Marcorwoompue, Jeremiah, 9.
 Marcy, Samuel, 63, 256.
 Marcy, William, 63.
 Markham, Abijah, 28.
 *Markham, Israel, 119.
 Markham, James, 17, 112.
 Markham, Joseph, 124, 195, 309.
 *Markham, William, 35, 128, 195, 251.
 Marks, Heseka, 226.
 Marks, James, 343, 352.
 Marks, Joseph, 13.
 *Marlborough, 222.
 Marles, Samuel, 223.
 Marr, Dennis, 24.
 Marrow, William, 58.
 *Marsh, Ebenezer, 85.
 *Marsh, Edmond, 95.
 *Marsh, John, 48, 203.
 Marsh, Lemuel, 195.
 Marsh, Rufus, 89.
 *Marsh, Silas, 48.
 *Marsh, William, 160.
 Marshall, Jeremiah, 148.
 Marshall, Samuel, 148, 151.
 Marshall, Thomas, 271, 330.
 Marthas Vinyard, 350.
 Martin (Martain, Marten, Marting, Martyn).
 Martin, Aaron, 356.
 Martin, Caleb, 324.
 *Martin, David, 143, 175.
 Martin, George, 176.
 *Martin, James, 91, 261, 283.
 Martin, John, 46, 112.
 Martin, Moses, 289.
 *Martin, Robert, 46, 259.
 Martin, Samuel, 176, 199, 259.
 Martin, Timothy, 143.
 Marvin, Benjamin, 84, 154, 155, 277.
 Marvin, Daniel, 82.
 Marvin, James, 84, 154, 155, 337.
 *Marvin, Jesse, 154, 156.
 *Marvin, Joseph, 24, 108.
 *Marvin, Stephen, 144.
 Marvin, Zechariah, Jr., 219.
 Mason (Mayson).
 Mason, David, 114, 191, 274, 340, 364.
 Mason, John, 242.
 *Mason, Jonathan, 297.
 *Mason, Joshua, 157.
 Mason, Noah, 256.
 Masy, Amos, 64.
 Mather (Marther), Elijah, 248.
 Mather, Increase, 6, 7.
 Mather, Joseph, 69.
 *Mather, Timothy, 69, 71, 93, 94.
 *Mathews, Coll, 64, 170, 256.
 *Mathews, Joseph, 133.
 Mathews, see Matthews.
 Mathewson, see Mattason.

- Ma Tozer, Elisha, 250.
 Matson, Isaac, 122.
 *Matson, John, 117.
 Matson, Joshua, 310.
 Mattason, Clement, 302.
 *Mattason, David, 216, 372.
 Matthews, Gideon, 26.
 Matthews, James, 143.
 Matthews, see Mathews.
 *Mattocks, James, 17.
 Maurley, John, 304.
 Maway, Joseph, 32.
 Mawitt, Sampson, 164.
 Maxwell, James, 170.
 Maxwell, Stephen, 353.
 May, Daniel, 168, 264.
 May, Stephen, 59.
 Mayberry (Mabery).
 Mayberry, William, 275, 276, 284.
 Meach, John, 310.
 Meacham (Mecham).
 Meacham, Benjamin, 302.
 Meacham, Samuel, 72, 166, 275, 340.
 Mead (Meed), Amos, 147.
 Mead, Eliphalet, 148.
 *Mead, Gershom, 76.
 Mead, Gilbert, 229.
 *Mead, James, 80, 148, 212, 367, 375.
 Mead, Jeremiah, 330.
 *Mead, Jesse, 148, 330.
 *Mead, Joseph, 80, 148, 150, 212.
 *Mead, Joshua, 86, 157, 273, 283, 284, 371.
 Mead, Josiah, 270.
 *Mead, Matthew, 74, 329, 330, 359.
 Mead, Silvanus, 148.
 *Mead, Thaddeus, 81, 158, 160, 213, 225, 226, 230, 358.
 Meagon, John, 216.
 *Meaker, Benjamin, 324.
 *Meaker, Daniel, 150, 261, 324.
 Meaker, Ebenezer, 150, 261, 325.
 *Meaker, John, 264, 373.
 Meaker, Stephen, 262, 324.
 Meaker, Stephen, Jr., 324.
 Meaker, see Meeker.
 Meason, John, 248, 302, 366.
 Meason, Peter, 301.
 Measureall, Christian, 148.
 Meech, Amos, 72.
 Meech, John, 170.
 Meech, Timothy, 254.
 Meek, Jacob, 142.
 *Meeker (Mecor), Daniel, 46.
 Meeker, David, 31, 193, 259.
 Meeker, Ebenezer, 352.
 *Meeker, John, 138, 199, 230, 286.
 Meeker, Stephen, 345.
 Meeker, see Meaker.
 Megonegal, James, 170.
 *Megonegal, William, 170.
 Megonegal, see McGunnigall.
 Meigs (Megg, Megs).
 *Meigs, Elias, 15.
 *Meigs, James, 72, 166, 218, 286, 355.
 *Meigs, Jana, 123.
 *Meigs, Stephen, 93.
 Melay, John, 332.
 Mellery, Ogden, 260.
 Mellery, see Mallery, Mallory.
 Melleox, Nathaniel, 175.
 Melone, John, 145.
 *Melony, Mathew, 317, 347.
 Menollom, John, 172.
 Mentom, George, 250.
 Merchant, Ezra, 371.
 Merchant, Samuel, 367.
 Mercomb, Stephen, 11.
 Mercy, Elisha, 62.
 Merrick (Marrick).
 Merrick, Benjamin, 75, 150, 325.
 Merrick, Jabez, 208, 276.
 Merrill (Merrels, Merriels, Merril, Merrills, Merrils).
 Merrill, Abijah, 9, 10.
 Merrill, Asa, 9, 350.
 *Merrill, Asher, 38, 39, 40.
 *Merrill, Benjamin, 172, 297.
 *Merrill, Edward, 140.
 Merrill, Eliakim, 240, 305, 317.
 Merrill, Michael, 304.
 Merrill, Nathaniel, 8, 103.
 Merrill, Samson, 243.
 Merrill, Thomas, 242.
 Merriman (Marimon, Meramon).
 Merriman, Daniel, 322.
 Merriman, George, 138.
 Merrimon, Joel, 226.
 Merriman, Moses, 46.
 *Merriman, Silas, 127.
 Merritt (Merit, Merret, Merrot).
 Merritt, Charles, 220, 306.
 Merritt, James, 205, 310.
 *Merritt, John, 266.
 Merritt, Joseph, 152, 266.
 *Merritt, Michael, 140.
 Merry, Cornelius, 104.
 Mervin, James, 347.
 Merwin (Murwin).
 Merwin, Daniel, 261.
 Merwin, Ebenezer, 206.
 *Merwin, Henry, 206.

- Merwin, Jesse, 138, 199.
 *Merwin, Stephen, 144, 205, 206, 281, 343.
 Mesen, Jeffery, 167.
 Messe, Timothy, 75.
 Messenger (Mesenger).
 Messenger, Andrew, 26, 200, 350.
 *Messenger, Daniel, 11.
 Messenger, Ebenezer, 248, 319.
 Messenger, Jehiah, 22.
 Messenger, Joseph, 248.
 *Messenger, Nathan, 319.
 *Messenger, Nathaniel, 297.
 Messenger, Oliver, 297, 352.
 Messenger, Rhoderick, 244.
 Metcalf, Benjamin, 49.
 *Metcalf, John, 48.
 Metcalf, Joseph, 68.
 Mewitt, Sampson, 216, 302, 372.
 Mezuzan, Francis, 280, 338.
 Michals, Daniels, 267.
 Middlebrook, Hezekiah, 82, 150.
 Middleton (Middletown), 9.
 *Middleton, Thomas, 103, 240.
 Middleton, William, 217.
 *Middletown, 3, 16, 18, 30, 99, 109, 111, 126, 181, 186, 187, 235, 245, 293, 295, 307, 350, 355, 363, 377.
 Mideraft, Joshua, 227.
 Might, Ezekiel, 63.
 Miles, James, 259.
 Miles, John, 133, 334.
 *Miles, Joseph, 206, 225, 272.
 *Miles, Justus, 225.
 Miles, Simeon, 335.
 Miles, Thomas, 126, 193, 258.
 *Miles, William, 85.
 *Milford, 37, 47, 99, 126, 129, 131, 144, 192, 196, 258, 263, 265, 321, 325, 350, 358.
 Millard, Joshua, 329.
 Millard, Mathew, 329.
 Millard, Nathan, 84.
 *Miller, Alexander, 86.
 Miller, Amos, 167.
 Miller, Benjamin, 191.
 *Miller, David, 47, 326.
 Miller, Dudley, 297.
 *Miller, Ebenezer, 46, 309.
 *Miller, Ichabod, 46.
 Miller, Jacob, 36, 208, 277.
 Miller, Jared, 110.
 Miller, Jeremiah, 186, 223.
 *Miller, John, 20, 26, 112, 165, 169, 246, 304.
 *Miller, Jonathan, 329.
 Miller, Joseph, 13, 169, 191.
 Miller, Nathan, 69, 169.
 *Miller, Nathaniel, 46.
 *Miller, Robert, 169, 226.
 *Miller, Thomas, 69, 169, 173, 250.
 Miller, Volentine, 169, 250.
 Miller, William, 111.
 Millet, Jonathan, 64, 170, 256.
 Millison, David, 372.
 *Mills, Amasa, 121.
 Mills, Bebe, 94.
 Mills, Benjamin, 21.
 *Mills, Daniel, 82.
 Mills, Daniel, Jr., 82.
 *Mills, David, 21, 117.
 Mills, Ezekiel, 118.
 Mills, George, 357.
 *Mills, James, 61, 165, 250, 317, 347.
 Mills, Jobe, 122.
 *Mills, John, 150, 172, 261, 282, 285, 306, 331, 340, 374.
 Mills, Moses, 240, 366.
 Mills, Peter, 154, 156.
 Mills, Seth, 230.
 Mills, Simeon, 239, 366.
 Mills, Stephen, 81.
 Minard, Abiather, 59.
 Minard, Ananias, 58, 171.
 Minard, Andrew, 36.
 Minard, Elijah, 165, 250.
 Minard, Jabish, 172.
 *Minard, Jesse, 128.
 Minard, Lemuel, 250, 311.
 Minard, Richard, 59, 165.
 Minard, Stephen, 165.
 *Minard, Thomas, 250.
 *Minard, William, 172.
 Mingo, Benjamin, 170.
 Minor (Minar, Miner).
 *Minor, Christopher, 61.
 *Minor, Clement, 59.
 *Minor, Daniel, 86, 227, 229, 302.
 *Minor, David, 142.
 Minor, Elijah, 312.
 Minor, Icabod, 227.
 *Minor, Israel, 86.
 Minor, James, 66, 72, 167.
 Minor, Jeremiah, 62.
 Minor, Jesse, 61, 227.
 *Minor, Jonathan, 64.
 Minor, Jonathan Ransford, 170.
 *Minor, Joseph, 94.
 *Minor, Joshua, 70, 165.
 *Minor, Richardson, 192.
 Minor, Robert, 72.
 Minor, Sylvester, 165, 312.
 *Minor, William Roe, 71, 166, 217, 245, 295, 296, 305, 306.

- Minthorn, George, 359.
 Minton, George, 250.
 Mious, Alexander, 270.
 Mitcham, Benjamin, 353.
 Mitcham, see Meacham.
 Mitchell (Michel, Mitchael).
 Mitchell, Abner, 20, 112, 186.
 Mitchell, Amasa, 110, 185.
 Mitchell, Azb, 128.
 Mitchell, Ephraim, 328.
 *Mitchell, George, 92, 130, 150,
 217, 261, 263, 326, 371.
 *Mitchell, John, 72, 75, 94, 218,
 328, 372.
 Mitchell, Michael, 22, 206, 358.
 Mitchell, Samuel, 51, 195.
 Mitchel, William, 139, 141, 207,
 276, 342.
 *Mitchel, Zeph, 195.
 Mitson, Clement, 354.
 Mitum, George, 218.
 *Mix, Eldad, 43, 334.
 Mix, James, 66, 164, 242, 301.
 *Mix, Stephen, 91, 127.
 Mix, Timothy, 30.
 *Mix, Timothy, Jr., 95.
 Mixer, Isaac, 239.
 Mobb, Pierce, 36, 128, 251.
 Moffit (Moffat, Moffett, Moffitt).
 Moffit, Isaac, 168.
 *Moffit, Lemuel, 46, 138, 272.
 *Moffit, Parks, 228.
 Moger, Hew, 153.
 Moger, Isaac, 331, 347.
 *Moger, Jehiel, 152.
 Mohegan, 49.
 Molato, Richard, 9.
 Molley, William, 104.
 Molony, Michael, 308.
 Molton, see Moulton.
 Moltrop (Moltroop, Moulthrop,
 Moultrup).
 Moltrop, Adonijah, 193, 230.
 Moltrop, Benjamin, 322.
 Moltrup, Daniel, Jr., 47.
 Moltrop, Isaac, 322.
 Moltrop, Jacob, 322.
 Moltrop, William, 127, 322.
 Montgomery, Charles, 230.
 Monroe (Monro, Monrow).
 Monroe, Daniel, 229.
 Monroe, David, 159.
 Monroe, Hugh, 350.
 Monroe, John, 347.
 Monroe, Justus, 347.
 Monroe, Samuel, 67.
 Monroe, see Manrow, Munroe.
 Montaukus, Taukus, 264, 286.
 Montgomery, Charles, 170.
 Montgomery, Robart, 170.
 Montreal, 224, 228.
 Moody, John, 248, 350.
 Moore (Moor, More).
 Moore, Abel, 69, 165, 249.
 Moore, Andrew, 6, 117, 239.
 Moore, Christopher, 328.
 Moore, Eli, 114.
 Moore, Elisha, 24.
 Moore, Henry, 310.
 Moore, Job, 22, 117, 239.
 *Moore, John, 24, 305, 367.
 Moore, Lemuel, 172.
 *Moore, Micah, 22, 117.
 Moore, Samuel, 166.
 Moore, Simon, 104.
 Moose, Ebenezer, 91.
 *Moredock, Andrew, 170.
 Morehouse (Morehous, More-
 hows, Morhous, Mourhouse).
 Morehouse, Daniel, 149.
 Morehouse, David, Jr., 77.
 Morehouse, Elisha, 270.
 Morehouse, Elisha, Jr., 270.
 Morehouse, Ephraim, 77, 150.
 Morehouse, Jabez, 352.
 Morehouse, Jesse, 150, 282.
 *Morehouse, Solomon, 80, 149,
 211.
 *Morehouse, Thomas, 136.
 Mores, Stephen, 376.
 Morgan (Morgin).
 Morgan, Abijah, 91, 166, 307,
 317.
 Morgan, Caleb, 266.
 Morgan, Charles, 206, 334.
 Morgan, George, 312.
 Morgan, John, 59, 343.
 *Morgan, Jonathan, 59, 165, 251,
 266.
 Morgan, Richard, 172.
 Morgan, Samuel, 374.
 Morgan, Thom., 359.
 *Morgan, William, 66, 216, 243.
 Morris (Moris, Morris).
 Morris, Daniel, 92.
 Morris, Ebenezer, 130, 199.
 *Morris, Joseph, 326, 375.
 Morris, Lemuel, 168.
 Morris, Peter, 145, 194.
 *Morris, Samuel, 167.
 Morrison, Amos, 210.
 Morrow, Stephen, 273.
 Morse (Morss), Anthony, 58.
 Morse, Asahel, 84.
 *Morse, Benjamin, 58.
 *Morse, Isaac, 142, 196, 279, 337.

- Morse, John, 62.
 Morse, Josiah, 215.
 Morse, Solomon, 220, 316, 345.
 *Mory (Morey), John, 279.
 Mory, Jonathan, 154, 156.
 *Mory, Joseph, 33, 306.
 Mory, Samuel, 64.
 Mory, Simeon, 254.
 Mory, Thomas, 64, 170.
 Mosely (Moseley, Mosley).
 Mosely, Hugh, 225.
 Mosely, Increase, 55, 142, 143, 338.
 Mosely, Increase, Jr., 214, 337.
 Mosely, Samuel, 53.
 Moses, Andrew, 244, 286.
 *Moses, Ashbel, 374.
 Moses, Ezekiel, 239.
 Moses, Hugh, 230.
 Moses, John, 266, 283.
 *Moses, Jonas, 263, 286, 327.
 *Moses, Othniel, 374.
 *Moses, Timothy, 121, 123.
 Moses, Zebulon, 239.
 Moses, Zebulon, Jr., 239.
 Mosier (Mosher, Mosser, Measure).
 Mosier, Ephraim, 228.
 Mosier, Naman, 59, 172, 250, 312, 366.
 *Mosier, Noah, 222, 312.
 *Mosier, Samuel, 250, 312.
 Moss, 47.
 *Moss, Ebenezer, 206.
 Moss, Isaac, 142, 280, 338.
 Moss, Jonathan, 31.
 *Moss, Joseph, 327.
 Moss, Nehemiah, 268.
 Moss, Simion, 199.
 *Moss, Timothy, 327.
 Moss, Titus, 133.
 *Mossett, Peter, 66.
 *Mott, Abel, 280.
 Mott, Adam, 338.
 Mott, Gershom, 58.
 Mott, Samuel, 33, 51, 170, 254, 318, 346.
 Moulton (Moltin, Molton), 352.
 Moulton, Abel, 7, 116, 297.
 *Moulton, Daniel, 48, 141, 192, 202, 258, 274, 285, 321, 339, 340, 363.
 Moulton, [Jeph, 203.
 Moulton, Joseph, 274, 340, 364.
 Moulton, William, 121.
 *Mow, John, 375.
 *Moxley, Joseph, 72.
 Moyer, Hugh, 176.
 Mudge (Modge).
 Mudge, Joshua, 225, 357.
 Mulkin, John, 34.
 *Mun, Gideon, 88.
 Mun, Isaiah, 128.
 Mun, Josiah, 205, 274.
 Munger (Monger).
 *Munger, Joel, 85, 157.
 Munger, Lewis, 280.
 *Munger, Philip, 89.
 Munger, Timothy, 14, 136, 197, 198.
 Munroe (Manroe, Manros, Munroee, Munross, Munrow).
 Munroe, Asael, 11.
 Munroe, Asel, 344.
 Munroe, Daniel, 176, 266, 328.
 Munroe, John, 244.
 Munroe, Justis, 335.
 Munroe, Michael, 364.
 Munroe, Samuel, 106.
 Munroe, Stephen, 345.
 Munroe, see Manrow, Monroe.
 Munsell (Mansell, Monsel, Munsel, Munsol).
 Munsell, Daniel, 66.
 Munsell, Jacob, 24.
 *Munsell, John, 69.
 Munsell, Joseph, 69, 169.
 Munsell, Joshua, 227.
 *Munsell, Thomas, 70, 93, 136.
 *Munson (Munsen), Abner, 334.
 Munson, Benjamin, 325.
 Munson, Charles, 210.
 Munson, Cornelious, 264.
 Munson, David, 31, 145, 322.
 *Munson, Joel, 41, 126.
 Munson, Joel, Jr., 214.
 *Munson, John, 31, 46, 127.
 *Munson, Levi, 132.
 Munson, Moses, 277.
 *Munson, Peter, 94.
 Munson, Stephen, 133, 206, 358.
 Munson, Thomas, 151, 262.
 Munson, Thomas Ensign, 277.
 *Munson, William, 44, 132.
 Munsoos, Samuel, 161.
 Murphy (Murfee, Murfey).
 Murphy, Daniel, 69.
 Murphy, Edmund, 102.
 *Murphy, Edward, 68, 366.
 *Murphy, James, 13, 112, 250.
 Murphy, Partrick, 250.
 Murphy, William, 256.
 Murray (Murrey, Murry).
 Murray, John, 87, 143, 322, 351.
 Murray, Joseph, 328, 367.
 Murray, Noah, 365.

- Murray, Peter, 56.
 Murray, Thomas, 331, 351.
 Murrow, Stephen, 286, 333.
 Mursee, John, 31.
 Myers, Alexander, 148.
 *Mygate, Thomas, 108.
 *Myggat, Roger, 25.
 Mygatt, see Maggot.
- Nab, Daniel, 226.
 Nap, David, 324.
 Napp, Equila, 226.
 Napping (Nappen, Nappin).
 Napping, Samuel, 240, 302.
 *Napping, Thomas, 176, 220, 229.
 Narrowmore, Joseph, 64.
 *Nash, Jedadiah, 372, 376.
 *Nash, Phinehas, 24.
 Nash, Samuel, 225.
 Nash, Timothy, 297, 353.
 Neal (Neals), Abell, 244.
 Neal, John, 327.
 Neal, Owen, 250.
 Neal, Samuel, 121, 123, 335.
 Nearing (Neering).
 *Nearing, Emanuel, 22.
 Nearing, Samuel, 121.
 Nechogare, James, 201.
 *Ned, James, 166.
 Neepash, Daniel, 109.
 *Neff, Clement, 67.
 *Neff, William, 66.
 Negor, Mark, 79.
 *Negro, Ambo, 13.
 Negro, Ambs, 240.
 Negro, Asher, 162.
 Negro, Bristo, 26.
 *Negro, Cato, 50, 297.
 *Negro, Caesar, 26, 66, 164, 240, 246.
 Negro, Charles, 323.
 Negro, Cuff, 66.
 Negro, Cyrus, 93.
 Negro, Dando, 13.
 Negro, Frank, 329.
 Negro, Hazard, 191.
 Negro, Hector, 48.
 *Negro, Jupiter, 251.
 *Negro, London, 244, 304.
 *Negro, Newport, 124.
 *Negro, Parsons, 9.
 Negro, Peter, 322.
 Negro, Primas, 104.
 *Negro, Prince, 278.
 Negro, Theophilus, 277.
 *Negro, William, 251.
 Negus (Negos, Negres).
 Negus, Jesse, 95, 106, 252.
- Negus, John, 300.
 Negus, Samuel, 365.
 Nells, Joseph, 95.
 Nelson, Charles, 63.
 Nelson, Isaac, 297.
 Nelson, James, 297.
 Nelson, John, 63, 168.
 Nelson, William, 63, 256.
 Nepash, Daniel, 13.
 Nero, Pomp, 364.
 *Nettleton, George, 27, 139.
 *Nettleton, Jeremiah, 204.
 Nettleton, William, 172, 204.
 Nevel, Robert, 136.
 Neverfear, Simon Indian, 371.
 New England, 4, 104, 118, 276.
 N. Fairfield, 284.
 *New Fairfield, 358.
 *New Hartford, 241, 351.
 *New Haven, 3, 30, 40, 42, 74, 85, 126, 127, 137, 144, 145, 147, 156, 192, 198, 209, 213, 235, 258, 260, 271, 273, 279, 283, 284, 293, 321, 331, 337, 355, 358, 377.
 *New London, 60, 61, 92, 165, 166, 170, 222, 250, 307, 350, 377.
 *New Milford, 55, 87, 146, 160, 161, 196, 321, 358.
 *New York, 284, 318, 349, 352, 354, 356.
 Newberry, Thomas, 24, 114.
 Newcomb, Peter, 95.
 Newell (Newel, Newil, Nuel).
 *Newell, David, 43.
 Newell, Jacob, 27.
 Newell, Loftus, 148, 205, 229, 343, 352.
 Newell, Nathaniel, 220.
 Newell, Oliver, 200.
 *Newell, Robert, 277, 342.
 *Newington, 12, 107.
 Newit, Sampson, 372.
 *Newman, Josep, 80.
 Newton (Nuton), 92.
 Newton, Christopher, 263, 327.
 Newton, Clark, 92.
 Newton, Ebenezer, 166, 173.
 Newton, Ezra, 7.
 Newton, James, 216.
 *Newtown, 284, 355.
 Nicholas (Nicklas, Niclos).
 *Nicholas, John, 282, 330, 347, 367.
 Nicholess, John, 270.
 Nichols (Nicholds, Nicholls, Nickals, Nickels, Nicoals, Nicols).
 Nichols, 82.

- *Nichols, Abel, 77, 324.
- *Nichols, Abijah, 63.
- *Nichols, Andrew, 142.
- *Nichols, Benjamin, 120, 266.
- Nichols, Caleb, 339.
- *Nichols, Daniel, 153, 328, 367.
- Nichols, David, 339.
- *Nichols, Eliakim, 82, 159, 330, 376.
- Nichols, Ephraim, 142, 210.
- *Nichols, James, 378.
- *Nichols, John, 56, 160, 328.
- *Nichols, Joseph, 271.
- Nichols, Joshua, 229.
- Nichols, Mansfield, 328.
- *Nichols, Moses, 367, 372.
- *Nichols, Nehemiah, 159, 282, 330, 376.
- Nichols, Ozias, 110, 304.
- Nichols, Richard, 46, 273, 349.
- Nichols, Samuel, 85, 329.
- Nichols, Simion, 216.
- *Nichols, Theophilus, 3, 99, 181, 235, 293.
- *Nichols, Thomas, 281, 371, 376.
- Nicholson, see Nickerson.
- Nickerman, John, 261.
- *Nickerson, Eliphaz, 75.
- Nickerson, Enos, 150.
- *Nickerson, Issacher, 74.
- *Nickerson, William, 75.
- *Niles, Caleb, 167.
- Niles, John, 244.
- *Niles, Robert, 45, 166, 173.
- Nine Partners, 351.
- Noadine, Benjamin, 229.
- *Nobikin, Wonka, 43.
- Noble, Enoch, 319.
- *Nobles, Israel, 374.
- *Nobles, James, 303.
- Nochquin, James, 372.
- Noles, 377.
- Nonsuch (Noneshuch, Noneshuh, Nonesuch, Nunshuch, Nunsuck).
- Nonsuch, Jonathan, 250, 317, 345, 366.
- *Nonsuch, Joshua, 122, 165, 173, 243, 297.
- Nonsuch, Joshua, Jr., 122, 297.
- Nookey, Jonathan, 307.
- Noone, Darby, 266.
- Nooney, James, 115, 187.
- Norfolk, 160, 161.
- Norket, Abner, 50.
- Norris, John, 359.
- Norris, Moses, 164.
- North, Asa, 244, 248.
- North, Asher, 244.
- *North, Elnathan, 13, 248.
- *North, John, 161, 278.
- North, Nathaniel, 261, 304.
- *North, Thomas, 88, 185.
- Northam (Northom, Northum).
- Northam, Benjamin, 325.
- *Northam, Elijah, 50, 96.
- Northam, Samuel, 349.
- *Northam, Timothy, 349, 350.
- Northrop (Northorp, Nortrop).
- *Northrop, Andrew, 230.
- Northrop, Caleb, 90.
- *Northrop, Jonathan, 263.
- Northrop, Samuel, 41.
- Northrup, Daniel, 336.
- *Northrup, William, 336.
- Norton, Abraham, 136.
- *Norton, Andru, 121.
- Norton, Arah, 205.
- Norton, Are, 15.
- Norton, Asa, 155, 156.
- Norton, Asahel, 89.
- *Norton, Ashbel, 26, 124.
- *Norton, Beriah, 14.
- Norton, Charles, 198.
- Norton, Daniel, 366.
- Norton, James, 26.
- Norton, Jedediah, 246.
- *Norton, John, 135, 202, 209, 304, 377.
- *Norton, Joseph, 26.
- *Norton, Matthew, 26.
- *Norton, Noah, 136, 197.
- *Norton, Shadrach, 6, 102.
- Norton, Solomon, 372.
- *Norton, Thomas, 26.
- *Norton, Zebulon, 15.
- *Norwalk, 158, 162, 173, 213, 357, 359.
- *Norwich, 3, 5, 30, 49, 63, 65, 99, 101, 163, 164, 167, 168, 170, 173, 178, 181, 183, 192, 215, 216, 219, 222, 235, 237, 241, 293, 295, 301, 306, 355, 363, 376.
- Nott (Noot).
- Nott, Thomas, 103, 104, 191.
- *Nott, William, 12.
- Noulding, John, 364.
- *Noulding, Joshua, 220.
- Number Four, 3, 14.
- Number One, 209.
- Nuson, Peter, 242.
- Obriant, John, 135.

- Ocain (OCane), Dennis, 193, 230.
 Ocain, Jeremiah, 193, 268, 322, 347.
 Occom (Aucom, Ochum).
 *Occom, Jonathan, 80.
 *Occom, Joshua, 238, 316, 345.
 Occom, Sampson, 135.
 Odell (Oadell, Odell, Odle).
 *Odell, Edward, 286, 329.
 Odell, Gersham, 248.
 Odell, John, 248.
 *Odell, Ned, 153, 266.
 *Ogden, Jesse, 150.
 *Olcott (Ollcutt), Benjamin, 127.
 *Olcott, Thomas, 28.
 *Olcott, Titus, 27.
 Olds (Old, Olde, Oles, Ols).
 Olds, Abner, 364.
 *Olds, Jonathan, 7.
 *Olds, Joseph, 6, 366.
 Olds, Oliver, 359.
 *Olds, Stephen, 7, 102.
 Olds, Voluntine, 89.
 Olger, George, 228.
 Oliver, Richard, 239.
 Olmsted (Olmstead).
 *Olmsted, David, 376.
 Olmsted, James, 50, 96.
 *Olmsted, Justice, 372.
 *Olmsted, Stephen, 80, 324.
 *Olmsted, Timothy, 9.
 Oltan, John, 201.
 Olways, Robert, 226.
 Orcutt, Caleb, 54.
 Orcutt, Jacob, 314.
 *Orcutt, Moses, 66.
 Orcutt, Natanah, 53, 94.
 Orcutt, Simeon, 222, 251.
 Orcutt, William, 53.
 Ordaway, John, 221.
 Orms, Richard, 300.
 Ormsby (Ormsbe).
 Ormsby, Icabod, 168.
 *Ormsby, Nathaniel, 62, 167, 218.
 [Orross, 185.
 Orton, John, 206.
 *Orvis, Gershom, 240.
 Orviss, David, 26.
 Osborn (Ausbon, Orsborn, Orsborne, Osbon, Osbone, Osborne).
 *Osborn, Abraham, 268.
 Osborn, Alexander, 246, 313.
 Osborn, Eleazer, 77.
 *Osborn, Hezekiah, 82.
 *Osborn, Isaac, 338, 345.
 Osborn, Jared, 131.
 Osborn, Jehiel, 333.
 *Osborn, Jeremiah, 41, 273, 338.
 *Osborn, John, 20, 28, 92, 248, 354.
 *Osborn, Joseph, 116, 130, 206, 264.
 *Osborn, Moses, 75.
 *Osborn, Nathaniel, 226.
 *Osborn, Samuel, 206, 273.
 *Osborn, Timothy, 280.
 *Osborn, William, 77.
 *Osburn, John, 319.
 *Osburn, Moses, 150.
 *Osburn, Samuel, 266.
 *Osburn, Timothy, 117.
 Osgood, William, 112, 113.
 Osterhout, Isaac, 277.
 Oswegatche, 223, 224, 225, 226, 357, 358.
 Oswego, 192.
 Otis (Otes), Joseph, 59.
 *Otis, Stephen, 48, 69, 164, 194, 250, 336.
 *Oviatt, Thomas, 87, 161.
 Oviet, Alexander, 131, 263.
 Oviet, Thomas, 263.
 Ovit, Thomas, 326.
 Owen (Oen, Owans, Owin).
 Owen, Abasolam, 156.
 Owen, Abner, 6, 154, 156.
 Owen, Absalom, 56, 155.
 Owen, Amos, 135, 202.
 *Owen, Daniel, 26, 157, 266.
 Owen, David, 88, 157, 174.
 Owen, Ebenezer, 149.
 *Owen, Elijah, 113, 135, 202, 238.
 *Owen, Eliphalet, 56.
 Owen, James, 279, 336.
 Owen, John, 56, 279.
 *Owen, Joshua, 56.
 Owen, Obediah, 122, 297.
 *Owen, Samuel, 155, 156, 239, 336, 347.
 *Owen, Uzziel, 50.
 Owen, William, 278, 286, 336.
 *Owen, Zachariah, 279.
 *Owens, Zachias, 289, 336.
 *Page, Aaron, 31, 322.
 *Page, David, 47, 138, 240.
 Page, Eliphalet, 216, 372.
 Page, Nathan, 335.
 Page, Timothy, 327.
 Pagenet, John, 297.
 Pain, Benjamin, 145.
 Pain, Daniel, 156, 266.
 Pain, Samuel, 266, 317.
 *Pain, Thomas, 30.
 Pain, Timothy, 145.
 Pain, see Payn.
 *Paine, Brinton, 28.

- Paine, Joseph, Jr., 95.
 *Painter, John, 159, 259.
 Palmer, Abel, 56, 161, 336.
 *Palmer, Abraham, 21, 135, 202.
 Palmer, Amos, 88, 158.
 *Palmer, Caleb, 131.
 *Palmer, Christopher, 71, 168, 219, 220, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 358.
 Palmer, Ebenezer, 55.
 Palmer, Elias, 220.
 *Palmer, Elijah, 158, 328.
 Palmer, Enos, 54, 149, 331, 351, 352.
 Palmer, Gershom, 364.
 *Palmer, Jacob, 127.
 Palmer, Jesse, 73, 166.
 Palmer, Jonathan Wait, 72.
 *Palmer, Joseph, 374.
 *Palmer, Judah, 43, 133.
 Palmer, Michael, 166, 173, 217.
 *Palmer, Nathan, 73, 166.
 *Palmer, Nehemiah, 48, 166, 220, 333, 345, 364.
 Palmer, Noyes, 71, 166.
 Palmer, Robard, 273.
 *Palmer, Samuel, 271, 286, 288, 367.
 *Palmer, Silas, 337, 351, 352, 368.
 Palmer, Silvanus, 280.
 Palmer, Solomon, 338.
 *Palmer, Stephen, 66, 122.
 Palmer, Thomas, 203, 275.
 Palmer, Zebulon, 203, 220, 229, 230.
 Palmeter, Ebenezer, 337.
 Palmeter, Ichabod, 230.
 Palmeter, Silvanus, 149, 286, 341.
 Pangborn, James, 131.
 Parce, Levi, 279.
 *Pardee, David, 44, 210.
 Pardee, George, 83.
 *Pardee, James, 83.
 Pardee, Josiah, 41.
 *Pardee, Nathaniel, 43.
 Pardil, Nathan, 201.
 Pardy, David, 79, 334.
 *Pardy, Ebenezer, 332.
 Pardy, Nathaniel, 133, 224.
 Pardy, Stephen, 323.
 Park, Amos, 33, 170.
 *Park, Benjamin, 170.
 *Park, Bristo, 216.
 *Park, Daniel, 154, 156, 213, 288.
 Park, Ebenezer, 221.
 Park, Ephraim, 320.
 Park, Isaac, 33.
 *Park, Joseph, 310.
 Park, Josiah, 310.
 Park, Moses, 32, 168, 218, 251, 252, 295, 296, 301, 318.
 Park, Roswell, 318.
 Park, see Parks.
 Parker, Abel, 124, 138, 239, 298.
 Parker, Amassiah, 228.
 Parker, Dan, 133, 207.
 Parker, Daniel, 228, 264.
 Parker, Denis, 248.
 *Parker, Eliab, 43, 110.
 Parker, Elias, 264.
 *Parker, Elisha, 46, 54, 265.
 *Parker, Enos, 7, 115, 116, 264.
 *Parker, George, 48, 195.
 *Parker, Gideon, 43, 133, 273, 312.
 *Parker, James, 106, 252.
 Parker, Jams, Jr., 253.
 Parker, Jesaa, 175.
 *Parker, Jesse, 138.
 *Parker, John, 111, 311, 334.
 Parker, Jonathan, 68, 251, 264, 313, 327.
 *Parker, Joseph, 50, 78, 129, 195.
 Parker, Joshua, 91, 264, 286.
 *Parker, Nathaniel, 207.
 Parker, Oliver, 264.
 Parker, Ralph, 268, 286, 341.
 Parker, Valentine, 200, 358.
 *Parker, Zacariah, 105, 253.
 Parkhurst, Jabez, 64.
 Parkhurst, Lemuel, 64, 170.
 Parkiss, Jabish, 374.
 Parks, 375.
 Parks, Andrew, 331, 347.
 *Parks, Benjamin, 64.
 *Parks, Bristow, 164, 242.
 Parks, Ebenezer, 227.
 Parks, Ezekiel, 66.
 *Parks, Joseph, 268.
 Parks, Moses, 33, 237.
 *Parks, Nathan, 228, 302.
 Parks, Peter, 167.
 *Parks, Reubin, 58.
 Parks, see Park.
 Parmele (Pamele, Family, Parmalee, Parmaly, Parmely, Parmery, Parmile).
 Parmele, Aden, 343.
 *Parmele, Benjamin, 210.
 *Parmele, Cornelius, 172, 205.
 Parmele, Dan, 205.
 Parmele, Daniel, 93.
 Parmele, Hezekiah, 342.
 Parmele, John, 129, 208, 277, 342.
 Parmele, Nathaniel, 204.
 *Parmele, Noah, 153, 324.
 Parmele, Roswell, 172, 342.

- *Parmele, Samuel, 140, 208.
- Parmele, Simeon, 46, 326.
- Parrish (Parish).
- Parrish, Andrew, 227.
- Parrish, Elijah, 170, 173, 254.
- *Parrish, Ezekiel, 38, 39, 40, 135, 202.
- Parrish, Jacob, 88.
- *Parrish, Joel, 153.
- Parrish, Solomon, 106.
- *Parrish, William, 54, 252, 302.
- Parry, Ephraim, 106.
- Parry, Robert, 106.
- Parry, Ruben, 106.
- Parsons (Pausons).
- Parsons, Aaron, 20, 43.
- Parsons, Charles, 116, 248, 297.
- *Parsons, David, 10, 115, 116, 187, 188, 225, 229.
- Parsons, Ezra, 248.
- *Parsons, Isaac, 121.
- Parsons, Issiah, 352.
- Parsons, Jesse, 148.
- *Parsons, John, 188.
- *Parsons, Jonathan, 11, 116, 248.
- Parsons, Joseph, 10, 115.
- Parsons, Joshua, 121.
- Parsons, Luke, 28.
- Parsons, Moses, 297.
- *Parsons, Nathanael, 10, 188.
- *Parsons, Noah, 11, 115.
- *Parsons, Samuel, 32, 70, 322.
- *Parsons, Shubael, 188.
- Parsons, Thomas, 24, 297.
- *Parsons, Warham, 116.
- Parsons, see Persons.
- Parss, Franses, 79.
- Part, John, 300.
- Partilo (Partilow).
- *Partilo, Amos, 270, 368.
- Partilo, Jehiel, 270, 330.
- *Partin, John, 59.
- Partrick, Peter, 82.
- Pasco, Jonah, 188.
- *Pasco, Jonathan, 24.
- Patch, Ephraim, 68.
- Patchen (Patchin).
- Patchen, Azor, 159.
- Patchen, David, 151.
- *Patchen, George, 82, 159, 330.
- Patchen, Isaac, 77.
- Patchen, James, 176.
- Patchen, Jesse, 330.
- Patchen, Zebulon, 82, 159.
- Pate, Christopher, 365.
- Patinson, William, 156.
- Patten (Pattin), Daniel, 58.
- *Patten, Jonathan, 58.
- Patterson (Paterson, Patison, Patteson).
- Patterson, Charles, 211.
- Patterson, Daniel, 310.
- *Patterson, John, 106, 184, 229, 243, 244, 289, 303, 305, 317, 356, 359.
- Patterson, Stephen, 84, 162.
- *Patterson, Timothy, 17.
- *Patterson, William, 89, 149, 155, 277.
- Paul, Mathew, 252, 314, 315, 318.
- Paul, Moses, 364.
- Paul, William, 221, 307.
- Paushetous, Elephalet, 221.
- Pawhege (Pauheage).
- *Pawhege, Charles, 72.
- *Pawhege, Jonathan, 73, 306.
- *Pawhege, Peter, 73.
- Payn (Paygn, Payne).
- Payn, Benjamin, 200.
- Payn, Daniel, 154.
- *Payn, Stephen, 114.
- *Payn, Timothy, 41.
- Payn, see Pain.
- Payson (Pason).
- *Payson, Nathan, 5, 8, 10, 92, 101, 103, 104, 105, 183, 184, 229, 237, 373, 378.
- Peabody, Benjamin, 242, 340.
- Peake (Peak, Peacke).
- *Peake, Ephraim, 62.
- Peake, John, 63.
- Peake, Moses, 63.
- Peake, Samuel, 255.
- Pearce, Charles, 208, 277, 343, 344.
- Pearce, Christophor, 346.
- *Pearce, Thomas, 207, 276, 277, 342, 344.
- Pearce, see Peirce, Perce, Pierce.
- Pearson, Benjamin, 116.
- Pease (Peas, Peese, Pese).
- Pease, 188.
- *Pease, Abner, 28, 29, 116, 188, 247, 279.
- Pease, Amory, 115, 187.
- Pease, Daniel, 188.
- Pease, Emery, 115, 187.
- Pease, Hezekiah, 248.
- *Pease, James, 28, 188.
- Pease, Jesse, 11, 188.
- *Pease, Joel, 11.
- *Pease, John, 122, 246, 286, 314, 316.
- Pease, Jonathan, 188.
- Pease, Lott, 314.
- Pease, Nathan, 11.

- *Pease, Noah, 6, 102.
- *Pease, Peter, 11.
- *Pease, Stephen, 10, 188.
- *Pease, Timothy, 11, 116.
- Pease, Uriah, 24, 102, 239, 317, 346.
- Peat, see Peet.
- *Peck (Peeck), Aaron, 153.
- Peck, Benjamin, 131.
- *Peck, Charles, 32, 75.
- *Peck, Ebenezer, 332, 344.
- Peck, Emial, 79.
- *Peck, Ezra, 80.
- Peck, Henry, 149.
- *Peck, Isaac, 55, 153, 155, 212.
- *Peck, Jahleel, 241, 301.
- *Peck, James, 78, 377.
- Peck, Jehiel, 167, 219, 241, 301.
- *Peck, Jesse, 31.
- *Peck, John, 79, 148, 279.
- Peck, Jonathan, 78.
- *Peck, Justus, 26.
- Peck, Nicolas, 335.
- *Peck, Samuel, 144, 278.
- Peck, Silas, 69.
- *Peck, Thomas, 85, 157, 260.
- *Peck, Timothy, 210, 377.
- *Peck, Zebulon, 26, 120, 207, 335, 347.
- Pedrick, Joshua, 226.
- *Peeg (Pege), Eliphalet, 66, 242.
- Peet (Peat).
- *Peet, Elnathan, 153, 265, 286, 345.
- Peet, George, 339.
- Peet, Gideon, 153.
- *Peet, Jehiel, 87, 297.
- Peet, Josiah, 297.
- *Peet, Samuel, 339.
- Peirce, Benjamin, 162.
- *Peirce, Daniel, 24.
- *Peirce, Jonathan, 280.
- Peirce, Silas, 225.
- *Peirce, William, 162.
- Peirce, see Pearce, Perce, Pierce.
- Pelegro, Alexander, 55.
- *Pelton (Peltin), Ebenezer, 172.
- Pelton, Ellkermor, 15.
- Pelton, Ethernmore, 140.
- Pelton, James, 50.
- *Pelton, Nathan, 140, 246.
- Pelton, Samuel, 79.
- Pelton, Simeon, 218.
- Pendal (Pendell).
- Pendal, Elisha, 24, 114.
- Pendal, John, 304.
- Penere, Thomas, 78.
- Peneque, Keup, 371.
- *Penfield, Samuel, 50, 224.
- Penoyer, Israel, 337.
- Penyear, Moses, 226.
- Pepper (Peper).
- *Pepper, John, 155, 156, 278, 286.
- Perce, Christopher, 343.
- Perce, see Pearce, Peirce, Pierce.
- Percival (Parsival, Pasovel).
- *Percival, Timothy, 34, 35, 194.
- Perketon, James, 75.
- Perkins, Asa, 58.
- *Perkins, Daniel, 91, 175.
- *Perkins, Elias, 10, 115, 264.
- Perkins, Elisha, 138, 200.
- *Perkins, John, 65, 166, 227.
- Perkins, Philip, 227.
- *Perkins, Reuben, 11.
- *Perkins, Simon, 65.
- *Perkins, Steven, 228.
- Perkins, William, 170, 227, 256.
- Permater, Sylvanus, 347.
- Perner, John, 83.
- *Perrigo (Perego), David, 89.
- Perrigo, Robert, 176.
- Perrin, Amos, 63.
- Perrit (Perit, Perret).
- *Perrit, John, 263, 325.
- *Perrit, Peter, 130.
- Perrit, Peter, Jr., 129, 196.
- *Perry, Ebenezer, 153.
- *Perry, Elisha, 80, 270.
- Perry, Ephraim, 253.
- *Perry, James, 92, 270.
- Perry, Nathan, 92.
- *Perry, Nathaniel, 144, 210.
- Perry, Obadiah, 252.
- Perry, Philip, 341.
- Perry, Robert, 252.
- Person, 249, 288.
- Person, Benjamin, 7, 298.
- Person, Ezera, 297.
- Person, Samuel, 127.
- Persons, 185.
- *Persons, Isaac, 206.
- Persons, Jacob, 136, 197.
- Persons, Joshua, 26, 207.
- Persons, Phineas, 204.
- Persons, see Parsons.
- Peruose, Samuel, 79.
- Pervost, Samuel, 282.
- Peters (Peeters).
- *Peters, Benjamin, 9, 376.
- *Peters, John, 166.
- *Peters, Joseph, 218.
- Peters, Solomon, 166, 355.
- Pettibone (Petebone).
- *Pettibone, Jacob, 122, 297.
- Pettibone, Joseph, Jr., 117.

- Pettigrew, Alexander, 143.
 Pettingal (Pettingall).
 *Pettingal, Solomon, 227, 254.
 Pettit (Pettett).
 *Pettit, Eliada, 32.
 Pettit, Joel, 159.
 *Pettit, John, 309.
 Pettit, John, 277.
 Petty (Pettey), Robert, 69, 176.
 Pevey, John, 169.
 Pews, James, 227.
 Pews, see Pue.
 Pharaoh (Pharoh, Pharow).
 Pharaoh, George, 317, 345.
 *Pharaoh, Samuel, 160.
 *Phelps, Aaron, 5, 6.
 *Phelps, Abner, 114.
 *Phelps, Abraham, 7.
 Phelps, Alexander, 24, 114, 239, 297.
 Phelps, Austin, 117.
 *Phelps, Azariah, 239.
 Phelps, Barnard, 35, 195.
 Phelps, Barnebas, 35.
 Phelps, Barnert, 169.
 Phelps, Benjamin, 250, 318.
 Phelps, Charles, 21, 118.
 *Phelps, David, 86.
 Phelps, Ebenezer, 21.
 *Phelps, Eldad, 10, 115, 188.
 Phelps, Elihu, 135, 202.
 Phelps, Elijah, 91.
 *Phelps, Ichabod, 134, 135, 201, 202, 224, 229, 230, 231.
 *Phelps, James, 88, 158.
 *Phelps, John, 6, 35, 52, 129, 163, 184.
 Phelps, Jonathan, 338.
 Phelps, Lazeros, 121.
 Phelps, Shadrack, 6, 239, 347.
 Phelps, Shadrach, Jr., 7.
 Phelps, Thomas, 122, 241.
 *Phelps, Timothy, 5, 6.
 Phelps, Timothy, 24, 7.
 Phelps, William, 70, 169, 222, 239, 250.
 Phillips (Philips, Phillups, Philips, Phylips).
 Phillips, Abihill, 75.
 Phillips, Abner, 350.
 Phillips, Alpheus, 332, 344.
 Phillips, Amaziah, 328.
 Phillips, Anthony, 371.
 Phillips, Ebenezer, 173, 256, 373.
 Phillips, Ebenezer, Jr., 168.
 Phillips, Elisha, 256, 317.
 Phillips, Gideon, 358.
 *Phillips, Gillum, 64.
 Phillips, James, 254.
 Phillips, Job, 319, 354.
 Phillips, Josiah, 353.
 Phillips Patent, 284, 351.
 Picket (Pickit, Pickitt).
 *Picket, Ebenezer, 339.
 *Picket, John, 82.
 *Picket, Timothy, 153.
 Pidge, Asa J., 68.
 *Pidge, Jonathan, 106, 256.
 Pierce (Pierse).
 Pierce, Benjamin, 223.
 Pierce, Charles, 136.
 Pierce, Daniel, 24, 116, 366.
 *Pierce, Thomas, 14, 136, 207, 208, 224, 225, 231, 276, 288, 341, 343, 346, 352.
 Pierce, see Pearce, Peirce, Perce.
 Pierpont (Pairpoint, Peirpoint, Pierpoint).
 Pierpont, Jacob, 46, 199, 273, 286, 355.
 Pierson, Phinehas, 140.
 Pike, Daniel, 87.
 *Pike, David, 26, 240, 304.
 *Pike, Ebenezer, 268, 269, 289.
 Pike, Elijah, 216, 242, 302.
 *Pike, Leonard, 29.
 Pike, Nathan, 58, 226.
 *Pike, Samuel, 44.
 *Pike, William, 43.
 Pineo (Peneo, Pinnio).
 Pineo, Joseph, 319.
 Pineo, Peter, 158, 373.
 Pingeree, Silvanus, 106.
 Pingery, George, 169, 173.
 Pinney (Piney, Pinny).
 Pinney, Aaron, 117, 238, 239.
 Pinney, Benjamin, 298.
 Pinney, []hn, 124.
 *Pinney, Jonathan, 22, 107, 113, 115, 311, 313.
 *Pinney, Joseph, 124, 239, 297.
 *Pinney, Josiah, 7, 116, 238, 296.
 Pinney, Samuel, 120, 314.
 Pinnock, Samuel, 280.
 Pishadouse, Eliphaz, 34.
 Pitchard, Jonathan, 286, 340.
 Pitcher, Jont, 344.
 *Pitkin, James, 31, 184, 240, 309.
 Pito, Ben, 59.
 Pivel, John, 93.
 *Plainfield, 14, 63, 92, 136, 170, 222, 276, 341, 344, 350.
 Plank, John, 64.
 *Plant, James, 210, 282, 322, 351.
 Plant, Solomon, 127.
 *Plant, Timothy, 145, 273.

- Platt, Ezra, 76.
 Platt, Isaac, 176.
 Platt, James, 199.
 Platt, Joseph, 175, 277, 288.
 *Plumb (Plum), Amariah, 56.
 *Plumb, Charles, 131, 263, 286, 329.
 Plumb, Ebenezer, 14, 136, 277.
 Plumb, George, 220.
 Plumb, John, 112.
 Plumb, Stephen, 159.
 Pokanut (Pawquenot, Pocknut, Pognut).
 Pokanut, Benjamin, 371.
 Pokanut, Samuel, 83, 155, 156.
 Pollard (Polard).
 Pollard, Benjamin, 306.
 Pollard, Jeremiah, 243.
 Pollard, Joseph, 166, 217.
 *Pollard, William, 241.
 Polly (Polle, Polley).
 Polly, Daniel, 38, 39, 40, 56.
 Polly, Jonathan, 122.
 *Polly, Samuel, 319, 353.
 Polly, William, 275.
 Pomeroy (Pomroy), 352.
 *Pomeroy, Benjamin, 52, 54, 163, 215.
 Pomeroy, Benjamin, Jr., 52, 54, 163, 215.
 Pomeroy, Dan, 6, 102.
 Pomeroy, Joseph, 248.
 Pomeroy, Noah, 7.
 Pomeroy, Oliver, 12.
 Pomeroy, Samuel, 248, 319, 354.
 *Pomfret, 52, 57, 66, 163, 215, 237, 240, 295, 299, 355, 363, 373.
 Pompey (Pompy), David, 172.
 Pompey, Samuel, 167, 173.
 Pompey, Silas, 34.
 Pond, Charles, 263.
 *Pond, Phinehas, 231, 326.
 Pond, Zachariah, 326.
 Poole, Timothy, 67, 106.
 Pooler, John, 67, 168, 374, 375.
 Poor, James, 149, 222.
 Pope, Elnathan, 48, 255.
 *Porridge, Ananias, 54, 254, 364.
 Porter, 375.
 Porter, Abraham, 300.
 *Porter, Amos, 191.
 Porter, Asa, 207, 304.
 Porter, Asahel, 17, 18.
 *Porter, Bartholomew, 67, 106.
 Porter, Daniel, 84, 155, 156.
 Porter, Daniel, Jr., 30, 126.
 Porter, Isaiah, 248, 249.
 *Porter, John, 116, 203, 229, 314, 319.
 Porter, Joseph, 114.
 Porter, Levi, 297.
 Porter, Medad, 305.
 Porter, Moses, 66, 164.
 *Porter, Nathaniel, 91, 95, 372.
 Porter, Peter, 340.
 *Porter, Samuel, 63.
 Posetuck, Eliphalet, 307.
 Post, Elias, 15, 136, 208, 225.
 *Post, Gideon, 12, 95, 134, 201.
 Post, Jazaniah, 13, 135, 202.
 Post, John, 114.
 Post, Jonathan, 14, 124.
 Post, Joshua, 124, 277.
 Post, Nathan, 277.
 Post, Nathaniel, 124.
 Post, Phinehas, Jr., 177.
 *Post, Reubin, 15.
 Post, Samuel, 16, 136, 175.
 *Post, Thomas, 40.
 Post, Thomas, Jr., 95.
 Potheage, Joshua, 59, 218.
 Potheage, Simon, 227.
 Potter, Abner, 31, 127, 210, 322.
 *Potter, Daniel, 158.
 Potter, David, 210.
 Potter, Edward, 17, 108.
 Potter, Enoch, 175.
 *Potter, Enos, 127, 131.
 *Potter, Israel, 240, 241, 302, 322, 359.
 *Potter, Joel, 31, 209, 210, 273, 332.
 Potter, Joseph, 31, 145.
 Potter, Moses, 193, 199.
 *Potter, Philemon, 31, 126, 192.
 Potter, Samuel, 121, 201, 268.
 *Potter, Stephen, 31, 127, 312.
 Pottieru, Alexander, 280.
 Pourgerson, James, 225.
 Powell (Powel, Powell).
 Powell, Cyprian, 8, 10, 104.
 Powell, William, 104.
 Powers, Darius, 364.
 Powers, Gilbert, 246.
 Powers, John, 48.
 Powers, Jonah, 200.
 Powers, Jonas, 197, 264.
 Powers, Robert, 356.
 Powers, Thomas, 60.
 *Powers, William, 64.
 *Pratt, Azariah, 140.
 Pratt, Azariah, 24, 140.
 Pratt, Caleb, 140.
 *Pratt, Daniel, 28, 115, 297.

- *Pratt, Elisha, 297.
- Pratt, Elisha S., 354.
- Pratt, Ezekiel, 175.
- Pratt, Ezi^a, 175.
- Pratt, James, 50, 95, 135, 202, 318, 320.
- Pratt, Jedediah, 208.
- Pratt, John, 26.
- *Pratt, Joseph, 136.
- Pratt, Nehemiah, 169, 208.
- Pratt, Stephen, 91, 133, 282.
- Pratt, Thomas, 140, 208.
- *Pratt, William, 140.
- Pratt, Zedediah, 172.
- Prentice (Prentis, Pirntice).
- *Prentice, Elisha, 60.
- *Prentice, John, 67.
- *Prentice, Joshua, 71.
- *Prentice, Samuel, 71, 220.
- Prentice, Samuel, Jr., 170, 219.
- Prentice, William, 34.
- Preston, Aaron, 66, 164, 242, 355.
- Preston, David, 67, 106.
- Preston, Elisaph, 133.
- Preston, Isaac, 252, 317.
- *Preston, Joseph, 317, 347.
- Preston, Joshua, 103, 278.
- Preston, Joshua, Jr., 278.
- *Preston, Nathaniel, 164, 275, 286.
- Preston, William, 110, 246.
- Preston, Wilson, 253, 317, 346.
- *Preston, 30, 32, 34, 178, 307, 310, 355, 357.
- Prett, Silas, 349.
- Price, Edward, 359.
- Price, Ebenezer, 93.
- Price, John, 330.
- Price, Jonathan, 304, 353.
- *Price, Nathan, 151.
- Price, Thomas, 129.
- Price, William, 297, 323.
- Prichard, see Pritchard.
- Pride, Asa, 243.
- Pride, Ezra, 254.
- *Pride, Paul, 164.
- *Pride, Peter, 66, 164.
- Priest, Darius, 63, 254.
- Priest, John, 170, 173.
- *Priest, Philip, 161.
- Priest, Squier, 63, 374.
- Prindle (Prindel).
- *Prindle, Abel, 80, 151, 209, 212.
- Prindle, Abijah, 153, 262, 324.
- *Prindle, Daniel, 261.
- Prindle, E., 207.
- *Prindle, Ebenezer, 43, 133, 260, 286, 329, 347.
- Prindle, Elida, 262.
- Prindle, Ephraim, 153, 225.
- *Prindle, Ezra, 133, 259, 286, 341, 347.
- *Prindle, James, 90, 153.
- *Prindle, John, 80, 153, 201, 325.
- *Prindle, Joseph, 87.
- Prindle, Jotham, 259, 286, 341, 345.
- Prindle, Moses, 320.
- Prindle, Nathan, 268.
- *Prindle, Samuel, 280, 328.
- Pringle, Ebenezer, 93, 94.
- Printle, Joel, 372.
- Prior (Prier, Pryar, Pryer).
- *Prior, Abner, 101, 115, 189, 190, 191.
- Prior, Clather, 111.
- *Prior, Cloathar, 224.
- Prior, Ezekiel, 11.
- Prior, Jedidiah, 17, 110.
- Prior, Jonah, 20.
- Pritchard (Prichard).
- *Pritchard, Abraham, 159, 268.
- Pritchard, Azariah, 193, 263.
- Pritchard, Gains, 201, 268, 323, 347.
- Pritchard, Gaius, 365.
- Pritchard, Jonathan, 44, 133, 201, 267, 280.
- Proctor, Samuel, 373.
- *Prout, Ebenezer, 119.
- Prout, John, 268.
- Prout, Joseph, 241, 301, 349.
- Providence, 350.
- Pue, Henry, 148.
- Pue, see Pews.
- *Puffer, Lazarus, 38, 39, 40, 135, 202, 340.
- Pulford, Abijah, 266.
- Pulford, Edmund, 153, 266, 323, 347.
- Pulsipher, David, 58.
- Pumese (Pommisee, Pumesee, Punise).
- Pumese, John, 59, 172, 312.
- Pumham, Ephraim, 165.
- Pumham, John, 165.
- *Pumham, Joseph, 253.
- Purdy, James, 159.
- Purple, Elias, 36.
- Purple, John, 350.
- Push, Martin, 286.
- Putnam, Antipas, 302.
- *Putnam, Israel, 47, 52, 57, 58, 92, 163, 173, 215, 230, 237, 240, 241, 295, 299, 301, 317, 355, 357, 359, 363, 366, 371, 373, 374, 377, 378.
- *Putnam, John, 306.

- Quacum, John, 371.
 Quaney, Roben, 59.
 Quiamps, David Stimson, 220.
 Quin, Edward, 366.
 Quocheets, Daniel, 254, 317, 344.
 Quocheets, Jacob, 254.
 Quocheets, Joseph, 220, 254, 317, 345.
 *Quocheets, Peter, 254, 286.
 Qush, Primus, 248.
 Quyamps, Jesse, 306.

 Radnor, Henry, 365.
 Ragland, Caleb, 229.
 Ralph, Nathaniel, 375.
 Randall (Randal, Randale, Randal, Randell, Randull, Rondel).
 *Randall, Abraham, 79.
 Randall, John, 83.
 *Randall, Joseph, 54, 169, 250.
 Randall, Joshua, 141.
 Randall, Lemuel, 81, 282.
 Randall, Nathan, 60.
 Randall, Stephen, 58.
 Randall, William, 220, 306.
 Randall, see Rundle.
 Ranger, Samuel, 256, 317, 345.
 Ranney (Raney, Ranny).
 Ranney, Edward, 120, 191, 244, 309.
 Ranney, Hezekiah, 186.
 Ranney, Jabez, 120, 309.
 Ranney, Jeremiah, 304.
 *Ranney, John, 17, 110, 186, 223.
 *Ranney, Nathaniel, 110, 186.
 Ranney, Ozias, 309.
 Ranney, Richard, 19.
 Ranney, Samuel, 20.
 *Ranney, Stephen, 20, 113, 246, 309.
 Ranny, Thomas, 339.
 Ransom, Ezekiel, 195.
 Ransom, George, 227.
 Ransom, Isaac, 169, 227, 250.
 *Ransom, John, 83, 154, 155.
 *Ransom, Matthew, 36, 227.
 Ransom, Robat, 195.
 *Ransom, Samuel, 55.
 *Ransom, Stephen, 129.
 Ranson, Robert, 230.
 Ranwell, Thomas, 202.
 Rash, George, 186.
 Rath, James, 243.
 Rathbone (Rathbon, Rathburn, Rothbun).
 *Rathbone, Daniel, 195.
 *Rathbone, Isaiah, 251.

 Rathbone, William, 169, 250, 311.
 Rawl, Franes, 373.
 *Ray, Daniel, 197, 277, 332.
 Ray, Elisha, 197, 277, 333.
 Ray, Jacob, 312.
 *Ray, Timothy, 38, 39, 124, 197, 225.
 Raymond (Raiment, Ramon, Raymond, Rayment, Raymont, Reymont).
 Raymond, Amaziah, 256.
 *Raymond, Amos, 103.
 *Raymond, Daniel, 282, 367.
 Raymond, Eliah, 229.
 *Raymond, James, 58.
 Raymond, Jedidiah, 82, 159.
 *Raymond, Joshua, 67.
 Raymond, Matthew, 241, 300.
 *Raymond, Samuel, 17, 50, 88, 104, 158, 191, 202, 280.
 *Raymond, Sands, 58, 60, 81, 124, 159, 303.
 *Raymond, Seth, 158, 209, 281.
 Raymond, Stephen, 159.
 Raymond, Thomas, 304.
 Raymond, Uriah, 282.
 *Raymond, William, 82, 160.
 Read (Reade), 175.
 Read, Amasa, 310.
 *Read, Daniel, 88, 142.
 Read, David, 7.
 Read, Israel, 229.
 *Read, Jeremiah, 244.
 Read, Jesse, 283.
 *Read, John, Jr., 21.
 Read, Jonc, 89.
 *Read, Joshua, 114, 299.
 Read, Martain, 118.
 Read, Partrick, 322.
 *Read, Shubael, 114.
 Read, Titus, 21.
 Read, see Reed.
 *Rebow, Andrew, 81, 372.
 Redden, John, 286.
 Redfield, Ebenezer, 261.
 *Redfield, James, 139, 140, 272.
 Redfield, Levi, 305.
 Redfield, Nathan, 140, 204, 273, 304.
 *Redfield, Peleg, 27, 139, 140, 141, 175, 204, 205, 225, 229, 231, 358.
 Redfield, Theophilas, 139, 140, 204, 271, 272.
 *Redington, Jacob, 114.
 Redington, Nathaniel, 113, 300.

- Redington, Phineas, 228.
 Redown, John, 225.
 *Reed, Abijah, 159.
 Reed, Ahimaaz, 69, 167.
 Reed, Andrew, 200.
 Reed, Benjamin, 35, 129, 195, 251.
 Reed, David, 116.
 Reed, Elipah, 103.
 Reed, Enoch, 70, 169.
 *Reed, Hezekiah, 116.
 Reed, Isaac, 7, 102.
 *Reed, Jeremiah, 67, 169, 274, 284.
 *Reed, John, 226, 300.
 Reed, Patrick, 348.
 Reed, Samuel, 35, 208.
 Reed, Seth, 53, 175.
 Reed, see Read.
 Reeve (Reaves, Reeves, Reves).
 *Reeve, Benjamin, 86, 158, 280.
 *Reeve, John, 112.
 Reeve, William, 310.
 Remington, Elijah, 6.
 Remington, Simeon, 7.
 Resseca, James, 271.
 Rexford (Raxford).
 *Rexford, Benjamin, 46, 138, 282.
 Reynolds (Rannals, Raynolds, Renals, Renolds, Runnals, Runnels, Runnols).
 Reynolds, Adoniram, 66, 164.
 *Reynolds, Benjamin, 63, 317.
 *Reynolds, Daniel, 375.
 *Reynolds, Ebenezer, 226.
 *Reynolds, Eli, 270, 330.
 *Reynolds, Eliphalet, 143, 330, 358.
 Reynolds, Gamaliel, 65.
 Reynolds, James, 53, 254, 331.
 Reynolds, Jeremiah, 270.
 *Reynolds, John, 143, 280.
 Reynolds, Jonathan, 270, 331, 347.
 Reynolds, Philip, 271, 347.
 *Reynolds, Samuel, 72.
 Reynolds, Silas, 271, 286, 288, 331.
 Reynolds, Solomon, 298.
 *Reynolds, Thomas, 48, 135, 274, 288.
 *Reynolds, Timothy, 371, 377.
 *Reynolds, Titus, 149.
 Rho, John, 8.
 *Rhode Island, 222, 241, 349.
 *Rice, Benjamin, 106, 251.
 *Rice, Charles, 329.
 Rice, Ebenezer, 175.
 Rice, George, 309.
 *Rice, Isaiah, 21, 117.
 Rice, James, 18.
 *Rice, John, 106, 239.
 Rice, Justice, 244.
 Rice, Sam, 207.
 Rice, Thomas, 241, 251.
 Rich, Joseph, 244.
 Rich, Josiah, 244.
 *Rich, Solomon, 33, 228.
 Richards, Charles, 280, 338.
 *Richards, Daniel, 161.
 Richards, Edward, 298.
 Richards, James, 254.
 Richards, John, 278, 279.
 *Richards, Pyras, 203.
 *Richards, Samuel, 44, 348.
 Richards, Stephen, 250.
 *Richards, Thomas, 43.
 Richards, Timothy, 86, 104.
 Richardson (Ritchardson).
 *Richardson, Asa, 141, 250, 339, 340.
 *Richardson, Ebenezer, 95, 141, 177.
 Richardson, James, 340.
 Richardson, John, 62, 173, 230.
 Richardson, Joseph, 48, 275.
 Richardson, Samuel, 200, 230.
 *Richardson, Stephen, 169, 173, 247, 315.
 Richardson, William, 67.
 Richmond, Michel, 63.
 Richmond, Oliver, 64.
 Richmond, Phillip, 63, 254.
 Richmond, Samuel, 85, 158, 280.
 Richmond, Silas, 85.
 *Rider, Benjamin, 251.
 Rider, Daniel, 251.
 Rider, David, 204, 225.
 *Rider, Joseph, 106, 275.
 *Ridgefield, 74, 147, 284, 351.
 Ridon, John, 322.
 *Riggs, Joseph, 159.
 Right, see Wright.
 Riley (Ryley), Ackley, 300.
 *Riley, Charles, 108.
 Riley, Elisha, 108, 191.
 Riley, Jacob, 13.
 *Riley, John, 13, 190.
 Riley, Josiah, 21, 102, 239, 296.
 *Riley, Richard, 191.
 *Riley, Roger, 25, 119, 189, 190.
 Riley, Stephen, 12, 107.
 *Ripley, Charles, 53, 62, 169.
 Ripley, John, 54, 254.
 Ripnear (Ripner, Rippanier).
 Ripnear, Christopher, 104.

- *Ripniet, John, 241, 300, 339.
- *Rising, Abel, 7, 102.
- Rising, Amos, 248.
- Rising, James, 7.
- Rising, Paul, 7, 102.
- *Risley (Risly), Benjamin, 241.
- Risly, Deathurne, 223.
- *Risley, George, 16, 110, 190, 240, 313.
- Risley, Theodius, 169, 173.
- Rith, Joseph, 244.
- Rix, Theophilus, 33.
- Rof], Timothy, 282.
- Roach, William, 203, 274.
- Robado, August, 110.
- Robbins (Robbens, Robbin).
- Robbins, Elijah, 129, 312.
- *Robbins, Elisha, 35.
- Robbins, Ezra, 124.
- *Robbins, Isaac, 197.
- Robbins, Jehiel, 13, 108.
- Robbins, Je, 13, 109.
- *Robbins, Jonathan, 10.
- *Robbins, Jonathan, Jr., 243.
- *Robbins, Samuel, 244.
- Robbins, see Robins.
- Roberts (Robards, Robarts, Robbards, Robberds, Robbords, Robburds, Robburts, Roberds, Rouburds, Robert).
- *Roberts, Aaron, 17, 122.
- Roberts, Abel, 175.
- *Roberts, Abiel, 43, 138, 201, 268.
- Roberts, Benjamin, 270.
- *Roberts, Daniel, 22, 117, 300, 350.
- *Roberts, Ebenezer, 44, 47, 120, 138, 145, 186, 259, 308.
- *Roberts, Eli, 87, 142.
- Roberts, Elisha, 16.
- Roberts, Ezekiel, 239.
- *Roberts, Ezra, 187, 229.
- Roberts, Foster, 141.
- Roberts, Gideon, 110.
- *Roberts, Joel, 138, 201, 334.
- *Roberts, John, 50, 254.
- Roberts, Moses, 21, 117, 239, 337, 347.
- Roberts, Nathan, 124, 340.
- *Roberts, Nathaniel, 274.
- Roberts, Peter, 330.
- Roberts, Stephen, 9, 104, 105.
- *Roberts, William, 122, 150.
- Robertson (Robberson, Robertson).
- Robertson, Asa, 135, 202, 319.
- Robertson, John, 230.
- Robertson, Jonathan, 151.
- Robertson, Joseph, 56.
- *Robertson, Obadiah, 348.
- *Robertson, Samuel, 319.
- Robins (Robens, Robin).
- Robins, David, 21.
- Robins, Elijah, 195.
- Robins, Ezra, 7, 70.
- *Robins, Jehiel, 178.
- *Robins, John, 62, 93.
- Robins, Nathaniel, 253.
- *Robins, Samuel, 120.
- Robins, see Robbins.
- Robinson (Robbison, Robenson, Robison).
- Robinson, Abner, 54.
- *Robinson, Benjamin, 11.
- *Robinson, Daniel, 227.
- *Robinson, Eleazer, 48, 274.
- *Robinson, Elijah, 53.
- *Robinson, Isaac, 58, 168, 254.
- Robinson, Jacob, 323.
- *Robinson, Jared, 130.
- Robinson, Jehu, 131, 272.
- *Robinson, John, 114, 170, 186, 246, 332.
- Robinson, Josh, 93.
- *Robinson, Nathan, 20, 53, 254.
- Robinson, Obadiah, 67, 168, 173, 254, 317.
- *Robinson, Thomas, 210, 226.
- Robinson, William, 365.
- Robinson, Ziba, 323.
- Rockway, John, 286.
- Rockwell (Rockwel, Rockwill).
- *Rockwell, Daniel, 200.
- Rockwell, Ebenezer, 226.
- Rockwell, Jabez, 141, 175.
- *Rockwell, James, 13.
- *Rockwell, John, 113, 330, 376.
- Rockwell, Jonah, 278.
- *Rockwell, Joseph, 82, 159, 282.
- Rockwell, Joseph, Jr., 82, 159.
- *Rockwell, Josiah, 38, 39, 40, 135, 202.
- Rode, Asa, 319.
- Rodon, John, 268.
- Roe, Abel, 6.
- Roe, Joseph, 310, 374.
- Rogers, Augustus, 61, 250, 312.
- *Rogers, David, 131, 200, 259.
- Rogers, Ebenezer, 59.
- *Rogers, Edward, 47, 126, 192.
- *Rogers, Ezekiel, 165, 312.
- *Rogers, Gideon, 91.
- Rogers, Gustus, 165.
- *Rogers, Ichabod, 83.
- Rogers, Jabez, 164.
- Rogers, Jeffery, 263, 286, 341.
- *Rogers, John, 19.

- *Rogers, Joseph, 69, 312.
- Rogers, Joseph, Jr., 312.
- Rogers, Lemuel, 70.
- *Rogers, Nathaniel, 58.
- Rogers, Nicholas, 243, 317, 348.
- Rogers, Robert, 92, 178, 357.
- *Rogers, Stephen, 71, 373.
- *Rogers, Thomas, 129.
- Rogers, William, 256, 317, 348.
- Rollo, Ebenezer, 319.
- Roode, Robart, 319.
- Roods, Abijah, 230.
- Rooker, Joseph, 248.
- *Root, Caleb, 89, 154, 156.
- Root, Ebenezer, Jr., 78.
- Root, Enoch, 336.
- Root, James, 280.
- *Root, Job, 13.
- *Root, Jonathan, 38, 39, 40.
- *Root, Joseph, 26.
- Root, Joshue, 224.
- Root, Lemuel, 222, 244, 298.
- Root, Nathan, 106, 244.
- *Root, Nathaniel, 244, 336.
- *Root, Thomas, Jr., 169, 173.
- Rose, Elijah, 278, 286, 348.
- *Rose, John, 94, 155, 156.
- *Rose, Josiah, 306.
- Rose, Nathaniel, 141, 248, 364.
- *Rose, Roger, 123, 204.
- Rose, Samuel, 27.
- *Rose, Solomon, 326.
- Rose, Thomas, 300, 353.
- Rose, William, 58, 266, 298.
- Ross, Charles, 170.
- *Ross, John, 238.
- *Ross, Joseph, 58.
- Ross, Nathaniel, 230.
- Ross, Thea, 253.
- *Ross, William, 7, 102, 239, 296.
- *Rossetter, David, 136.
- Rosseter, Rowland, 46.
- *Rouse, Elias, 59, 317, 347.
- *Rouse, Jabez, 66.
- Rouse, James, 307.
- Rouse, John, 89.
- Row (Rows), James, 229.
- Row, John, 56.
- *Row, Joseph, 259, 335.
- Row, Morehouse, 325, 351.
- Rowell, Oliver, 330.
- Rowland, James, 150, 174.
- *Rowland, John, 169.
- Rowlandson (Rowleson, Rowlinson, Rowlson).
- *Rowlandson, Joseph, 15, 136, 197.
- Rowlandson, Phinas, 210.
- Rowley (Rowlee, Rowly).
- *Rowley, Aaron, 83.
- *Rowley, Ephraim, 50, 129, 195, 274, 332, 344, 364.
- *Rowley, Gershom, 35, 36.
- Rowley, Isaac, 129.
- *Rowley, Israel, 84, 154, 156, 165, 279, 286, 330, 344.
- Rowley, Jacob, 373.
- Rowley, Judah, 84, 154, 156.
- Rowley, Nathaniel, 266.
- *Rowley, Thomas, 48, 350.
- Royce (Roice, Roys).
- Royce, Adonijah, 339.
- *Royce, Benjamin, 47.
- *Royce, Charles, 84, 91, 162.
- Royce, Clark, 26, 161, 280.
- *Royce, David, 138.
- Royce, Ebenezer, 133.
- Royce, Ezekiel, 46.
- Royce, Hezekiah, 26.
- *Royce, John, 84, 143, 280.
- Royce, Josiah, 11, 161, 280.
- Royce, Samuel, 138.
- Royce, Solomon, 335, 345.
- Royce, Thomas, 341.
- *Royce, Timothy, 45, 133, 200, 283.
- *Rudd, Increase, 66, 242.
- *Rudd, Joseph, 66, 164, 242.
- Rude, James, 34.
- Rude, Robert, 254.
- *Rugg, Oliver, 18.
- *Ruggles, Benjamin, 146, 196, 224, 225, 229, 230, 373.
- *Ruggles, Timothy, 41, 137, 198, 272, 321.
- Rumrill (Rumvill).
- *Rumrill, John, 11, 188.
- *Rumrill, Nehemiah, 11, 116.
- *Rumsey (Rhumsey), Daniel, 77.
- Rumsey, David, 150, 260, 261, 323, 344, 367.
- Rumsey, Lewis, 324.
- *Rundle, Abraham, 148.
- Rundle, Joshua, 270.
- Rundle, see Randall.
- Rusco, Thoma, 81.
- Rush (Rosh), Elisha, 47.
- Rush, George, 120.
- Rushook, Jason, 358.
- Russ, Abraham, 364.
- *Russ, John, 39, 40.
- *Russ, Jonathan, 42, 107.
- Russell, Ab[], 207.
- *Russell, Abel, 133.
- Russell, Abraham, 350.
- *Russell, Benjamin, 131.

- *Russell, Daniel, 336.
- Russell, Hezekiah, 124, 244, 298.
- *Russell, Ichabod, 41, 144.
- *Russell, John, 58, 168, 191.
- *Russell, Jonathan, 48, 319, 322, 348.
- *Russell, Joseph, 47, 322.
- *Russell, Josiah, 170.
- *Russell, Nicholas, 92.
- *Russell, Samuel, 24, 102, 322.
- *Russell, Stephen, 58.
- *Russell, Thomas, 170.
- *Russell, William, 28, 145, 200, 282, 323, 365.
- *Russuck, John, 145.
- *Rust, Abraham, 253.
- Rust, Abraham, Jr., 253.
- *Rust, Daniel, 101, 105, 215.
- Rust, Garshom, 21.
- Rust, John, 38, 253.
- *Rust, Joseph, 164.
- *Rust, Nathaniel, 169.
- Rust, Zedekiah, 221, 230.
- Ruttan, Joseph, 374.
- Ruttey, Asa, 204, 231.
- Ruttey, Jonah, 140, 204.
- Ryan, John, 246, 326.
- Ryan, Michael, 289, 309.
- Ryant (Riant).
- *Ryant, John, 36, 274.
- S[], Thomas, 282.
- Sabin (Sabens, Sabins).
- *Sabin, Israel, 64.
- *Sabin, Nathan, 164, 173.
- *Sabin, Nathaniel, 170, 371.
- Sabin, Nehemiah, 241.
- Sabin, Samuel, 168, 374.
- Sabin, William, 243, 302.
- Sachet (Sackete), Joseph, 32, 93.
- *Sacket, Reuben, 42, 138.
- Sadaugh, John, 42.
- Sadd, John, 23.
- *Safford, John, 66.
- Safford, Joseph, 34.
- *Sage, Gideon, 18, 119.
- Sage, Giles, 104, 187, 230.
- *Sage, Jediah, 289.
- Sage, Jonathan, 18.
- *Sage, Solomon, 18.
- St. John, 82.
- St. John, Ezra, 331.
- *Saint John, Isaac, 376.
- St. John, Lewis, 348.
- St. John, Luis, 333.
- St. John, Moses, Jr., 160.
- *Salisbury, 49, 155, 156, 161.
- Sallsbury (Solsbery).
- Sallsbury, Tobias, 79, 176.
- Saltonstall, 222.
- Sampson, Jonathan, 300.
- Samson, Ephraim, 256.
- Sancrow (Sanerow).
- Sancrow, James, 193, 259, 312.
- Sanders, Benjamin, 67, 168.
- *Sanders, John, 70, 166.
- Sanders, Jonas, 366.
- Sanders, Samuel, 166.
- Sanders, Simeon, 36, 169.
- Sanders, Thomas, 81.
- Sanders, see Saunders.
- Sanderson, William, 259, 335.
- Sandford, Benjamin, 55.
- Sandford, Ezekiel, 365.
- Sandford, Thomas, 42.
- Sandford, see Sanford.
- Sandor, Paul, 346.
- Sandphear, Semual, 226.
- Sanford, Aron, 327.
- *Sanford, Benjamin, 143.
- *Sanford, Carpenter, 142, 175.
- Sanford, David, 334.
- *Sanford, Ebenezer, 25.
- Sanford, Ezekiel, 334, 348.
- Sanford, Moses, 144.
- *Sanford, Nathaniel, 88.
- Sanford, Oliver, 86, 263.
- Sanford, Samuel, Jr., 371.
- Sanford, Stephen, 264.
- Sanford, []ter, 88.
- Sanford, Thomas, 127, 273, 332.
- Sanford, William, 273, 333.
- Sanford, Zopher, 138.
- Sanford, see Sandford.
- Sanger (Sangar).
- Sanger, Amasa, 228, 374.
- *Sanger, Asa, 63.
- Sanger, Jedediah, 300.
- *Sanger, Jonathan, 175.
- *Saratoga, 373.
- Sark, William, 202.
- Satterlee (Saterle, Saterly).
- *Satterlee, Benedict, 63, 64, 169, 170.
- Satterlee, John, 64.
- Satterlee, William, 64, 170.
- Sauce, Nicholas, 253.
- Saunders, Israel, 300.
- Saunders, Robert, 307.
- Saunders, Samuel, 173.
- Saunders, see Sanders.
- Savage, Daniel, 246, 309.
- *Savage, Joseph, 246.
- Savage, Samuel Stow, 246.
- Savage, Solomon, 13.
- Savage, Thomas, 142.

- Savillite (Sevelite).
 Savillite, Isaac, 283, 284.
 Sawin, Abijah, 341.
 Sawing, Abijah, 251.
 *Sawyer, Asa, 312.
 Sawyer, Jacob, 54, 70.
 Sawyer, Jess, 88.
 Sawyer, Nathan, 340.
 Sawyer, Samuel, 341.
 Saxton, see Sexton.
 Saybrook, 207, 277, 311, 344, 358.
 Scarrit (Scarrit, Scarret, Scarrot, Searrit).
 Scarrit, James, 92, 133, 264, 326.
 Scarrit, Jeremiah, 131.
 Scarrit, Samuel, 175.
 *Schenectady, 118.
 Scofield, Hezekiah, 79.
 Scofield, Nathaniel, 79.
 Scofield, Peter, 78.
 *Scofield, Samuel, 61.
 *Scofield, Silos, 79.
 *Scofield, Thadeas, 79.
 Scott (Scot, Scot), 225.
 Scott, Barnabas, 44, 110, 200.
 Scott, Ebenezer, 43, 133.
 *Scott, Elijah, 67.
 *Scott, Ezekiel, 43, 132, 200, 251, 350.
 *Scott, John, 282.
 *Scott, Moses, 18, 108, 244, 304.
 *Scott, Robert, 335.
 Scott, Timothy, 24, 335.
 *Scott, William, 333.
 Scott, Woolsey, 162, 226, 268, 358.
 Scott, Zebulon, 172.
 Scovil (Scovel, Scovild, Scovill).
 *Scovil, Abner, 35, 127.
 Scovil, Benjamin, 129, 195.
 Scovil, David, 225.
 Scovil, Elisha, 138, 334.
 Scovil, Ephraim, 129.
 Scovil, Henry, 35, 129.
 Scovil, John, 334.
 *Scovil, Josiah, 18, 110, 140, 186, 197, 245, 277.
 *Scovil, Micah, 35.
 Scovil, Peter, 254, 281.
 Scovil, []ph^m, 195.
 *Scovil, Samuel, 197.
 *Scovil, Stephen, 16, 110, 186, 245, 259, 307, 308.
 Scovil, Westal, 18.
 *Scovit, Dennis, 42.
 Scoward, James, 224.
 *Scranton, Ichabod, 196, 197, 198, 225, 229, 230.
 Scranton, Simeon, 198.
 Scranton, Simon, 229.
 Scranton, Stephen, 172, 250.
 Scranton, Stutley, 61, 165, 250, 373.
 Scribner, Benjamin, 165, 312.
 Scrib[]r, Seth, 282.
 Scribner, Stephen, 330.
 Scripter, Ebenezer, 125.
 *Scrivener, Benjamin, 353.
 *Seabury, John, 30.
 Sealon, Asa, 366.
 Searls, Ebenezer, 73.
 Searls, Gideon, 114.
 Searls, James, 335.
 *Searls, John, 304.
 Searls, Phineas, 298.
 Searrit, see Scarrit.
 Sears (Seers), Seth, 75, 160.
 Seaton (Seton), James, 9.
 *Seaton, John, 64, 170, 255.
 Seaton, Joseph, 176.
 Seaton, Joshua, 34, 252.
 Seaton, Samuel, 9, 255.
 Sebel, Peter, 335, 348.
 Seed, Tom, 131, 263.
 Seeker, Peter, 261.
 Seeley (Seealy, Sealey, Sealy, Sely, Seyley).
 *Seeley, Abel, 368.
 *Seeley, Abijah, 74.
 Seeley, Abner, 280.
 *Seeley, Ebenezer, 89.
 Seeley, Elisha, 76, 226.
 Seeley, Elnathan, 267.
 Seeley, Israel, 329.
 Seeley, Joseph, 280.
 Seeley, Josiah, 371.
 *Seeley, Justus, 153, 266, 328, 339, 348, 351, 352.
 *Seeley, Michail, 153.
 Seeley, Nathaniel, 79, 348.
 *Seeley, Nehemiah, 77, 149.
 Seeley, Robert, 262, 289.
 Seeley, Silvenus, 75.
 *Seeley, Zadock, 78, 153.
 Seilden, James, 79.
 Seizer, Daniel, 101.
 Selw, Thomas, 66.
 Selleck (Sillick).
 Selleck, James, 261, 286, 325.
 Selleck, Nathaniel, 376.
 Seward (Seaward).
 *Seward, Daniel, 16, 337.
 Seward, James, 208.

- Seward, Jared, 46, 137, 326, 348.
 *Seward, John, 46, 138.
 *Seward, Timothy, 138.
 Sexton (Saxton, Saxtone).
 Sexton, Charles, 116, 188, 298, 313, 354.
 Sexton, Charles, Jr., 354.
 Sexton, Dan[], 24.
 *Sexton, Daniel, 116.
 Sexton, David, 319.
 *Sexton, Ebenezer, 138, 259.
 Sexton, George, 18, 246, 365.
 Sexton, Jehial, 201, 260, 334.
 Sexton, Jesse, 11, 188.
 *Sexton, Simeon, 14, 197.
 Sexton, Thomas, 24.
 Sexton, William, 298.
 Seymour (Saymour, Seamer, Seamore, Seymore, Symar).
 *Seymour, David, 147.
 *Seymour, Eliakim, 25.
 Seymour, Elias, 9, 120.
 Seymour, Joash, 201, 268.
 *Seymour, John, 8, 10.
 Seymour, Nathaniel, 118, 224.
 *Seymour, Richard, 378.
 *Seymour, Theodore, 25, 104, 105.
 *Seymour, Timothy, 103, 104, 105, 184.
 *Seymour, William, 81, 82, 372.
 Shadden, John, 364.
 *Sharon, 83, 153, 155, 156, 162, 212, 277, 279, 284, 335, 351.
 *Sharp, Eli, 153.
 *Sharp, Elijah, 57.
 Sharp, Eliphalet, 284.
 Sharp, Ely, 262, 283.
 Sharp, Hezekiah, 153.
 Sharp, John, 262, 348.
 Sharp, Thomas, 21.
 *Sharp, Uriah, 328.
 Sharp, William, 329.
 *Shaw, Benjamin, 300.
 *Shaw, Cornelius, 239, 320.
 *Shaw, Ebenezer, 176, 256, 300.
 Shaw, Henry, 307.
 *Shaw, John, 171, 221, 222, 312.
 Shaw, Jonathan, 58.
 Shaw, Miner, 289, 307.
 Shaw, William, 53, 176, 254, 337.
 *Shawcut, Sampson, 175.
 Shawen, Charles, 364.
 *Shayler, Ephraim, 8, 113, 197.
 Shears, Elihu, 9.
 Sheedy, Timothy, 246, 309.
 Sheel, Samuel, 92.
 Sheen, Samuel, 92.
 Sheep. Peleg, 372.
 *Sheffield, 284.
 Shehen, Daniel, 250.
 *Sheldon, Caleb, 8, 119, 120.
 *Sheldon, Daniel, 7, 102.
 Sheldon, Elijah, 102.
 Shelley (Shelle).
 Shelley, John, 125, 197, 333.
 Shelley, Lemuel, 72.
 Shelley, Samuel, 125, 198, 333.
 *Shelley, Shubal, 15, 136, 198.
 *Shelley, Timothy, 16.
 Shelton, Abijah, 152.
 Shelton, Samuel, 153.
 Shepard (Shepard, Sheppard).
 Shepard, 226.
 *Shepard, Amos, 103, 104.
 *Shepard, Benjamin, 28.
 Shepard, Eldad, 8, 10, 104, 105.
 Shepard, Elisha, 20, 112.
 *Shepard, Jered, 110.
 *Shepard, Jonathan, 37, 39.
 *Shepard, Thomas, 36.
 *Sheparson, John, 195.
 Shepherd, Abraham, 64.
 *Shepherd, Benjamin, 58, 114, 254.
 Shepherd, Caleb, 300.
 Shepherd, Ezekiel, 338.
 Shepherd, Jacob, 64.
 Shepherd, Zebulon, 304.
 Sherman (Sharman, Sheermon, Shermon, Shirmon).
 *Sherman, Amos, 40.
 Sherman, David, 329.
 Sherman, John Lee, 76, 151.
 Sherman, Reuben, 84.
 *Sherman, Thomas, 136, 208, 261, 283.
 *Sherman, Tom, 153.
 Sherman, Vincent, 176, 262, 324.
 *Sherren, Joshua, 239.
 Sherrod, Jabesh, 289.
 Sherwin, Joshua, 48, 49.
 *Sherwood, Abel, 270, 288.
 Sherwood, Andrew, 270.
 Sherwood, Ebenezer, 160.
 *Sherwood, Eleazer, 77.
 *Sherwood, Jabez, 150, 261.
 *Sherwood, John, 324.
 Sherwood, Jonathan, 81.
 Sherwood, Nehemiah, 150, 271, 325.
 *Sherwood, Samuel, 151, 376.
 Sherwood, Seth, 145.
 *Sherwood, Thomas, 339, 372.
 Sherwood, Timothy, 82.
 *Shiels, Daniel, 191.
 Shillings, John, 76, 150.

- Shipman, Abraham, 108, 208.
- *Shipman, Daniel, 50.
- *Shipman, Edward, 139, 207, 358.
- *Shipman, Edmond, 205.
- Shipman, George, 314.
- Shipman, Jonathan, 140.
- Shippy, Stephen, 366.
- Shirtleff (Sherklif, Shirtlief, Shirliel, Shrutleff, Shrutliff).
- Shirtliff, Amos, 114, 300.
- *Shirtliff, John, 51, 169, 173.
- Shirtliff, Lemuel, 50, 135, 195, 202, 275.
- Shirtliff, Lothrop, 28, 317.
- Sholes, Abel, 165.
- Shosucks, Jonathan, 73.
- Shower, Charles, 241, 300.
- *Shuntop, Jeremiah, 58.
- Shuntup, Joseph, 242.
- Shute, Richard, 75.
- Sibley (Sibblee, Sibly).
- Sibley, Ebeh., 94.
- Sibley, Ezekiel, 67.
- Sibley, Ezra, 67, 314.
- Sibley, Moses, 228.
- Sibley, Zzra, 105.
- Sikes, Lot, 102.
- Silkrag (Silkrigg, Silrag).
- *Silkrag, John, 200.
- *Silkrag, Nathaniel, 31, 130, 258, 321.
- *Sill, David, 89.
- *Sill, Fithen, 165, 219.
- Silliman, David, 150.
- Simister, John, 239.
- Simmons (Simmins).
- Simmons, Imas, 353.
- *Simmons, John, 58.
- Simmons, Thomas, 256.
- *Simons, Aaron, 116.
- *Simons, Asahel, 188.
- Simons, Edward, 286.
- *Simons, Eli, 24, 248.
- *Simons, Elijah, 52.
- Simons, Eliphelut, 329, 344.
- *Simons, James, 10, 242, 248, 302.
- *Simons, John, 154, 156, 221.
- *Simons, Joseph, 108, 141, 176.
- Simons, Theody, 84.
- Simpson, John, 222, 256, 323.
- *Sims, James, 39.
- *Sims, John, 203, 220, 224.
- Sims, John, Jr., 95.
- Sims, Jonathan, 58.
- *Simsbury, 5, 20, 116, 121, 161, 189, 222, 231, 237, 295, 309, 310, 358, 378.
- *Sina, Joseph, 169.
- Siripter, Eleazer, 251.
- Sisco, Jacob, 241.
- *Sizer, Daniel, 19, 103, 104, 111, 112, 186.
- Skeels, Samuel, 55.
- Skeels, William, 266.
- Skelding, James, 281.
- Skesucks, Moses, 72, 166.
- Skesucks, Moses, Jr., 73.
- Skinner, Ashpenas, 305.
- *Skinner, Ebenezer, 134, 201, 349.
- Skinner, Ezekiel, 298.
- Skinner, Gideon, 154, 156, 328.
- *Skinner, John, 279.
- *Skinner, Jonathan, 202.
- Skinner, Joseph, 50, 195, 305, 309.
- *Skinner, Oliver, 24, 114.
- Skinner, Peter, 123.
- *Skinner, Samuel, 89, 154, 155.
- *Skinner, Thomas, 38, 39, 40, 135, 202, 275, 314, 340.
- Skordol, Joseph, 254.
- Slade (Slaid), James, 113.
- Slade, John, 114.
- Slade, Samuel, 85.
- *Slapp, John, 74, 78, 101, 105, 106, 177, 183, 184, 230, 376.
- Slapp, John, Jr., 106.
- Slate, Ebenezer, 248.
- Slate, John, 104.
- *Slate, Joseph, 20, 110.
- Slate, Samuel, 158.
- Slate, Thomas, 18, 103, 105, 191.
- Slaughter (Slauter).
- Slaughter, David, 32, 131, 193, 323.
- *Slaughter, George, 371.
- Slawson (Slason, Slauson).
- Slawson, Bowers, 79, 326.
- *Slawson, David, 79, 348.
- Slawson, Elezer, 336.
- Slawson, James, 371.
- *Slawson, John, 270, 286.
- Slawson, see Slosson.
- Slead, George, 309.
- Slee, Edward, 20.
- Sliter, Peter, 373.
- Sloan (Slone).
- *Sloan, Alexander, 82, 282.
- Sloan, Alexander, Jr., 160.
- *Sloan, David, 210.
- *Sloper, Ambrose, 43, 206, 358.
- Slosson, Deliverana, 75.
- Slosson, Eliezur, 266.
- Slosson, Jacob, 75.
- Slosson, James, 75.
- *Slosson, Silvanus, 76.

- Slosson, see Slawson.
 Sluman, Joseph, 264.
 Smalley, David, 254, 341.
 Smalley, Elisha, 51, 340.
 *Smalley, James, 48.
 Smedley (Smedly).
 *Smedley, Ephraim, 339.
 *Smedley, James, 74, 76, 77, 93,
 147, 209, 211, 228, 230, 258,
 260, 261, 262, 283, 284, 289,
 321, 323, 351, 352, 355.
 *Smedly, Jedediah, 85.
 Smith, Abel, 334.
 *Smith, Abijah, 106, 253.
 Smith, Abner, 39, 123.
 *Smith, Amos, 102.
 Smith, Arnold, 374.
 *Smith, Asahel, 24, 114, 239.
 *Smith, Benjamin, 32, 108, 273,
 277.
 Smith, Caleb, 80.
 Smith, Challings, 342.
 Smith, Christopher, 42.
 Smith, Cornelius, 15, 60, 261,
 283.
 *Smith, Daniel, 64, 278.
 *Smith, David, 9, 20, 77, 78, 120,
 250, 256, 334.
 Smith, Daw, 259.
 *Smith, Ebenezer, 50, 82, 129, 194,
 282, 332.
 *Smith, Eldad, 9.
 *Smith, Eleazer, 114, 124.
 Smith, Elias, 228, 231.
 *Smith, Elihu, 13, 280.
 *Smith, Elijah, 127, 260.
 Smith, Elisha, 13, 32, 108, 239.
 Smith, Elizur, 123.
 *Smith, Elnathan, 16, 135, 310.
 Smith, Enos, 334, 348.
 Smith, Ephraim, 51, 71, 96, 131.
 Smith, Ezekel, 133.
 *Smith, George, 165, 298.
 *Smith, Gershom, 26.
 *Smith, Gideon, 298, 305, 338,
 353.
 Smith, Heman, 131.
 *Smith, Henery, 78, 325.
 *Smith, Hezekiah, 62, 81, 255,
 282.
 *Smith, Isaac, 127.
 *Smith, Israel, 18, 119, 327, 340,
 345.
 Smith, Ithamar, 70.
 Smith, Jabez, 83, 252.
 *Smith, Jacob, 85, 158, 203.
 *Smith, James, 36, 85, 92, 125,
 127, 225.
 Smith, Jasper, 330.
 Smith, Jeams, 60.
 Smith, Jesse, 76, 281.
 *Smith, Jethro, 61, 165, 312, 353.
 Smith, Job, 323.
 *Smith, Joel, 279.
 *Smith, John, 13, 18, 30, 36, 66,
 68, 82, 86, 92, 108, 122, 123,
 130, 145, 153, 164, 172, 204,
 222, 228, 253, 255, 270, 273,
 309, 310, 313, 322, 331, 351.
 *Smith, John, Jr., 255, 318.
 *Smith, Jonah, 54.
 *Smith, Jonathan, 55, 140, 188,
 230, 277, 338.
 *Smith, Jordan, 127, 193, 259.
 *Smith, Joseph, 8, 21, 47, 71, 108,
 117, 161, 191, 193, 248, 270.
 *Smith, Joshua, 106, 252.
 *Smith, Josiah, 66, 78, 85, 86, 102,
 105, 107, 156, 165, 184, 250,
 251, 252, 312, 366.
 *Smith, Justus, 9.
 Smith, Kinner, 44.
 *Smith, Manus, 13, 108.
 *Smith, Matthew, 158.
 *Smith, Moses, 13, 78, 269, 285,
 329, 346.
 Smith, Moses, Jr., 147, 211, 269.
 *Smith, Nathan, 266.
 *Smith, Nathaniel, 70, 165, 278,
 286, 337, 348.
 Smith, Newcomb, 84.
 *Smith, Noah, 81, 160.
 Smith, Paul, 83.
 *Smith, Phinehas, 69, 228.
 *Smith, Reuben, 338.
 *Smith, Richard, 145, 243, 256.
 Smith, Roger, 244.
 Smith, Sam, 355.
 *Smith, Samuel, 9, 12, 80, 90, 108,
 164, 191, 223, 255, 300, 371.
 Smith, Samuel, Jr., 191.
 *Smith, Seth, 11, 120.
 Smith, Silus, 106.
 *Smith, Simeon, 67, 158.
 Smith, Simon, 165, 166, 173, 174,
 217, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229,
 230, 231.
 *Smith, Stephen, 90, 93, 158, 213.
 Smith, Suprean, 158.
 Smith, Thomas, 133, 145, 200,
 268, 312, 359.
 Smith, Thomas, Jr., 95.
 Smith, Wait, 158.
 *Smith, William, 46, 77, 241, 322,
 359.
 Smith, Zopher, 90, 155, 156.

- Smithson, Robert, 326.
 Smithsur, Jasper, 148.
 Snell, William, 241, 317, 346.
 Snow, Abner, 26.
 *Snow, Edmond, 140, 208.
 Snow, John, 91, 243, 355.
 Snow, Lemuel, 251.
 *Snow, Moses, 53.
 *Snow, Silvanus, 67, 106, 317.
 *Snow, Zephaniah, 24, 114.
 Sobuck, Thomas, 59.
 *Sobuck, William, 71, 129.
 Sockiant (Sockeye).
 Sockiant, Benjamin, 307.
 Sockiant, Sampson, 72, 307.
 Somers, Gershom, 78.
 *Somers, 5, 27, 354, 357, 378.
 Sommers, Benjamin, 212.
 Soper (Soaper).
 *Soper, David, 24.
 *Soper, John, 169.
 Soper, Timothy, 114, 298.
 Sorrow, Richard, 261, 324.
 *Southington, 43, 131, 133, 200,
 205, 333, 358.
 Southward, Isaac, 278, 288.
 Southwertr, Joseph, 225.
 Southworth, John, 223.
 Sowass, Daniel, 72, 166.
 Sparks, David, 18, 108.
 Sparks, John, 9, 10, 104.
 *Sparks, Joseph, 223.
 Sparks, Thomas, 191.
 *Sparrow, James, 35, 126, 127,
 194, 331, 332.
 Spaulding (Spalden, Spalding,
 Spaldon, Spolding).
 Spaulding, Aaron, 337.
 *Spaulding, Asa, 3.
 Spaulding, Charles, 64.
 Spaulding, Ezekiel, 256.
 *Spaulding, Jacob, 57, 169, 170,
 215.
 Spaulding, John, 215, 241, 255,
 256, 257, 278, 317, 318, 353,
 354, 355.
 Spaulding, John, Jr., 163.
 Spaulding, Oliver, 64.
 Spaulding, Samuel, 56.
 Spaulding, Simon, 64.
 Spaulding, Stephen, 161, 277.
 Spaulding, Thomas, 58.
 Spears (Speres), Emond, 280.
 Spears, Edward, 286.
 Spees, Benjamin, 130, 263.
 Spelman, Elihu, 197.
 Spelman, Elisha, 230.
 *Spelman, Samuel, 20, 197.
 Spelman, Thompson, 18, 110, 309.
 Spencer (Spensar, Spenser, Spen-
 sor).
 Spencer, 28.
 Spencer, Abner, 37, 38, 39.
 *Spencer, Alexander, 373.
 *Spencer, David, 103, 227.
 Spencer, Ebenezer, 10.
 *Spencer, Elisha, 6.
 *Spencer, Frederick, 35, 129, 251.
 Spencer, Gideon, 252.
 Spencer, Hadley, 373.
 Spencer, Hezekiah, 102, 248.
 Spencer, Hobart, 129, 195.
 Spencer, Jeremiah, 195.
 *Spencer, Joel, 35, 36, 95.
 Spencer, Jonathan, 35, 123, 185,
 194, 224, 277, 333.
 *Spencer, Joseph, 28, 30, 34, 35,
 36, 126, 127, 129, 164, 192,
 194, 228, 230.
 *Spencer, Judah, 125, 332.
 *Spencer, Nathaniel, 54.
 *Spencer, Peleg, 45, 282, 283, 289.
 *Spencer, Reuben, 7, 102.
 Spencer, Samuel, 336.
 Spencer, Simeon, 37, 136, 195.
 Spencer, Taylor, 264.
 *Spencer, Thomas, 136.
 *Spencer, Timothy, 15, 277.
 Spencer, Zachariah, 116, 188,
 195, 247, 313, 354.
 *Spencer, Zaccheus, 35, 125, 194.
 Spener, Samuel, 15.
 Spener, Siemeon, 15.
 *Sperry, Eden, 32, 138, 194, 332.
 Sperry, Elias, 42.
 *Sperry, Israel, 193, 358.
 Sperry, Jacob, 32.
 Sperry, Jonathan, 42.
 *Sperry, Joseph, 32, 127, 133.
 *Sperry, Nathaniel, 41.
 *Sperry, Samuel, 44, 323.
 *Spicer, Abel, 166, 173, 217, 227.
 *Spicer, Benjamin, 242.
 Spicer, Samuel, 243, 309.
 Spike, []aniel, 158.
 Sprague (Sprage).
 Sprague, Ebenezer, 114, 251.
 Sprague, Eliakim, 239.
 *Sprague, James, 48, 95, 106, 252.
 Sprague, Jonathan, 251.
 Sprague, Peleg, 239.
 Spring, Israel, 91, 127.
 *Spring, Nathaniel, 21, 22.
 Springer, Amos, 283, 284.
 Springer, Isaac, 267.
 Springer, Israel, 284.

- Springer, John, 243.
 Squamp (Squomp).
 Squamp, John, 22, 117.
 Squibb, Christopher, 177, 216, 241, 355.
 Squier, Deliveranc, 55.
 Squier, Ephraim, 26.
 Squier, John, 26, 262, 324.
 *Squier, Nathaniel, 376.
 *Squier, Samuel, 55, 267.
 Squil, Christopher, 141, 222.
 Squire, 185.
 Squire, Abiather, 92, 138, 207, 264, 326.
 *Squire, Benjamin, 226.
 *Squire, Charles, 113, 200, 326.
 *Squire, Daniel, 244, 253.
 *Squire, David, 30, 46, 137, 326.
 Squire, Ebenezer, 326, 344.
 Squire, Ezekiel, 91.
 *Squire, Gideon, 84.
 *Squire, Ichabod, 329, 339.
 *Squire, Israel, 91, 133, 207, 259, 286, 322.
 *Squire, Reuben, 91.
 *Squire, Samuel, 13, 207.
 *Squire, Solomon, 87, 142, 280.
 Stacy, Joseph, 145, 210.
 *Stafford, 121, 173, 222.
 Staid, John, 240.
 *Stamford, 40, 74, 78, 147, 178, 209, 211, 283, 352, 357, 358, 367.
 Stancliff (Stantliff).
 Stancliff, Joseph, 7, 102.
 *Standish, Israel, 54.
 Standish, Miels, 122.
 Stanford, Tophor, 175.
 Stanley (Standley, Stanly).
 *Stanley, John, 119, 169, 173, 275.
 Stanley, Marshel, 239.
 Stanley, Nathan, 229.
 *Stanley, Nathaniel, 262, 286, 345, 355.
 Stanley, Samuel, 301.
 *Stanley, Thomas, 365.
 Stanton, Benjamin, 166, 306.
 *Stanton, Daniel, 34.
 Stanton, Elias, 307.
 *Stanton, John, 45, 72, 91, 94, 166, 167, 173, 175, 217, 222, 225, 226, 227, 228, 245, 289, 305, 306, 317, 355, 359.
 Stanton, Joseph, 253.
 Stanton, Peter, 253.
 Stanton, Thomas, 374.
 Staples, Amos, 300.
 Staples, Isaac, 48, 300.
 *Stark (Starkes), Aaron, 372.
 *Stark, Benjamin, 36, 302, 359.
 *Stark, Ichabod, 138, 241.
 Stark, James, 165, 172, 251.
 Stark, John, 300.
 Stark, Stephen, 49, 129, 191, 341, 352.
 Stark, Timothy, 51, 135, 202, 251.
 Stark, William, 135, 340.
 *Stark, Zephaniah, 141, 177, 203.
 Starkweather, Jabez, 34.
 Starkweather, Joel, 317.
 Starling, Daniel, 70.
 Starns, Ebenezer, 222.
 Starr, Caleb, 261.
 *Starr, David, 20, 112, 113, 308.
 Starr, James, 228.
 *Starr, William, 16, 245, 307, 308.
 Start, Aaron, 372.
 *Start, James, 314.
 Start, John, 353.
 *Start, Stephen, 279.
 Starting, Jacob, 312.
 Stebbins (Stebbens, Stebens, Stebins, Stubbins).
 Stebbins, Christopher, 61, 135.
 Stebbens, Jonathan, 298, 353.
 *Stebbins, Joseph, 66, 165, 269.
 *Stebbins, Josiah, 81, 147, 211, 343, 375.
 Stebbins, Stephen, 358.
 Stedman, Joel, 40.
 *Stedman, John, 37, 39, 40, 166, 201, 217, 244.
 Stedman, John, Jr., 217.
 Stedman, Joseph, 24.
 *Stedman, Thomas, 53.
 Steel (Steal, Steele).
 Steel, Aaron, 248.
 Steel, Elizer, 18.
 *Steel, George, 104.
 *Steel, James, 27.
 *Steel, John, 313.
 Steel, Newport, 86.
 Steel, Seth, 135, 202.
 Steel, William, 104, 241.
 Stephens (Steuphens).
 *Stephens, Aaron, 186.
 *Stephens, Abraham, 342, 365.
 *Stephens, Christopher, 343.
 Stephens, Comfort, 324.
 Stephens, Daniel, 136.
 Stephens, Eamos, 353.
 *Stephens, Ebenezer, 241, 317.
 Stephens, Eliphalet, 261, 283, 284.
 *Stephens, Eliakim, 343.
 Stephens, Epipher, 241.

- *Stephens, Ezra, 74.
- *Stephens, John, 186, 273, 277, 342.
- Stephens, Liman, 375.
- Stephens, Penuel, 63.
- *Stephens, Peter, 58.
- *Stephens, Thomas, 9, 343.
- *Stephens, William, 67, 103, 104.
- Stephens, Zipporan, 170.
- Stephens see Stevens.
- Sterling, Stephen, 169.
- Serry, Silas, 218, 254.
- Stevens (Steavens, Steevens).
- Stevens, 185.
- *Stevens, Aaron, 19, 111, 171, 308, 310.
- *Stevens, Abraham, 140, 204.
- Stevens, Amos, 310.
- *Stevens, Christopher, 344.
- *Stevens, Eliakim, 140, 204.
- Stevens, Elijah, 140, 204, 205, 273.
- *Stevens, Ezra, 74.
- *Stevens, George, 125.
- *Stevens, Hezekia, 148.
- *Stevens, James, 140, 172, 204, 273, 310.
- *Stevens, Jesse, 264, 277.
- *Stevens, John, 18, 56, 108, 174, 358.
- Stevens, Leværet, 205.
- Stevens, Luke, 310.
- *Stevens, Nathan, 140, 305.
- *Stevens, Nathaniel, 172.
- *Stevens, Nehemiah, 140, 273, 310, 310.
- *Stevens, Noah, 55, 146, 213.
- *Stevens, Osborn, 94, 96.
- Stevens, Parker, 326.
- *Stevens, Reuben, 56.
- *Stevens, Robert, 113, 246, 309.
- Stevens, Roswell, 310.
- Stevens, Samuel, 140, 191, 229.
- *Stevens, Thomas, 56, 108, 140.
- *Stevens, Uriah, 56.
- *Stevens, William, 64.
- Stevens, see Stephens.
- Stevenson, Silas, 24, 119.
- Stevenson, Thomas, 20.
- Stevenson, William, 268, 280.
- *Steward, Daniel, 176, 307, 376.
- Steward, Phineas, 307.
- Steward, Timothy, 38, 40, 175.
- Steward, William, 127.
- *Stewart, Alexander, 89.
- *Stewart, Charles, 281, 371.
- *Stewart, James, 265, 309, 335.
- Stewart, Phinehas, 366.
- *Stewart, Samuel, 332.
- *Stewart, Timothy, 39.
- Stiles, Amos, 37, 39.
- *Stiles, Benoni, 116, 188.
- *Stiles, David, 84, 143.
- Stiles, Elijah, 49, 134, 201.
- *Stiles, John, 32.
- Stiles, Reuben, 298.
- Stiles, Samuel, 252, 300.
- Still, Elisha, 239.
- *Still, Ezekiel, 169.
- Still, Thomas, 222.
- *Still, Zacheus, 169, 172, 208.
- Stillman, Joel, 129, 175.
- *Stillwell, Benjamin, 44, 110, 200, 365.
- Stillwell, James, 82.
- Stillwell, John, 131.
- Stilson (Stillson), Daniel, 280.
- Stilson, David, 56, 153.
- Stilson, Elijah, 79, 261.
- Stilson, John, 262.
- Stilson, Stephen, 230.
- Stimpson, Noah, 300.
- Stocker (Stoker), David, 36.
- Stocker, John, 77.
- *Stocking, Amos, 20.
- Stocking, Lamberton, 18.
- Stocking, Lam^{an}, 129.
- Stocking, Zebulon, 246, 247.
- *Stockwell, Samuel, 306.
- Stockwell, Stephen, 324.
- Stoddard (Stodard, Stoddar, Stodder, Stodderd).
- Stoddard, 185.
- *Stoddard, Aaron, 85, 158.
- *Stoddard, Anthony, 55, 143.
- Stoddard, Bemsly, 307.
- *Stoddard, Benjamin, 242.
- Stoddard, Bryant, 90.
- *Stoddard, David, 216.
- Stoddard, Eli, 108.
- Stoddard, Elye, 13.
- *Stoddard, Gideon, 142, 143, 144.
- Stoddard, Hezekiah, 91, 166, 172, 173, 217, 289.
- *Stoddard, Jonathan, 108.
- Stoddard, Joshua, 314.
- *Stoddard, Mortimore, 217.
- *Stoddard, Moses, 338.
- Stoddard, Nathan, 338.
- Stoddard, Orange, 90, 158, 280, 338.
- Stoddard, Simeon, 143.
- Stoddard, Stephen, 166, 217, 306, 307, 317.
- Stone, Aaron, 15, 136.
- *Stone, Abraham, 136.

- Stone, Asahel, 225.
 Stone, Benjamin, 87.
 Stone, David, 138, 200, 246, 286, 341.
 Stone, Elisha, 224, 225.
 Stone, Hugh, 63, 228.
 *Stone, Isaac, 125.
 *Stone, John, 15, 332, 374, 376.
 *Stone, John, Jr., 168.
 Stone, Nath., 354.
 Stone, Nathan, 300.
 Stone, Ruben, 85.
 Stone, Seth, 225.
 Stone, Solomon, 15.
 Stone, William, 256.
 Stoning, George, 364.
 *Stonington, 71, 168, 170, 173, 219, 222, 307, 350, 355.
 Stores (Stoers), Aaron, 106.
 Stores, Cornelius, 253.
 Story (Storey, Storrie, Storry).
 Story, Amos, 216.
 *Story, Daniel, 48, 49.
 Story, Elijah, 242.
 *Story, Joseph, 355.
 Story, Joshua, 241.
 Story, Justus, 254, 310.
 Story, Silas, 320.
 *Story, Solomon, 33, 228.
 *Story, Thomas, 94, 242.
 Stoughton (Staughton, Stoton, Stoughten).
 *Stoughton, John, 5, 6, 24, 43, 96, 132, 206, 228.
 Stoughton, Jonathan, 55.
 Stow (Stoe), 288.
 Stow, Abraham, 46, 138, 200, 264, 326.
 Stow, Daniel, 86.
 Stow, Elihu, 113.
 *Stow, Josiah, 85, 109, 111, 200, 267, 364, 365.
 *Stow, Samuel, 268, 288.
 *Stow, Simeon, 239, 320.
 Stow, Solomon, 113.
 Stow, Timothy, 136, 200, 264.
 Stowell, Daniel, 68, 255.
 *Strange, James, 66, 164, 216, 372.
 Strange, John, 178, 357.
 *Stratford, 3, 99, 162, 181, 211, 212, 235, 265, 267, 283, 284, 293, 327, 351.
 *Stratton, David, 152, 266.
 *Stratton, Isaac, 13, 108.
 Stratton, John, 108, 191.
 Stratton, Serajah, 21.
 *Stratton, Serajah, 24, 21.
 Streeter, Naphthaly, 278.
 Strickland (Stickland, Stricland, Stricklin, Strickling).
 Strickland, Ebenezer, 312.
 Strickland, Johanaes, 309.
 *Strickland, John, 116, 267, 288.
 Strickland, Jonah, 20.
 Strickland, Jonathan, 59, 186, 223.
 Strickland, Richard, 113.
 *Strickland, Samuel, 201, 230, 268.
 Strickland, Simon, 300.
 Stricklin, John, 43.
 *Strong, Aaron, 90, 114.
 Strong, Adonijah, 279, 336.
 *Strong, Amos, 134, 201.
 *Strong, Benajah, 55.
 Strong, Billa, 22.
 Strong, Eben, 51, 135.
 *Strong, Elijah, 24.
 *Strong, Jabin, 50.
 *Strong, John, 247.
 Strong, Joshua, 185.
 Strong, Oliver, 89, 156.
 *Strong, Ozias, 169, 173.
 *Strong, Ruben, 135, 202.
 Strong, Solomon, 83, 154, 155, 277.
 *Stuad, Daniel, 282.
 Stuart (Stewart), Daniel, 244.
 *Stuart, James, 82, 265, 282, 320, 336.
 Stuart, Justus, 160.
 *Stuart, Timothy, 158.
 Stubbs, Joseph, 230.
 Sturgis (Stourges, Sturges).
 Sturgis, Christopher, 325.
 Sturgis, Ebenezer, 77.
 Sturgis, James, 262.
 *Sturgis, Joseph, 77.
 Sturgis, Nathan, 261.
 *Sturgis, Thomas, 77.
 Sturgis, William, 150, 225.
 Sturtivant (Sturdefunt).
 Sturtivant, Jarez, 84.
 Sturtivant, Perce, 280.
 Stutwell (Studdwell).
 Stutwell, Abraham, 148, 270.
 Suckanuck, Joseph, 145.
 Suckiant, Benjamin, 366.
 Suckonell, Josh., 175.
 *Suckonux, Caleb, 371.
 *Suffield, 3, 5, 6, 99, 101, 119, 181, 183, 186, 235, 237, 293, 295.
 Sullard, Jacob, 69, 169, 312.
 Sullivan (Sullivant, Sulliven).
 Sullivan, Cornelius, 349.
 Sullivan, Daniel, 84, 162.

- *Sullivan, Thomas, 326, 345.
- Summers (Sumers, Summer, Sumors).
- *Summers, Abel, 92.
- *Summers, Benjamin, 56, 152, 260, 261, 323.
- *Summers, Francis, 72, 374.
- *Summers, Robert, 153.
- *Sumner, Benjamin, 13, 95, 190.
- *Sumner, Ebenezer, 252.
- *Sumner, John, 16, 101, 109, 111, 121, 122, 123, 184, 185, 223, 224, 229, 230.
- *Sumner, Thomas, 49, 58, 95, 134, 196, 197, 201, 274, 359.
- Sunamon, Joseph, 254.
- Sunderland (Sunderling).
- Sunderland, John, 266, 328.
- Sunderland, Peleg, 152, 265, 328.
- Sunner, Peter, 121.
- Sunsiman (Sunsomon).
- *Sunsiman, Isaac, 58.
- *Sunsiman, John, 364.
- Sunsiman, Moses, 364.
- *Sutliff, John, 129.
- Sutliff, Thomas, 172.
- Swaddle (Swadel, Swadle).
- Swaddle, Jesse, 18, 112, 342, 355.
- *Swaddle, John, 308.
- Swadler, 92.
- Swain, James, 83, 154, 156.
- Swain, John, 94.
- *Swain, Jonathan, 83.
- Swain, Warters, 262.
- Swan, Benjamin, 266, 288.
- Swan, John, 93.
- *Swan, William, 61, 220, 312, 353.
- Swany, Benjamin, 310.
- Swany, Benjamin, Jr., 310.
- *Sweat, Stephen, 18.
- *Sweet, Joseph, 48, 129, 208, 274, 288.
- Sweetingham, Hugh, 307, 317.
- Sweetland (Sweatland, Sweetland).
- *Sweetland, Caleb, 158, 358, 373.
- Sweetland, Jacob, 38, 39, 40, 191.
- *Sweetland, Jonathan, 202.
- Sweetland, Samuel, 223.
- *Sweetland, William, 328.
- *Swift, Heman, 83, 153, 155, 212.
- Swift, James, 61, 170, 254.
- Symon, Hewett, 312.
- Symonds, John, 72.
- Syros, Daniel, 172.
- Taber, Chapman, 301.
- Taber, Philip, 51, 240.
- Tacomway, Peter, 229.
- Tacumawas, Abraham, 306.
- Tafford, Joseph, 176.
- Talcott, David, 28.
- Tallington, Peter, 222.
- *Talmadge, Joseph, 259.
- Talmage, Josiah, 46.
- *Talmage, Timothy, 75.
- Tambling, Stephan, 90.
- Tamo, Daniel, 225.
- Tanner (Tannor).
- *Tanner, Amos, 216, 242, 317, 344.
- *Tanner, John, 329.
- *Tanner, Neezer, 216, 242, 302.
- Tanner, Thomas, 278.
- Tannes, Timothy, 193.
- Taphow, Stephen, 13.
- Tapliff, Arther, 67.
- Tare, Oliver, 280.
- Tatson, John, 166.
- *Tatson, Reuben, 35, 169, 250, 359.
- Tatson, Thomas, 169.
- Tatson, William, 169, 250, 367.
- *Tatton, Isaac, 36, 129, 195, 314.
- Taukus (Taakus, Talkos, Tankus, Tancas, Tokous).
- Taukus, Montaukus, 131.
- Taukus, Timothy, 131, 228, 263, 286, 341, 345, 350.
- Tawson, Thomas, 77.
- Taylor (Taylar, Tayler).
- Taylor, Ahijah, 324.
- *Taylor, Asahel, 104.
- *Taylor, Barak, 282, 376.
- Taylor, Benajah, 108, 191.
- Taylor, Bennet, 230.
- Taylor, Charles, 85.
- Taylor, Daniel, 59.
- *Taylor, Elijah, 38, 40, 135, 202.
- *Taylor, Ephraim, 37, 39, 40, 121.
- *Taylor, Fortunatus, 18, 110, 186, 245.
- *Taylor, John, 18, 110, 248, 375.
- *Taylor, Joseph, 129, 205, 274.
- Taylor, Layes, 225.
- *Taylor, Levi, 80, 162, 213, 281.
- *Taylor, Nathaniel, 51, 205, 244, 274, 321, 338, 367.
- Taylor, Niles, 333, 345.
- *Taylor, Phinehas, 376.
- *Taylor, Preserv'd, 324.
- *Taylor, Reuben, 375.
- Taylor, Samuel, 191, 304.
- *Taylor, Stephen, 38, 39, 40.
- *Taylor, Thadeus, 77.
- Taylor, Thomas, 79.
- *Taylor, Timothy, 13.

- Taylor, William, 9, 364.
 Teal (Teall, Teel).
 Teal, Jacob, 282, 286, 289, 349.
 Teal, Oliver, 113, 327.
 *Teal, Samuel, 197.
 Teba, Chap., 354.
 *Tees, John, 58.
 Tempest, William, 268.
 Tenel, Barnard, 70.
 Tennant, Caleb, 35.
 Terrill (Tirrell, Terril).
 Terrill, Asahel, 87.
 Terrill, Caleb, 280, 317, 352.
 Terrill, Enoch, 87, 142, 280.
 Terrill, John, 169.
 Terrill, see Turrell.
 Terry (Terrey).
 Terry, Ephraim, 203.
 Terry, Helmes, 11.
 *Terry, Jacob, 11.
 *Terry, John, 48.
 Terry, John, Jr., 49.
 *Terry, Jonathan, 10, 116.
 Terry, Nathaniel, 10, 12, 109, 110, 111, 115.
 Terry, Thomas, 11, 116, 248, 315.
 Thackery, Pollard, 365.
 Thatcher (Thacher).
 Thatcher, John, 8, 341.
 Thatcher, Peter, 120.
 Thatcher, Samuel, 68, 105, 230.
 Thatcher, Thomas, 341.
 Thayer (Thair, Thare, Thares, Thayr, Thayre).
 Thayer, John, 335.
 Thayer, Mephibosheth, 256.
 Thayer, Oliver, 143, 287.
 *Thayer, Seth, 18, 111, 223, 246.
 Thody, Michael, 349.
 Thomas (Thomis), Benjamin, 68.
 Thomas, Beriah, 6, 117.
 Thomas, Calup, 174.
 *Thomas, Daniel, 313.
 Thomas, Ebenezer, 251, 340.
 *Thomas, Elijah, 51, 377.
 Thomas, Enoch, 259, 334.
 Thomas, Even, 38, 39, 129, 197.
 Thomas, Ezekiel, Jr., 177.
 *Thomas, Isaac, 38, 39, 140, 205.
 *Thomas, James, 46, 47, 138, 200, 210, 273.
 Thomas, James, Jr., 138.
 *Thomas, John, 18, 20, 133, 175, 207, 269, 334, 348.
 Thomas, Joseph, 76, 151, 330.
 Thomas, Lovel, 198.
 Thomas, Lovewel, 43.
 *Thomas, Reuben, 84, 143, 246.
 *Thomas, Samuel, 59, 161, 165, 278.
 *Thomas, Stephen, 32, 127, 273.
 Thomas, Timothy, 42, 126, 193, 273, 332, 371.
 Thompson, Anthony, 273.
 *Thompson, Benoni, 7.
 Thompson, Caleb, 133.
 *Thompson, Elipha, 31.
 Thompson, Ichabod, 257, 374.
 *Thompson, Isaac, Jr., 217.
 *Thompson, Jabez, 30, 126, 192, 244, 267, 283, 284, 288, 289.
 *Thompson, James, 231.
 *Thompson, John, 42, 127, 200, 273, 317, 322, 352, 376.
 Thompson, Jonathan, 170, 374.
 Thompson, Paul, 143.
 *Thompson, Robart, 160.
 *Thompson, Samuel, 61, 310.
 *Thompson, Stephen, 42.
 *Thompson, William, 111, 229, 240, 245, 313.
 Thompson, see Thomson. Tompson.
 Thoms, Benjamin, 227.
 Thoms, Robert, 226.
 Thomson, 225.
 Thomson, Amos, 184, 185.
 Thomson, Anthony, 332.
 Thomson, Charles, 228, 313.
 *Thomson, David, 279.
 Thomson, Ichabod, 63, 168, 256.
 Thomson, Isaac, 171, 249, 311.
 *Thomson, Jabez, 269.
 *Thomson, James, 210.
 *Thomson, Joel, 15, 278.
 *Thomson, Nathaniel, 312.
 *Thomson, Thomas, 165, 312.
 *Thomson, Samuel, 172.
 *Thomson, William, 187, 220, 245, 250, 252.
 Thomson, see Thompson, Tompson.
 Thonton, Samuel, 34.
 Thornton, Thomas, 256.
 Thorp (Tharp, Tharpe, Thearp, Thorpe).
 *Thorp, Aaron, 48, 141, 177, 203.
 Thorp, Abner, 32, 131, 263.
 Thorp, Asher, 47, 273.
 *Thorp, Daniel, 45, 77, 270, 376.
 *Thorp, Edward, 78, 269, 330, 346, 367.
 Thorp, Hezekiah, 261.
 Thorp, Joel, 332.
 Thorp, Joseph, 13.
 Thorp, Lines, 269.

- *Thorp, Moses, 42, 127.
- *Thorp, Oliver, 335, 365.
- *Thorp, Stephen, 147, 211.
- Thorp, Titus, 332.
- *Thorp, William, 77, 174, 261, 324.
- Thrall (Throll, Trawl), 185.
- Thrall, Aaron, 161, 338, 351, 356.
- Thrall, Benjamin, 6, 102, 248.
- Thrall, Charles, 125, 313, 315, 318.
- *Thrall, Moses, 28.
- *Thrall, Samuel, 117.
- *Thrall, William, 298.
- Thurston (Thurstin, Thustin, Thuston).
- Thurston, Daniel, 84, 154, 155.
- Tibbals (Tibbalds, Tibballs, Tibbels, Tibbles).
- *Tibbals, Nathan, 87, 156, 196, 265, 327, 368.
- Tickner, Daniel, 278.
- Ticonderoga, 62, 96, 105, 118, 120, 123, 125, 147.
- *Tiff, John, 175.
- Tiff, Jonathan, 127.
- *Tiff, Joseph, 372.
- Tiffany (Tiffeny).
- Tiffany, Eleazer, 314.
- *Tiffany, Ephraim, 35, 36.
- Tiffany, Humphry, 364.
- *Tiffany, John, 48, 141.
- Tiffany, Luther, 165, 312.
- Tiffany, Nathan, 29.
- Tiffany, Samuel, 70, 71, 129, 313.
- *Tiffany, Silas, 169, 226.
- Tikens, Abner, 217.
- Tikens, Sampson, 166.
- Tilden, Joseph, 29.
- Tilden, Thomas, 242.
- Tilet, Wheeler, 327.
- Tilliff, Thomas, 81.
- Tillotson (Tilletson).
- *Tillotson, Ebenezer, 26.
- Tillotson, James, 38, 40, 51, 96.
- Tillotson, Simeon, 69, 71.
- Timbrel (Timbril), John, 19, 20.
- Tingley, Josiah, 48.
- *Tinker, Benjamin, 60, 166.
- Tinker, Nehemiah, 54.
- Tinker, Phineas, 138.
- Tinker, Seth, 70.
- Tinney, Elijah, 66.
- *Tinney, Richard, 70.
- Titus, Joel, 55, 142.
- *Titus, Onesimus, 142.
- *Tobey (Tobey), Jesse, 155, 156.
- Tobey, John, 306.
- Tobey, Simon, 242, 302.
- Tocomwas (Ticomas).
- Tocomwas, Abraham, 220, 289.
- Tocomwas, Andrew, 220.
- Tocomwas, Peter, 216.
- Todd (Toad, Tode, Tood).
- *Todd, Abner, 42.
- Todd, Charles, 145, 200, 259.
- Todd, Gideon, 43, 127, 268.
- *Todd, Isaac, 127.
- *Todd, Jonah, 131.
- *Todd, Oliver, 42.
- *Todd, Samuel, 73, 174, 175.
- *Todd, Stephen, 46, 92.
- Toles (Tolls), Amos, 280, 339.
- Toles, Elijah, 280.
- Toles, Titus, 339.
- *Tolland, 27, 377.
- Tom, Cyder, 32.
- Tom, Seed, 265.
- Tombs, Benjamin, 153, 221.
- *Tomlin, Stephen, 264.
- *Tomlinson, Eli, 32.
- *Tomlinson, Gideon, 80, 151, 153, 212, 226, 229, 230.
- Tompkins, Nathaniel, 46.
- Tompson (Tomson), 196.
- *Tompson, Hugh, 23.
- Tompson, Isaac, 58.
- *Tompson, Jabez, 192.
- *Tompson, John, 194.
- Tompson. see Thompson, Thomson.
- Toneray, John, 336.
- *Tony, George, 73.
- *Tony, John, 166.
- Tooley (Toolly, Tuly, Twoly).
- Tooley, Andrew, 140, 204, 277.
- *Tooley, Christopher, 140, 204.
- Tooley, Gershom, 140, 204.
- *Tooley, John, 13, 350, 365.
- *Tooley, Joseph, 310, 343.
- Tooley, Joshua, 365.
- Tooley, Peter, 269, 286, 335.
- *Tooley, Samuel, 208.
- Topliff, Luther, 251, 314, 315, 318.
- Torrel, Enoch, 286.
- Torrence (Torrance).
- Torrence, John, 143.
- Torrence, William, 280, 286, 346.
- Torrington, 161, 351, 356.
- Torrey (Torey, Torry, Tory).
- Torrey, 185.
- Torrey, Luther, 168, 173.
- Torrey, Moses, 314.
- *Torrey, Timothy, 315.
- Toucey, John, 213.

- Tousey (Towsey, Towsy).
 *Tousey, David, 201, 244, 323, 348.
 Tousey, John, 193.
 *Tousey, John Hatchet, 130, 233.
 Tousey, see Hatchet.
 Tovoy, John, 141.
 Towhege (Touheeg).
 Towhege, Thomas, 266, 287.
 *Towner, Abraham, 60, 150, 204, 205.
 Towner, Ephraim, 197, 277.
 Towner, Ithiel, 149, 280.
 Towner, Jacob, 127, 193, 259, 286, 322.
 Towner, Joseph, 277, 343.
 Towner, Nathaniel, 273.
 Towner, Othiel, 330.
 Touns, Jacob, 348.
 Townsend (Townend, Townsand, Townsen).
 Townsend, 38.
 Townsend, Amasa, 86.
 Townsend, Jesse, 39, 40, 95, 345.
 Townsend, John, 8, 172.
 Townsend, Samuel, 326, 348.
 Toyler, Ferad, 336.
 Tozer, Elisha, 311.
 Tozer, see Ma.
 Tracy (Tracey, Traycy).
 Tracy, Avery, 216.
 Tracy, Benjah, 34.
 Tracy, Daniel, 242.
 Tracy, Eleazer, 65.
 *Tracy, Elijah, 254.
 *Tracy, Ezra, 33.
 Tracy, Jonathan, 33, 220.
 Tracy, Jonathan, Jr., 33.
 Tracy, Joshua, 66, 164, 242.
 Tracy, Miner, 243.
 *Tracy, Moses, 34.
 Tracy, Nathan, 301.
 Tracy, Nehemiah, 95.
 Tracy, Peres, 254.
 *Tracy, Samuel, 66.
 *Tracy, Thomas, 279.
 Traner, John, 270, 287.
 Trayal, Jacob, 225.
 Trayal, Samuel, 225.
 *Treadway (Tredway), Amos, 48.
 Treadway, David, 125, 251.
 Treadway, Josiah, 32.
 Treadwell (Tredwell).
 Treadwell, Billy, 262, 283, 284.
 Treadwell, Joseph, 266.
 Treadwell, William, 280, 284.
 Treat (Treet), Charles, 120.
 Treat, Cyrus, 92.
 *Treat, John, 13, 16.
 *Treat, Timothy, 154, 156.
 *Trescott, Savage, 110, 230, 246.
 Trey, Avery, 228.
 Tribble (Tribbel, Tribel).
 *Tribble, John, 129, 195, 312.
 *Trickey, Thomas, 145, 200.
 Tripple, John, 61.
 Trowbridge (Trobridge).
 Trowbridge, Joseph, 151.
 *Trowbridge, Ralph, 90.
 *Trowbridge, Seth, 149.
 *Trowbridge, Stephen, 82.
 Trowbridge, Thomas, 138.
 Trubee, Anthony, 246.
 Truesdell (Truesdal, Truesdale, Truesdel, Truisdell, Trusdale, Trusdel, Trusedell).
 Truesdell, Charles, 82, 160.
 *Truesdell, Ebenezer, 46, 130, 342.
 Truesdell, Ichabod, 67, 373.
 Truesdell, Jacob, 373.
 Truesdell, James, 192.
 *Truesdell, John, 67.
 Truesdell, Jonathan, 256.
 *Truesdell, Joseph, 57, 299, 374.
 Trukey, Thomas, 32.
 Trumble (Trumbal).
 *Trumble, Jonathan, 177.
 Trumble, Joseph, 364.
 Tryall, Edward, 276.
 Tryon (Tryan), Abijah, 26.
 Tryon, Charles, 140, 277.
 *Tryon, Edward, 207.
 Tryon, Eliab, 191.
 Tryon, Eliad, 13.
 Tryon, Elijah, 13, 104.
 Tryon, Elisha, 104.
 Tryon, Jeremiah, 11.
 Tryon, Jonathan, 327.
 Tryon, Samuel, 282, 348, 367.
 Tryon, Thomas, 309.
 Tryon, William, 208.
 Tubbs (Tubb, Tubs).
 Tubbs, Abisha, 70, 165.
 Tubbs, Abner, 169, 312.
 *Tubbs, Ezekel, 110.
 Tubbs, Israel, 70.
 *Tubbs, John Miller, 70.
 Tubbs, Joseph, 216, 251.
 *Tubbs, Labbeus, 172.
 Tubbs, Nathan, 161, 278.
 *Tubbs, Samuel, 65, 70, 165, 333.
 Tubbs, Seth, 70, 309.
 Tubbs, William, 70.
 *Tubbs, Zebulon, 173.

- Tubby, Zebulon, 228.
 *Tucker, Benjamin, 58, 108, 191, 241.
 *Tucker, Daniel, 42.
 Tucker, Ephraim, 26.
 *Tucker, John, 16.
 *Tucker, Joseph, 28.
 Tucker, Samuel, 32.
 Tucker, Silas, 339, 348.
 Tucker, Solomon, 368.
 Tukena, Abnar, 228.
 Tuller, Elisha, 298.
 *Tuller, Jacob, 117, 238, 296.
 Tupper, Solomon, 314, 315, 318.
 Turner (Turner, Turnor).
 Turner, Bela, 242.
 Turner, Ezra, 246, 254.
 *Turner, Isaac, 27, 90, 93, 94, 96.
 Turner, Jacob, 310.
 *Turner, James, 42, 175.
 Turner, Jedediah, 58.
 *Turner, John, 243, 302, 353.
 *Turner, Joseph, 366.
 Turner, Peter, 343.
 Turner, Philip, 66, 164, 201, 215, 237, 238.
 *Turner, Reuben, 204, 343.
 *Turner, Samuel, 80, 275, 287.
 *Turner, Timothy, 42.
 Turner, William, 170.
 Turrell (Turrel, Turrull).
 Turrell, Ebenezer, 161.
 *Turrell, Isaac, 138.
 *Turrell, Nathan, 77.
 Turrell, see Terrill.
 Tustin, John, 113.
 Tutson, William, 36.
 Tuttle (Tutel, Tuthill, Tuttle).
 *Tuttle, Aaron, 42, 127, 200.
 Tuttle, Abel, 42.
 Tuttle, Abraham, 210.
 *Tuttle, Amos, 145.
 *Tuttle, Andrew, 41, 88, 137, 142.
 *Tuttle, Caleb, 42, 138, 200.
 *Tuttle, Daniel, 327.
 *Tuttle, David, 42, 138, 175.
 *Tuttle, Ebenezer, 90.
 Tuttle, Eno[], 207.
 *Tuttle, Enos, 76, 145.
 *Tuttle, Ezekiel, 42.
 *Tuttle, Gideon, 83.
 *Tuttle, Hezekiah, 41, 127, 260, 284.
 Tuttle, Hezekiah, Jr., 42, 283.
 *Tuttle, Jabez, 137, 267.
 Tuttle, Jabish, 334.
 *Tuttle, James, 32, 93, 94, 164, 210.
 Tuttle, Jehiel, 45.
 *Tuttle, John, 48, 141, 176, 275.
 *Tuttle, Jonathan, 42, 53, 138, 198.
 *Tuttle, Joseph, 51, 95, 135, 202, 275.
 Tuttle, Nathaniel, 83, 142, 214.
 Tuttle, Nehah, 225.
 Tuttle, Nehemiah, 145.
 Tuttle, Oliver, 26.
 Tuttle, Reuben, 42, 127, 200, 259.
 *Tuttle, Samuel, 93.
 Tuttle, Smith, 229.
 *Tuttle, Stephen, 77, 145, 200, 273, 332.
 Tuttle, Stephen, Jr., 333.
 Tuttle, Timothy, 32, 200, 259.
 *Tuttle, Uri, 273.
 Tuttle, Uriah, 42.
 Tuttle, William, 201, 269, 351.
 Tuttoliff, Thomas, 176.
 Twane, William, 172.
 Twiner, Ruben, 204.
 *Twiss, Joseph, 334.
 Tybson, John, 373.
 Tykins, Abner, 166.
 Tyler (Tiler, Tyller, Tylor).
 *Tyler, Abraham, 37, 39, 139, 140, 197, 198, 276.
 Tyler, Abraham, Jr., 37, 139, 196, 359.
 Tyler, Asahel, 323.
 Tyler, Ezra, 38, 40, 140, 204, 277.
 Tyler, Jacob, 11.
 *Tyler, John, 168, 175, 178, 218, 222, 226, 227, 230, 366.
 *Tyler, Jonathan, 317.
 Tyler, Obediah, 15, 192.
 Tyler, Roger, 127, 193, 259.
 Tyler, Stephen, 251.
 Tyler, Titus, 339.
 Tyler, William, 169, 173, 269, 327.
 Tyler, Zebulon, 170, 173.
 *Udal, Samuel, 60, 165.
 Ufford, Benjamin, 328.
 *Ufford, John, 20, 113.
 Ufford, Samuel, 125, 197, 277, 342.
 Uncas (Uncus), Abileeh, 216.
 Uncas, Noah, 242.
 *Uncas, Samuel, 242, 302.
 Underwood, Benjamin, 90.
 Underwood, Isaac, 254.
 Underwood, Israel, 278.
 Underwood, Thomas, 331, 348.

- *Union, 146.
- Unkles, William, 298.
- *Upham, Luke, 64.
- *Upson, Samuel, 43.
- *Utley (Utly), David, 71, 220.
- Utley, Jeremiah, 227, 254.
- Utley, Nathan, 252.
- Utter, Benejah, 365.
- *Utter, John, 81, 282, 283.
- Vaill, Micah, 158.
- Van Cannair, John, 289.
- Vandooser, John, 90.
- Vandozer, Abraham, 279.
- Vandusen (Venduson).
- Vandusen, P., 365.
- Vandusen, Peter, 365.
- Vaneagle, John, 364.
- Vangilder, Andrew, 278, 283.
- Varton, Stephen, 92.
- Vausbury, Eliakim, 298.
- Vausbury, Peter, 117, 240, 298.
- Venters, William, 125.
- *Verdin, Peter, 375.
- Verguson (Vargason, Vergerson, Virguson, Vorgason).
- Verguson, Elijah, 164.
- Verguson, Ezekiel, 62.
- *Verguson, John, 216, 374.
- Verguson, see Ferguson.
- Vibard, John, 191.
- *Vidito, John, 150.
- Vine, Henry, 226.
- *Vine, Robert, 88, 155, 156, 278.
- Vining, Abijah, 246.
- *Vining, John, 116.
- Vinters, William, 197.
- Virto, John, 42.
- *Voluntown, 60, 147, 169, 170, 173, 192, 209, 219, 258.
- *Vorce (Vorse), Henry, 48, 141, 352.
- Vose, Adam, 269.
- Vose, Henry, 274, 287, 351.
- Vose, Lemuil, 301.*
- Wabber, see Webber, Wobber.
- Wabby (Wobby).
- Wabby, George, 73, 373.
- Wal []bery, Samuel, 282.
- Wackhage, John, 59.
- Waddams, Ichabod, 241.
- Wade, Durin, 319.
- *Wade, Elisha, 166, 372.
- *Wade, Stephen, 127, 323, 348.
- Wadsworth, Ichabod, 7, 116, 240, 298.
- *Wadsworth, James, 47.
- Wadsworth, James, Jr., 45.
- *Wadsworth, Samuel, 39, 40, 95.
- Wagg, David, 341.
- Wagner (Wagganer, Wagoner).
- Wagner, David, 260, 287.
- *Wagner, Jacob, 143, 240, 298.
- Wainwright, Samuel, 327.
- Wairing, Benjamin, 75.
- Wait, Deodaty, 79.
- Wait, Isaac, 78.
- Wait, Jacob, 78.
- Wakefield, Benjamin, 91.
- *Wakefield, Simeon, 63.
- Wakefield, William, 168, 375.
- Wakely (Wackly, Waklee, Wakelee, Wakeley, Waklee, Wakley, Wakly, Walkley, Walkly, Weekley).
- Wakely, Asa, 264, 326.
- Wakely, Clerk, 153.
- Wakely, David, 153, 265, 328, 351, 352.
- Wakely, Richard, 46, 113.
- *Wakely, Zebulun, 85, 86.
- Walbridge (Walbrige, Wallbridge).
- Walbridge, Amos, 121, 122.
- Walbridge, Amos, Jr., 121.
- *Walbridge, Ebenezer, 66, 164.
- *Walbridge, Henry, 104.
- *Walbridge, William, 39, 40, 374.
- *Waldin, Jonathan, 164.
- Waldo, Cornelius, Jr., 173.
- Waldo, Daniel, 164.
- Waldo, Ezra, 300.
- Walker, Elisha, 280, 339.
- Walker, Ephraim, 68.
- *Walker, Gideon, 88, 142.
- *Walker, Isaac, 176, 330, 351.
- Walker, James, 298, 317.
- *Walker, Josiah, 80, 147.
- *Walker, Nathaniel, 67, 106.
- *Walker, Obadiah, 54, 176.
- Walker, Thomas, 48.
- *Walker, Timothy, 142, 280, 287.
- *Walker, Zachariah, 87, 142.
- Walkinson, David, 289.
- Walkley, see Wakely.
- Waller (Warler), Marick, 337.
- *Waller, Mathew, 53, 172, 196, 251, 374.
- Walling, James, 155, 156.
- *Wallingford, 92, 133, 138, 201, 283, 350, 351, 352, 358.
- Wallis (Wallys).
- Wallis, Benjamin, 161, 373.
- Wallis, James, 8.
- Wallis, John, 149.

- *Wallis, Joshua, 56, 331.
- Wallout, Nathaniel, 254.
- Wallp[], Tobias, 351.
- Wallport, Tobius, 83.
- Walpole, Tabis, 352.
- *Walsh, Patrick, 52, 163, 215.
- *Walsh, William, 246.
- Walsh, see Welch.
- *Walter, Joseph, 176.
- Walter, Joshua, 175.
- Walters, Thomas, 354.
- Walton, Henry, 172, 250.
- Walton, John, 207, 358.
- Wampea, John, 365.
- *Wampey, Elijah, 244.
- Waner, Abraham, 352.
- Wanser, Jesse, 330.
- *Ward (Word), Abel, 131.
- *Ward, Abijah, 64.
- *Ward, Andrew, 14, 16, 136.
- *Ward, Andrew, Jr., 14, 136.
- Ward, Caleb, 145.
- Ward, Charles, 353.
- Ward, Daniel, 298.
- *Ward, Fenner, 223.
- Ward, Giles, 314, 355.
- Ward, Jacob, 28, 29, 115, 187, 313.
- *Ward, Jonathan, 20, 223.
- *Ward, Joy, 204, 310.
- Ward, Peter, 298, 313, 330, 348, 353, 355.
- Ward, Uriah, 106, 253.
- *Ward, William, 20.
- *Warden, Daniel, 210, 373.
- Wardwell (Wardwill).
- *Wardwell, James, 371.
- Wardwell, Ralph, 116, 188, 314, 355.
- Wardwell, Samuel, 314, 354.
- Wardwell, Samuel, Jr., 314.
- Wardwell, Uziel, 91.
- Wardworth, Samuel, 275.
- Ware (Wear).
- *Ware, Joseph, 13, 109, 304.
- Waring, Enos, 281.
- *Waring, James, 42, 79, 138.
- Warkhead, Samuel, 359.
- Warner (Wornar, Worner).
- *Warner, Abraham, 36, 251, 343, 352.
- *Warner, Benjamin, 88, 143.
- *Warner, Daniel, 53, 339.
- Warner, David, 121, 365.
- *Warner, Ebenezer, 41, 42.
- Warner, Eleazer, 67.
- *Warner, James, 276.
- *Warner, John, 53, 210, 309.
- Warner, Levy, 201.
- Warner, Martain, 161.
- *Warner, Mertin, 87.
- Warner, Moses, 240.
- *Warner, Nathaniel, 6, 29, 314, 355.
- *Warner, Samuel, 26, 114, 138, 247, 322, 338.
- Warner, Seth, 208, 349.
- Warner, Thomas, 26, 44.
- *Warner, William, 249.
- Warner, Williams John, 240.
- Warren (Warrin, Wearen).
- Warren, Benjamin, 93.
- Warren, Eliakim, 160.
- Warren, Enoch, 82, 158.
- Warren, James, 273, 332.
- *Warren, John, 53, 81, 169, 240, 325, 351.
- Warren, Nehemiah, 83.
- Warren, William, 13, 121, 123.
- Warren, W[]m, 207.
- Warrick, Guy, 70.
- Warrops (Warrups).
- Warrops, Thomas, 261, 283.
- Warten, Deliverance, 51.
- Washburn (Wachbone, Washbon, Washbond).
- Washburn, 315.
- Washburn, David, 251.
- Washburn, Edward, 20.
- Washburn, Eleazer, 309.
- Washburn, Ephraim, 319.
- Washburn, Gideon, 30, 126, 127, 260.
- *Washburn, Nathan, 32.
- Washburn, Samuel, 53, 193.
- Washburn, Stephen, 155.
- *Washburn, Thomas, 156.
- *Washburn, William, 53, 145, 193, 223, 264, 284, 315, 318, 322, 348.
- Waterbury (Waterbery).
- *Waterbury, David, 78, 80, 96, 147, 229, 375.
- Waterbury, David, Jr., 209, 211.
- *Waterbury, Ebenezer, 75, 160, 348, 375.
- *Waterbury, Gideon, 160.
- *Waterbury, Josiah, 79.
- Waterbury, Phineas, 282.
- *Waterbury, 43, 126, 162, 192, 358.
- Waterhouse, Aaron, 125.
- Waterhouse, Richard, 193.
- Waterhouse, Samuel, 342.
- Waterhouse, Stephen, 342.

- Waterhouse, Walter, 60.
 Waterman, Adonijah, 66, 301.
 Waterman, Asa, 216, 241, 303.
 *Waterman, Daniel, 275.
 *Waterman, Elisha, 376.
 *Waterman, Ezekiel, 65, 216.
 *Waterman, John, 176.
 Waterman, Lebbeus, 66.
 *Waterman, Silas, 164, 372.
 *Waterman, Zebulon, 51.
 Waters (Watters), 185.
 Waters, Aaron, 244, 298, 364.
 Waters, Hezekiah, 28, 340.
 *Waters, Joseph, 9, 103.
 Waters, Lazarus, 201.
 *Waters, Samuel, 274.
 *Waters, Thomas, 28, 244, 371.
 *Waters, Timothy, 135, 202, 275, 333.
 *Waters, William, 242, 364.
 Watkins (Wadkins).
 Watkins, Edward, 106.
 Watkins, Henry, 249, 319.
 Watkins, Jedediah, 68, 106.
 Watkins, Phineas, 256.
 Watkins, Samuel, 68, 252.
 Watrous (Waterus, Waterus, Watris, Wartros, Wartrus).
 Watrous, Gideon, 51.
 Watrous, Henry, 51, 195.
 *Watrous, Josiah, 139.
 Watrous, Lazarus, 51, 134.
 *Watrous, Samuel, 129.
 Watrous, Stephen, 15, 208.
 Watrous, Thomas, 313.
 Watrous, Williams, 302.
 Watson, Heman, 244.
 *Watson, John, 48, 88, 141, 203, 240.
 Watson, Joseph, 18, 108, 191, 304.
 Watson, Stephen, 244.
 *Wattles, Joseph, 48, 141.
 Wattles, William, 176.
 Wature, Abraham, 229.
 Wauby, Sampson, 306.
 *Wauh, Alexander, 86, 338.
 Waugs, Benjamin, 217.
 Waukeet (Wakeet, Wockkeet, Workeed, Workkeet).
 Waukeet, John, 165.
 *Waukeet, Samuel, 169, 250, 342, 345.
 Wauquandum, Zachariah, 66.
 Wawas, James, 350.
 *Way, David, 109.
 Way, James, 32.
 *Way, John, 241, 300.
 Way, Josiah, 200, 335.
 Way, Ralph, 241.
 *Way, Thomas, 44.
 Weatherley, Elisha, 162.
 Weaver, Joseph, 69.
 Webb (Web, Weeb, Weebb), 357.
 *Webb, Abner, 27.
 *Webb, Benjamin, 79.
 Webb, Da[], 207.
 Webb, Daniel, 133, 263, 287, 341, 365.
 Webb, Eliphlitt, 254.
 *Webb, Gideon, 70, 133, 259, 317, 344.
 Webb, Gi[]n, 207.
 Webb, J., 371.
 *Webb, Jonathan, 136, 282, 371, 375.
 Webb, Joseph, 282, 331, 348.
 Webb, Rueben, 365.
 *Webb, Samuel, 61, 140, 269, 277, 333.
 Webber, Benjamin, 68.
 *Webber, Christopher, 106, 252.
 *Webster, Abraham, 141, 177.
 Webster, Asael, 13.
 Webster, Asahel, 51, 108, 142, 177, 203.
 *Webster, Asel, 177, 374.
 Webster, Azel, 51.
 Webster, Benajah, 24, 114.
 *Webster, Benjamin, 85, 251.
 Webster, Constant, 48, 141, 275.
 Webster, Daniel, 48, 141, 177.
 Webster, Ebenezer, 104.
 Webster, Elizah, 353.
 Webster, Elisha, 304.
 *Webster, Levi, 142, 251.
 Webster, Levy, 314.
 Webster, Moses, Jr., 377.
 Webster, Osee, 43.
 Webster, Robert, 64, 167.
 Webster, Simeon, 28.
 Wedge, Daniel, 221, 289, 307.
 Wedge, Elijah, 66.
 Wedge, Thomas, 33, 338, 348.
 Weed, Abel, 269.
 *Weed, Adrew, 32.
 Weed, Benjamin, 79.
 *Weed, Ebenezer, 74, 79, 149, 201.
 Weed, Enos, 75.
 Weed, Gilbert, 270, 285, 340, 344.
 Weed, Gilbord, 78.
 Weed, Jacob, 75, 79.
 Weed, Jediah, 78.
 Weed, Joel, 75, 282.
 *Weed, Jonathan, 76.
 Weed, Justus, 282.

- Weed, Nehemiah, 79.
 Weed, Peter, 78, 348.
 Weed, Ruben, 79.
 Weed, Samuel, 79.
 *Weed, Youngs, 78, 375.
 *Weeks (Wicks), Jonathan, 59.
 Weeks, Joseph, 59, 172.
 *Weeks, Zepheniah, 162, 217.
 Weeks, see Wicks.
 Welch (Weltch).
 *Welch, Ebenezer, 164, 241.
 Welch, Ephraim, 302.
 Welch, Hopestill, 53, 176, 243.
 *Welch, James, 282, 289, 328.
 *Welch, John, 169.
 *Welch, Joseph, 65, 164, 216, 241.
 *Welch, Joshua, 58.
 Welch, Nathan, 302.
 Welch, Philip, 337, 345.
 Welch, Robart, 243.
 *Welch, Rufus, 62, 164, 302.
 *Welch, William, 309.
 Welch, see Walsh.
 Welding (Welden, Weldin).
 *Welding, Peleg, 13, 109, 305.
 *Weller, Amos, 84.
 *Weller, Zaccheous, 55.
 *Welles, Edmund, 39.
 Welles, Gideon, 5.
 *Welles, Hez, 28.
 Welles, James, 250.
 *Welles, Joshua, 251.
 *Welles, Levi, 348, 363.
 *Welles, Samuel, 48.
 Wellman, Gideon, 208, 273, 310.
 Wells, Asel, 51.
 Wells, Azel, 313.
 *Wells, Chester, 11, 12.
 *Wells, Edmund, 37, 39, 40, 94, 95, 96.
 *Wells, Eliphalet, 134, 201, 204, 274.
 *Wells, Ephraim, 8, 104, 184, 185.
 Wells, Gideon, 74, 147, 209, 231, 235, 237, 238.
 *Wells, Hezekiah, 109, 110, 113.
 Wells, James, 49, 127, 313.
 *Wells, John, 38, 242, 301, 353.
 Wells, John, Jr., 9.
 Wells, John Hod, 95.
 *Wells, Joseph, 37, 39, 40.
 *Wells, Joshua, 72.
 *Wells, Levi, 49, 134, 194, 201, 331, 332, 344, 359, 363.
 Wells, Robert, Jr., 13.
 *Wells, Samuel, 170.
 Wells, Semeon, 51.
 *Wells, Silas, 22.
 *Wells, Thomas, 164.
 Wells, Timothy, 238.
 Wells, William, 108.
 Wellston, 185.
 Welor, Elemuel, 79.
 Welply, Darlin, 79.
 Weltod, Elijah, 269.
 Welton, Ebenezer, 13.
 Welton, Elijah, 110.
 Welton, Ezekiel, 201, 259, 334, 365.
 *Welton, John, 88, 138.
 Welton, Nathaniel, 44, 133, 200, 335, 348.
 *Welton, Oliver, 44, 132, 267, 333, 334.
 Welton, Reuben, 323.
 Welton, Richard, 335.
 *Welton, Stephen, 269, 335.
 Wempy, see Wampey.
 Wentworth (Wintworth).
 Wentworth, Ebenezer, 249.
 Wentworth, Ezekiel, 275, 287.
 Wentworth, Ezra, 58, 94.
 Wentworth, Joseph, 164, 216, 301.
 Wequot, John, 216.
 *West, Abner, 27.
 *West, David, 135, 202.
 *West, Ezra, 314.
 West, Jonathan, 155, 156.
 *West, Joshua, 177.
 West, Moses, 27.
 West, Prince, 154, 156.
 Westcoat (Waistcoat, Wescot).
 Westcoat, Israel, 269, 283, 284.
 Westcoat, James, 160, 230.
 *Westcoat, Nathaniel, 376.
 Westerly, 173.
 *Weston, Derius, 18, 110, 187.
 Weston, John, 68.
 *Weston, Samuel, 11, 118.
 Weston, Zadock, 51, 135.
 Wetherby, Elisha, 84.
 *Wethersfield, 5, 30, 119, 359, 377.
 *Wetmore, Abner, 44.
 Wetmore, Amos, 20, 113.
 Wetmore, Roman, 20, 113, 246, 309.
 Wetmore, see Whetmore, Whitmore.
 Wetten, John, 372.
 Whaples (Whapls, Whapples).
 *Whaples, Eli, 108, 109.
 Whaples, Elye, 13.
 Wheating, John, 138.

- Wheatley, 173, 175.
 *Wheatley, John, 65, 167, 168, 219, 222, 226, 227, 228, 301, 305, 306, 317.
 Wheatley, John, Jr., 303.
 Wheaton, Jared, 200.
 Wheaton, Nathaniel, 158.
 Whedon (Wheadon, Wheden).
 Whedon, Eber, 334.
 Whedon, Jared, 199, 263.
 *Whedon, Jehoiada, 131, 258, 321.
 *Wheden, Samuel, 43, 200.
 Wheeler (Whealor, Wheler).
 *Wheeler, Aaron, 77.
 *Wheeler, David, 55, 266, 324.
 *Wheeler, Ebenezer, 55, 300.
 *Wheeler, Ephram, 59.
 Wheeler, Isaac, 64.
 Wheeler, Job, 277.
 *Wheeler, Jonathan, 58, 94.
 *Wheeler, Joseph, 201, 327.
 Wheeler, Josiah, 122.
 Wheeler, Nathan, 166.
 Wheeler, Nathaniel, 254, 299.
 *Wheeler, Samuel, 170, 366, 375.
 Wheeler, Stephen, 176, 226.
 *Wheeler, Timothy, 359.
 *Wheeler, William, 46, 47.
 *Wheeler, Zacheus, 58, 60, 61, 93, 94.
 Whelpy (Whelpely).
 Whelpy, Darling, 148.
 *Whelpy, Isace, 269, 375.
 Whetmore, Fr John, 128.
 *Whetmore, Ira, 263.
 Whillys, 353.
 Whipple (Whipel, Whiple, Whippel, Whipples).
 Whipple, Abram, 28.
 Whipple, Calvin, 319, 355.
 *Whipple, Jeremiah, 59, 171, 250, 313.
 Whipple, Joseph, 248.
 *Whipple, Nathan, 116, 188, 251.
 *Whipple, Samuel, 319, 354.
 *Whipple, Silas, 171.
 Whipple, Zachariah, 59, 172.
 *Whisk, Isaac, 26.
 Whit, Uouriah, 271.
 *Whitcomb, John, 51, 202, 303, 353.
 *Whitcomb, Joseph, 27, 116, 300.
 *White, David, 375.
 *White, Ezekiel, 248, 320, 377.
 White, Hugh, 122.
 *White, Jacob, 13, 51.
 *White, James, 24.
 *White, John, 84, 329, 355.
 *White, Joseph, 111.
 White, Matthew, 246.
 *White, Moses, 340, 352.
 White, Oliver, 208.
 *White, Samuel, 256, 316, 337, 348, 364, 374.
 White, Seth, 375.
 White, Simeon, 306.
 *White, Stephen, 12, 79, 111, 187.
 *White, William, 49, 177.
 Whitehead, Jehiel, 151, 229, 261, 325.
 *Whitehead, John, 77, 228.
 *Whitehead, Joseph, 93.
 Whitehead, Reuben, 231, 261, 325.
 Whiteson, William, 127.
 Whiting (Whiteing, Whitting).
 *Whiting, Charles, 65, 91, 94, 167, 170.
 *Whiting, Ebenezer, 79.
 Whiting, Henry, 193.
 Whiting, John, 275, 276, 283, 284.
 *Whiting, Nathan, 30, 32, 37, 39, 45, 47, 49, 92, 93, 126, 127, 130, 131, 134, 137, 142, 145, 175, 177, 192, 194, 196, 198, 202, 204, 205, 207, 228, 230, 258, 260, 263, 269, 274, 276, 277, 281, 283, 284, 289, 305, 307, 311, 315, 318, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 339, 342, 351, 358, 359.
 *Whiting, Samuel, 162, 211, 225, 226, 229, 230, 265, 267, 283, 284, 288, 327, 351, 352, 372.
 *Whiting, William, 372.
 Whiting, William, Jr., 30.
 Whitley, 174.
 Whitmon, Lemuel, 305.
 Whitmore (Whitmere).
 *Whitmore, Elias, 126.
 *Whitmore, Francis, 19, 138.
 Whitmore, Hezekiah, 113.
 *Whitmore, Ira, 208, 326.
 Whitmore, Jabez, 200.
 *Whitmore, John, 194.
 Whitmore, John Fitch, 129.
 *Whitmore, Oliver, 46, 138.
 Whitmore, see Wetmore, Whetmore.
 Whitney (Whitne, Whitny).
 *Whitney, Aaron, 252.
 Whitney, Asa, 280.
 *Whitney, Elijah, 75.

- *Whitney, Ezekiel, 170.
- *Whitney, Henry, 75, 127, 159, 260, 333.
- Whitney, John, 190, 225.
- *Whitney, Josiah, 54, 67.
- *Whitney, Moses, 220.
- *Whitney, Tarball, 55, 57, 160, 213, 225, 226, 229, 357.
- *Whitney, William, 56.
- Whittecus (Whiticus).
- Whittecus, Benjamin, 145.
- Whittecus, Joseph, 153.
- Whitter, John, 319.
- Whittiker, Samuel, 278.
- Whittle (Whittel).
- *Whittle, Isaac, 173, 306.
- Whittlesey (Whittelsey, Whittelsy, Whittlesey).
- Whittlesey, Charles, 343, 344.
- *Whittlesey, Eliphalet, 12, 14, 93, 107, 109.
- Whittlesey, John, 108.
- Whittlesey, Joseph, 343.
- Whittlesey, Lemuel, 13, 304.
- *Whittlesey, Nathan, 204, 277.
- *Whittlesey, Samuel, 208.
- *Whittlesey, Stephen, 36, 70, 136.
- Wickham (Wiccomb).
- Wickham, David, 20, 108.
- *Wickham, Jonathan, 330.
- Wicks, Zepha, 84.
- *Wicks, Zephaniah, 329.
- Wicks, see Weeks.
- Wickwatt (Wickwat, Wickwot).
- Wickwatt, John, 48, 49, 142.
- Wickwire (Wickwier).
- *Wickwire, Christopher, 164.
- Wickwire, Ezekiel, 275.
- Wickwire, Peter, 66.
- *Wickwire, Samuel, 172.
- Wicquare, John, 61.
- Wigger, John, 342.
- Wilcox (Wilcocks, Willcock, Willcox, Willcocks, Willcocks).
- Wilcox, Abel, 39, 40.
- Wilcox, Adam, 172.
- Wilcox, Asa, 310.
- Wilcox, David, 205, 304, 343.
- Wilcox, Dijah, 122.
- Wilcox, Ebenezer, 273.
- *Wilcox, Edward, 83, 154, 156, 266.
- Wilcox, Ephraim, 26.
- *Wilcox, Hezekiah, 267, 283, 284.
- *Wilcox, John, 20, 140, 246, 273.
- Wilcox, Moses, 226.
- Wilcox, Nathaniel, 140, 205, 305.
- Wilcox, Roger, 278.
- Wilcox, Simeon, 71.
- *Wilcox, Stephen, 172, 310.
- Wilcox, Thomas, 167.
- Wilder, Aaron, 254.
- *Wildman, John, 284, 287, 346.
- *Wildman, Richard, 76.
- Wilds (Wild, Wildes).
- Wilds, David, 141, 177, 332, 363.
- Wilds, Jonas, 123.
- Wilds, Solomon, 27.
- Wilke (Wilkey).
- *Wilke, Thomas, 164, 301.
- Wilkinson (Wilkason, Wilkerson, Wilkeson).
- Wilkinson, David, 280.
- *Wilkinson, James, 372.
- Wilkinson, John, 227, 254.
- *Wilkinson, Jonathan, 33, 170, 254, 319.
- Wilkinson, Lewis, 280.
- *Will, Tom, 153.
- Willard, Elisha, 343.
- Willard, Joseph, 186.
- Willard, Peleg, 205.
- Willcockson, Jeremiah, 21.
- Willcockson, Jesse, 21, 117, 118.
- Willcockson, Joseph, Jr., 21.
- Willeman, Richard, 176.
- Willer, Merik, 278.
- Willes, Azariah, 377.
- Willes, Hezekiah, 101, 115.
- Willes, Solomon, 244.
- Willey (Wille), Asa, 332.
- *Willey, Barzillia, 128.
- Willey, Jesse, 332.
- *Willey, Lemuel, 95.
- *Willey, Samuel, 36, 246, 287, 317, 345.
- Willey, Thomas, 246, 308.
- Willey, Zachariah, 333.
- Williams (Willims), 185.
- Williams, Amariah, 169, 173.
- *Williams, Asa, 59.
- Williams, Avery, 306.
- Williams, Bartholomu, 110.
- *Williams, Benjamin, 44, 62, 110, 201, 260.
- Williams, Bertho, 44.
- *Williams, Charles, 77, 371, 375.
- Williams, Dan, 201, 269.
- *Williams, Daniel, 48, 141.
- Williams, Daniel, Jr., 177.
- *Williams, David, 33, 158, 280.
- Williams, Davis, 91, 167.
- *Williams, Ebenezer, 41.
- Williams, Edd, 307.
- *Williams, Elisha, 40.
- Williams, Gideon, 120.

- Williams, Hezekiah, 79, 202, 324, 345, 367.
 *Williams, Isaac, 61, 66, 140, 164, 197, 216, 227, 242, 277, 302.
 *Williams, James, 66, 164, 216, 242, 303, 353.
 *Williams, John, 3, 18, 59, 95, 109, 158, 163, 166, 240, 243, 256, 374.
 Williams, John Warner, 246.
 *Williams, Joseph, 63, 64, 166, 264, 326, 348.
 *Williams, Lemuel, 64.
 Williams, Mark, 77.
 Williams, Nehemiah, 33.
 *Williams, Samuel, 14, 108, 120, 191, 222, 229, 256, 300, 310, 311, 317.
 *Williams, Solomon, 8, 110, 111.
 *Williams, Stephen, 91, 142.
 *Williams, Stephen Harding, 53, 203.
 *Williams, Thomas, 216, 238, 240, 296, 301, 339.
 Williams, Thomas, Jr., 298.
 Williams, Zacch^h, 36.
 Williamsun, John, 59.
 Williard, Peleg, 40.
 *Willington, 173, 222, 352.
 Willmot, Thomas, 144, 145, 209.
 Willobough, Weston, 161.
 *Wills, Daniel, 176.
 *Wills, Hezekiah, 24, 189.
 Wills, John, 250, 317.
 *Wills, Solomon, 27, 243, 299.
 Wilmarth (Wilmuth, Willmoth).
 *Wilmarth, Francis, 148, 270, 330.
 *Wilmarth, Zopher, 79.
 Wilmot (Wilmott, Wilmot).
 Wilmot, Reuben, 335.
 Wilmot, Samuel, 210.
 Wilmot, Thomas, 145, 175.
 Wilson (Willson).
 Wilson, Daniel, 149.
 *Wilson, David, 187.
 *Wilson, Francis, 67, 106.
 Wilson, James, 158, 240.
 *Wilson, John, 106.
 Wilson, Jonathan, 63, 255.
 *Wilson, Joseph, 247.
 Wilson, Joshua, 223.
 Wilson, Samuel, 53.
 *Wilson, Thomas, 62, 167, 254.
 Wilson, Uriah, 148.
 *Wilson, William, 107, 170, 173, 256, 367.
 Wiltman, John, 75.
 Wilton, Oliver, 267.
 *Winchel, Benjamin, 12, 107.
 Winchel, Dan, 120.
 *Winchel, John, 7, 103.
 *Winchel, Martain, 117.
 Winchel, Munson, 46, 132, 206.
 *Winchel, Stephen, 53, 107, 109, 121, 184, 185.
 Winchester, Amariah, 67.
 *Windham, 52, 57, 163, 173, 178, 215, 221, 222, 251, 284, 313, 355, 358.
 Winds, Samson, 355.
 Winds, Samuel, 241.
 *Windsor, 5, 22, 24, 95, 96, 101, 113, 115, 123, 183, 189, 250, 295, 303, 350, 351, 352, 368.
 Winnegar, Garret, 84.
 *Winston, Stephen, 201.
 Winter, Josiah, 34.
 Winterburn, James, 364.
 *Winters, Obediah, 259, 260.
 *Winton, Daniel, 78, 153.
 Wirding, Samuel, 76.
 Wise, Benjamin, 251.
 *Wise, John, 48.
 Wise, Jos., 138.
 Wise, Joseph, 42, 48, 273.
 Wise, Stephen, 246.
 Witherly, Samuel, 66.
 Witter, John, 307.
 *Wobber, Christopher, 67.
 Wocuous, James, 44.
 Wodowart, 94.
 Woggs, Benjamin, 289.
 Wolburt, Tobias, 336.
 Wolcott (Walcott, Waleutt, Wolcott, Wolcote, Wolcut, Wolcutt, Wooleot, Woolcott, Woolcutt).
 *Wolcott, Caleb, 108, 120.
 *Wolcott, Ebenezer, 127.
 Wolcott, Elijah, 32, 127, 193, 269.
 *Wolcott, Gideon, 22, 24.
 *Wolcott, Giles, 22, 113, 189, 250, 315, 359.
 Wolcott, Jesse, 42, 131, 200, 332.
 *Wolcott, Joseph, 91, 127, 200, 273.
 Wolcott, Joshua, 42.
 Wolcott, Justus, 14, 108, 359.
 *Wolcott, Moses, 54.
 *Wolcott, Nathaniel, 316.
 *Wolcott, Noah, 42.
 *Wolcott, Peter, 24.
 *Wolcott, Samuel, 10.
 Wolf (Wolff, Woolf), 185.
 Wolf, Anthony, 165, 250, 313.
 Wolf, Elijah, 289.

- Wolf, Ezra, 358.
 Wolf, Matthew, 249.
 Wolly, Jacob, 366.
 Wolmon, Stephen, 158.
 Wonser, Jesse, 351.
 *Wood, Asa, 27.
 Wood, Benjamin, 93.
 Wood, David, 246, 313.
 *Wood, Elijah, 164.
 *Wood, Elisha, 88.
 Wood, Israel, 278, 287.
 *Wood, John, 74, 164, 241.
 Wood, Jonah, 270, 331.
 *Wood, Jonathan, 320.
 *Wood, Joseph, 278, 337, 346.
 Wood, Joshua, 164.
 Wood, Philemon, 53.
 Wood, Simeon, 251, 298.
 Wood, Thomas, 251, 262, 287.
 Wood, Timothy, 14, 104.
 Wood, William, 250, 313, 366.
 *Woodbury, 52, 55, 57, 142, 144, 146, 351, 358.
 *Woodcock, Barnabas, 263, 264.
 Woodcock, Bart, 131.
 Woodcock, Bartholomew, 265, 326.
 Woodcock, Nehemiah, 263, 326.
 Wooding (Wooden).
 Wooding, Elisha, 328.
 Wooding, John, 332.
 Wooding, Timothy, 42, 138.
 Woodruff (Woodrough).
 *Woodruff, John, 304.
 Woodruff, Josiah, 248.
 *Woodruff, Judah, 24, 25, 106, 184.
 *Woodruff, Solomon, 303.
 *Woodstock, 62, 101, 167, 168, 173, 218, 350, 373.
 Woodward (Wodward).
 Woodward, Abel, 43, 110.
 Woodward, Abijah, 336.
 *Woodward, David, 49, 141, 176, 202, 317, 348.
 Woodward, Elias, 64, 170.
 Woodward, Elijah, 252.
 *Woodward, Henry, 341.
 *Woodward, Isaac, 20.
 *Woodward, James, 58.
 Woodward, Richard, 220.
 Woodward, Semion, 345.
 Woodward, Simon, 252, 317, 355.
 Woodworth (Woodwarth).
 *Woodworth, Benjamin, 48, 141, 142, 170, 171, 176, 202, 275, 287, 340.
 *Woodworth, Benjamin, Jr., 48, 176.
 *Woodworth, David, 48, 142, 178, 280.
 Woodworth, Elisha, 141, 177, 230.
 Woodworth, Jasper, 218.
 Woodworth, Jedediah, 252, 340, 364.
 *Woodworth, Jehiel, 48.
 Woodworth, Jonathan, 301.
 Woodworth, Nathaniel, 171.
 *Woodworth, Peleg, 316.
 *Woodworth, Reuben, 141, 176.
 Woodworth, Samuel, 372.
 Woolet, John, 298.
 Woolman, Stephen, 280, 288.
 Wooster (Worster, Woster), 94.
 Wooster, Abell, 193.
 *Wooster, David, 74, 76, 78, 81, 87, 90, 91, 94, 147, 148, 149, 151, 155, 160, 174, 176, 178, 209, 211, 225, 231, 358, 372.
 *Wooster, Edward, 74.
 Wooster, Elijah, 246.
 *Wooster, Henry, 32, 55, 127, 143, 193, 259, 322, 348.
 Wooster, Jabez, 32, 131.
 Wooster, Jesse, 327.
 *Wooster, Moses, 92, 269.
 *Wooster, Peter, 37, 92, 144, 209.
 *Wooster, Samuel, 210.
 Worden, Caleb, 77.
 *Worden, Daniel, 130, 322, 351.
 Worden, Elisha, 221.
 Worden, Silvester, 72.
 Worden, William, 170.
 Wording, Elisha, 344.
 Wortrop, Joel, 80.
 Worwas, James, 244.
 Wright (Right, Whright), 185.
 Wright, Aaron, 38, 39, 40, 378.
 *Wright, Abel, 341.
 *Wright, Amos, 26.
 *Wright, Asaph, 161.
 Wright, B., 37.
 *Wright, Benjamin, 38, 40, 203.
 Wright, Benjamin, Jr., 38, 40, 142.
 *Wright, Beriah, 37, 39, 40.
 *Wright, Daniel, 26, 186, 224.
 Wright, Earl, 11.
 *Wright, Ebenezer, 133.
 *Wright, Elihu, 18, 108, 187, 303.
 *Wright, Elisha, 69, 172.
 *Wright, Ephraim, 37, 38, 39, 40.
 *Wright, Hezekiah, 216, 222, 304.

- *Wright, James, 79, 109, 200, 270, 359.
 Wright, Joel, 140, 203.
 *Wright, John, 51, 109, 160.
 *Wright, Jonathan, 28, 56, 57, 223.
 *Wright, Joseph, 172, 208, 244.
 Wright, Joseph, 2nd, 168.
 *Wright, Joshua, 140, 204, 310.
 *Wright, Josiah, 11, 12, 108.
 Wright, Josiah, Jr., 14.
 *Wright, Miles, 139, 205, 264.
 *Wright, Nathan, 200.
 Wright, Phineas, 129, 208.
 Wright, Preserved, 203, 224.
 Wright, Reuben, 271, 287, 341, 368.
 Wright, Roswell, 38, 39, 40, 94.
 Wright, Salvenus, 271, 287.
 *Wright, Samuel, 18, 38, 39, 40, 107, 135, 136, 189, 190, 202, 303, 343.
 Wright, Samuel, Jr., 191.
 Wright, Simson, 349.
 *Wright, Solomon, 87.
 Wright, Theophilus, 262, 283.
 Wright, Thomas, 26.
 *Wright, William, 64, 251.
 Wroth, Ebenezer, 91.

 Yale (Yail), 207.
 Yale, Asa, 241.
 Yale, Jobe, 44.
 Yale, Miles, 207, 282.
 *Yale, Nathaniel, 137, 260, 333.
 Yale, Samuel, 46.
 *Yale, Street, 43, 133, 263.
 Yale, W[], 207,
 Yale, Wail, 365.
 Yale, Wait, 263, 341, 346.
 Yale, Waitstill, 287.
 Yarns (Yearns, Yerns).
 Yarns, Adonijah, 331, 351.
 Yarns, Nathan, 324, 351, 376.
 Yarrington (Yarington, Yerring-ton).
 *Yarrington, Amaziah, 72.
 Yarrington, Amos, 72, 94.
 Yarrington, Reuben, 170.
 *Yarrington, Rufus, 32, 127, 260, 323, 348.
 *Yarrington, William, 54.
 Yearrinsons, Amaziah, 94.
 Yeomans (Yemmons, Youmans, Youmons).
 *Yeomans, Collins, 20, 113, 186.
 *Yeomans, Daniel, 72.
 *Yeomans, David, 122.
 Yeomans, Eli, 89.
 Yeomans, John, 241.
 *Yeomans, Jonathan, 122, 222.
 Yeomans, Oliver, 300.
 York, Jesse, 72, 221.
 Young (Yong, Youngs).
 Young, David, 319.
 Young, Hiat, 78.
 Young, John, 14, 113, 210, 211.
 *Young, Joseph, 5, 6, 247.
 Young, Robert, 188.
 *Young, Simeon, 18.
 Youngman, Cornl^s, 256.

 Zachara (Sachary, Zauarey).
 Zachara, Simon, 42, 93, 374.
 Zegler (Zigler), Martin, 59, 166.

